Gc
929.2
Ag32a
1932213

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01144 8120

A

RECORD

of the

AGEE FAMILY

By

P. M. AGEE, M. D., D. O.

INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI

AUGUST, 1937

A

RECORD

of the

AGEE FAMILY

By

P. M. AGEE, M. D., D. O.

INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI

AUGUST, 1937

1932213

AGEE FAMILY

John B White Coll

Ref.
q929.2
A26

Agee, P.M.
A record of the Agee family...
1937.

1218377

K

Ref. Shelf List

4 96h1 Dotorox

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/recordofageefami00agee_0

PUBLIC LIBRARY
KANSAS CITY
MO

DR. P. M. AGEE

A26

This Record is lovingly dedicated to the memory of those of our family now in the Shadows, who wrought heroically, wisely and well, that we might enjoy a more modern civilization, and by its light, carry on as best we can, the duties of citizenship so dear to their hearts.

DES AGÉS

AGEE

COAT OF ARMS

PREFACE

It is not the purpose of this Record to present a history of the Agee family, but to confine its scope to a genealogical record of all descendants of Mathieu Agee to the extent covered by data on the subject.

About fifty-five years ago the Rev. James W. Agee, now deceased, of Windsor, Mo., after years of research and study, published "A Record of The Agee Family." We owe him a lasting debt of gratitude for his careful research and accurate recording of his findings. His Record was very carefully prepared, and thus he left us a very excellent outline of the earlier generations of this interesting family. His Record affords us a fine working basis for our more recent research. He was a minister and publisher for many years in his home town.

The author of this Record has made a careful, conscientious and painstaking investigation for the past twenty-five years, which has resulted in this compilation.

The Rev. James W. Agee, in his work, listed the twenty-four children of James and Anthony Agee, sons of the immigrant, Mathieu Agee, and assigned to each a number, ranging from 1 to 24, and designated them as the "24." We have learned that these numbers were assigned, not always in relation to birth dates, but probably with reference to the dates on which data was received by him. There were also two mistakes in the names of the "24." These mistakes have been corrected in this Record. In as much as the former Record is in the possession of a large number of the descendants, it is deemed wise to adhere to the original numbering in order to prevent confusion.

This Record, then, is based on the former Record; on data furnished by individuals copied from their family records; on marriage bonds; on Bible records; on Church records; on historical sketches; on pension and other war records; on deeds, wills, and other recorded documents; on letters from France and England and other authentic data.

The author has endeavored to make this Record as nearly correct and authentic as is humanly possible.

It is hoped that the Record will afford information and pleasure to those who are listed and motivate others to an effort to connect their lineage with one of the original "24."

The Author.

MATHIEU AGEE

MATHIEU AGEE (AGÉ) (AGÉS), the first of the name in America, was born near Nantes, France, about 1670. The family was of noble birth, but because of its espousal of the Huguenot faith, was forced to give up, or voluntarily gave up its claim to nobility, when its lands were confiscated by the French government after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV. This act of Revocation precipitated a crisis in France which resulted in the egress of thousands of the best citizens of the Kingdom. The far reaching results of this exodus are felt to this day in France.

Mathieu Agee, being a young man at this time, doubtless witnessed the persecutions rampant then, and forsaw that worse conditions were yet to come, arrived at the conclusion that freedom of worship and unhampered citizenship were conditions no longer to be hoped for in his native land, and being unwilling to surrender his firmly grounded and fixed belief in the desirability and necessity of an unmolested citizenship, decided to flee from his former home. Accordingly he left France in 1688, went to Holland, and with some two thousand Huguenots, joined the ranks of William of Orange and accompanied his troop to England, where William dethroned the then Catholic King James, and assumed the duties of the Crown. In recognition of the aid rendered his cause by these people, William offered free passage to the new world to as many as wished to go, and free land grants to those who wished to till the soil. A large number of these French refugees took advantage of this offer. Mathieu Agee arrived in Virginia in 1690, received land grants west of Richmond and built a plantation about seven miles from the site afterwards chosen by the Huguenots where was founded the town of Manakin. Here was established a church, King Williams Parish, and Mathieu Agee was for a great many years a communicant there. This church still exists, and in October, 1936, a memorial tablet was placed in the church house by descendants of Mathieu Agee, and in his honor.

That this man was of sturdy character and strong convictions is attested by the fact that he gave up his home and became a pioneer in a new and rugged land rather than suffer the humiliation sure to accrue to those who remained at home and refused to acceed to the demands of the State Church. Only the strong possessed the fortitude for such monentous action. In Virginia he became a leading citizen and a man of influence in his community and was ever true and faithful in all his activities and contacts. He married rather later in life than was usual to

ANN GODWIN, daughter of Isaac and Ann Godwin. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Judith Agee, married a Mr. Austin. No other data.

2 Isaac Agee, probably never married. No other data.

3 James Agee, born in 1725.

4 Anthony Agee, born about 1726-8.

James Agee and Anthony Agee each had twelve children, designated as the "24." From these children have descended nearly all of that name in America.

JAMES AGEE

JAMES AGEE, son of Mathieu Agee and Ann Godwin, born in Virginia in 1725, died there in 1821. He was a man of fine character and stalwart physique and very successful in business, acquiring large land holdings and personal property. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as were his sons, John and Jacob Agee. He married in 1746 to

MARY (ELIZABETH?) FORD, daughter of James Ford and Ann Bondurant, and a grand daughter of Jean Pierre (John Peter) Bondurant, born in Virginia in 1729-30, died in 1821. This husband and wife lived together for seventy-five years. Their home was a meeting place for preaching services for many years, and Bishop Asbury, the first Methodist bishop from England to the neighborhood preached there. In as much as there were several marriages between the Bondurants and this line of the Agees, we give here the genealogy in brief, of the Bondurants leading up to the time of these marriages. Jean Pierre (John Peter) Bondurant was born near Lyons, France. To avoid religious persecution he left France, went to Germany, then to England, then to Virginia. He had issue, Ann Bondurant, who married James Ford; they had issue, Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, who married James Agee. Jean Pierre Bondurant had other issue, John Bondurant, who had issue, John Bondurant, Jr., who had issue, Rev. Thomas Bondurant, who married Rhoda Agee. They had issue, Thomas Bondurant, who married Mary Agee. John Bondurant, Jr., had other issue, Darby Bondurant, who married Ruth Agee. Records of the above will be considered later in this Record.

To James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Noah Agee, born in Virginia Nov. 12, 1750.

2 James Agee, born in Virginia in 1745.

3 Jacob Agee, born in Virginia in 1754.

4 John Agee, born in Virginia in 1749.

5 Hercules Agee, no data on this son.

6 Joseph Agee, born in Virginia Aug. 12, 1770.

7 Rhoda Agee, born in Virginia in 1764.

8 Ruth Agee, born in Virginia.

9 Celia Agee, born in Virginia.

10 Chloe Agee, born in Virginia.

11 Mary Agee, born in Virginia.

12 Nancy Agee, born in Virginia.

We do not have the dates of birth of the five last-named daughters, and no doubt some of them, at least, were born at earlier dates than some of those listed above them.

These twelve children constitute the first of the "24."
Documentary proof that James Agee married Mary Ford has recently been discovered in a will. Some had thought that he married Elizabeth Ford. It is quite probable that the name was Mary Elizabeth.

ANTHONY AGEE

ANTHONY AGEE, son of Mathieu Agee and Ann Godwin, born in Virginia in 1719-27, the exact date of birth not known, and died there probably at about eighty years of age. He was a man of finest character, and as a citizen, he was influential and successful. He was the forebear of a long line of worth-while descendants, many of whom were and are prominent and worthy people. His descendants are scattered all over the United States. We regret that we have not a more complete record of these people, there being many broken lines, yet we have much data on many of them. He married a

MISS BINNION or **BINYON,** of Virginia. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Joshua Agee, born in Virginia. No further record.

2 James Agee, born in Virginia. No further data.

3 Daniel Agee, born in Virginia in 1764.

4 Matthew Agee, born in Virginia in 1747.

5 Jacob Agee, born in Virginia. No further data.

6 Benjamin Agee, born in Virginia about 1760-65.

7 Isaac Agee, born in Virginia Dec. 30, 1751.

8 Joseph Agee, born in Virginia. No other data.

9 John Agee, born in Virginia.

10 Jesse Agee, born in Virginia. No other data.

11 Anthony Agee, born in Virginia. No definite data except occasional reference in tax lists and deeds.

12 Lear Agee, born in Virginia.

We hope that further efforts may bring forth data on other lines which we do not have at the present time.

His children constitute the last twelve of the original "24" and are numbered from 13 to 24 hereafter in this Record. Their genealogy will be found in Part Two of this Volume.

PART ONE

JAMES AGEE

NOAH AGEE No. 1

NOAH AGEE (Mathieu-James), son of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Virginia, Buckingham Co., Nov. 12, 1750, died in Alabama April 9, 1823. He was a man of stalwart character and personal worth and the progenator of a long line of worth-while men and women, many of whom have been and are prominent and successful in their several communities, and their varied activities and callings in life. He married in 1785 to the charming and cultured

MARTHA MASK, born Dec. 27, 1768, died in Alabama Mar. 9, 1837. They moved to North Carolina and later to Alabama, and all their children went with them to Carolina and to Alabama except John Mask, who went to Tennessee and later to Missouri. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Drusilla Agee, born Dec. 22, 1786.
2 James Agee, born July 17, 1789.
3 John Mask Agee, born May 10, 1793.
4 Joseph Agee, born May 9, 1797.
5 Hercules Agee, born Oct. 12, 1799.
6 Philip Agee, born Jan. 3, 1802.
7 William Raiford Agee, born in Aug., 1806.
8 Noah Agee, born Mar. 27, 1810.

DRUSILLA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah), daughter of Noah Agee and Martha Mask, born in Virginia Dec. 22, 1786, married in 1805 to

AMOS DUMAS. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Jacob Dumas 2 Saunders Dumas 3 Benjamin Dumas
4 Jemima Dumas 5 Elizabeth Dumas 6 Joseph Dumas
7 Martha Dumas

JACOB DUMAS, son of Amos Dumas and Drusilla Agee, born about 1807, married

DRUSILLA DAVIS. To this union were born two daughters, who by their marriage became

1 Mrs. Alexander Perdue 2 Mrs. Eli Cook

SAUNDERS DUMAS, son of Amos Dumas and Drusilla Agee, born about 1809, married

MARTHA MASK AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James). To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Oliva Dumas 2 James Dumas. Died without issue.

OLIVA DUMAS, daughter of Saunders Dumas and Martha Mask Agee, was twice married, first to

MR. PORTER, who was lost in the Confederate Army. She married a second time to

MR. REAVES. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Theodocia Reaves

BENJAMIN DUMAS, son of Amos Dumas and Drusilla Agee, married to

MARTHA MILES. No further data.

JEMIMA DUMAS, daughter of Amos Dumas and Drusilla Agee, married

LUCIUS MEDLOCK. To this union were born several children, including

1 Amos Medlock

AMOS MEDLOCK, son of Lucius Medlock and Jemima Dumas, married

MISS HOLLOWAY, of Union Co., Arkansas. They had issue but we do not have data.

ELIZABETH DUMAS, daughter of Amos Dumas and Drusilla Agee, married

ANDREW BALLARD. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 John Ballard, who lived in Union Co., Arkansas.

MARTHA J. DUMAS, daughter of Amos Dumas and Drusilla Agee, born in Virginia, married July 28, 1842 to

ANDREW LAMBERT. To this union were born fourteen children, of whom four died in infancy. Ten are as follows:

1 Robert Amos Lambert, born Sept. 23, 1843.
2 Winnie Drusilla Lambert, born July 16, 1845.
3 Elizabeth Mary Lambert, born May 3, 1848.
4 Elias Mask Lambert, born June 1, 1851, never married.
5 Andrew F. Lambert.
6 Martha J. Lambert.
7 Joseph Lambert.
8 Abbie Lambert.
9 Cicero Lambert.
10 Ino Lambert.

ROBERT AMOS LAMBERT, son of Andrew Lambert and Martha J. Dumas, born Sept. 23, 1843, died Mar. 15, 1936, married April 24, 1864 to

MARTHA VERDELIA BUSEY, born July 28, 1845, died Mar. 31, 1929. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Verdelia Arabella Lambert, born Mar. 24, 1868, died in infancy.
2 Robert Eugene Lambert, born Aug. 29, 1869.
3 Daisy Emma Lambert, born July 6, 1871.
4 Lillie Bell Lambert, born Oct. 17, 1872.
5 Samuel Ernest Lambert, born Feb. 24, 1875.
6 Etta Eugenia Lambert, born Sept. 28, 1877.
7 Lizzie Kate Lambert, born Dec. 10, 1880, died in infancy.
8 Joseph Olliphant Lambert, born Aug. 13, 1882.
9 Andrew Busey Lambert, born July 27, 1885.

ROBERT EUGENE LAMBERT, son of Robert Amos Lambert and Martha Verdelia Busey, born Aug. 29, 1869. He is a very prominent seed grower and distributor, and has large plantations at Darlington, Ala. He has aided very much in compiling this data. He married Feb. 26, 1901 to

AGNES ASENATH HOPKINS, born May 17, 1875. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Eugene Lambert, Jr., born April 12, 1902.
2 James Ernest Lambert, born April 8, 1904.

ROBERT EUGENE LAMBERT, JR., son of Robert Eugene Lambert and Agnes Asenath Hopkins, born April 12, 1902, married June 30, 1931, to

HELEN BURFORD, born April 30, 1904. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Eugene Lambert, III, born May 26, 1934.
2 Maude Eugenie Lambert, born May 24, 1936.

JAMES ERNEST LAMBERT, son of Robert Eugene Lambert and Agnes Asenath Hopkins, born April 8, 1904, married Nov. 19, 1931, to

HAZIE McCUNE SMITH, born May 29, 1909. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Marguerite Lambert, born March 1, 1934.
2 Agnes Hopkins Lambert, born April 27, 1935.

DAISY EMMA LAMBERT, daughter of Robert Amos Lambert and Martha Verdelia Busey, born July 6, 1871, married June 17, 1896, to

FRED BIRGE BROWN, born Oct. 8, 1864, died Oct. 31, 1906. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Marion Eugenia Brown, born Jan. 15, 1898.

MARION EUGENIA BROWN, daughter of Fred Birge Brown and Daisy Emma Lambert, born Jan. 15, 1898, married June 30, 1917, to
HENRY GRAYSON MILLER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Henry Grayson Miller, Jr., born Apr. 18, 1918.
2 Fred Brown Miller, born Mar. 28, 1921.
3 Samuel Warren Miller, born Oct. 22, 1924.

LILLIE BELL LAMBERT, daughter of Robert Amos Lambert and Martha Verdelia Busey, born Oct. 17, 1872, married Dec. 6, 1893, to
JOSEPH GRESHAM. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Caroline Verdelia Gresham, born Oct. 23, 1894.
2 Marie Gresham, born April 30, 1896.
3 Marguerite Gresham, born Sept. 26, 1897.
4 Joseph R. Gresham, born March 1, 1901.
5 Lillabel Gresham, born Oct. 11, 1903.
6 Robert Lambert Gresham, born Sept. 5, 1909.

CAROLINE VERDELIA GRESHAM, daughter of Joseph Gresham and Lillie Bell Lambert, born Oct. 23, 1894, married in Sept., 1914, to
EDWARD WILLIAMS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Edward Sanford Williams, now 21 years old.
2 Evelyn Grant Williams, now 19 years old.
3 Carolyn Jean Williams, now 14 years old.

MARIE GRESHAM, daughter of Joseph Gresham and Lillie Bell Lambert, born April 30, 1896, married in June, 1920, to
OSCAR D. RICE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Gwendolyn Rice, now 16 years old.
2 James Gresham Rice, now 14 years old.
3 Bernice Rice, now 12 years old.
4 Robert Rice, now 10 years old.

MARGUERITE GRESHAM, daughter of Joseph Gresham and Lillie Bell Lambert, born Sept. 26, 1897, married in October, 1926, to
CECIL STEMLER

JOSEPH R. GRESHAM, son of Joseph Gresham and Lillie Bell Lambert, born March 1, 1901, married in September, 1926, to
EILEEN KILLUM

SAMUEL ERNEST LAMBERT, M. D., son of Robert Amos Lambert and Martha Verdelia Busey, born Feb. 24, 1875, married
HELEN FLEMING. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Samuel Ernest Lambert, Jr., born Aug. 1, 1909, married Jeanette Smith.
2 Virginia Lambert, born Mar. 5, 1911, married William H. H. Cranmer.
3 Edward Cary Lambert, born November, 1915.

JOSEPH OLLIPHANT LAMBERT, son of Robert Amos Lambert and Martha Verdelia Busey, born Aug. 13, 1882, married in April, 1906, to
OLIVIA CLARA QUATTLEBAUM, born Dec. 12, 1884. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Edwin Ruffin Lambert, born Sept. 5, 1907, married Caroline Perdue, born June 21, 1914.
2 Joseph Olliphant Lambert, Jr., born Aug. 16, 1910.
3 Gordon Houston Lambert, born Jan. 8, 1915.
4 Henry Mitchell Lambert, born Mar. 13, 1913.

ANDREW BUSEY LAMBERT, son of Robert Amos Lambert and Martha Verdelia Lambert, born July 27, 1885, married Nov. 6, 1907, to
DELLA SUTTON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Dorothy Lambert, born April 28, 1909.
2 John Forrester Lambert, born Aug. 6, 1911.
3 Shirley Lambert, born July 25, 1914.

WINNIE DRUCILLA LAMBERT, daughter of Andrew Lambert and Martha J. Dumas, born July 16, 1846, died Feb. 10, 1908, married
WILLIAM JEREMIAH DUNAWAY, born June 15, 1837, died Feb. 6, 1927. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Annie Eliza Dunaway, born Dec. 7, 1862.
2 Millie Belle Dunaway, born Apr. 2, 1866, died Oct. 30, 1875.
3 Ola Dunaway, born Oct. 14, 1868.
4 Irmo Dunaway, born Sept. 17, 1870, died Sept. 30, 1875.
5 Mattie Dunaway, born Oct. 13, 1873.
6 Andrew Judson Dunaway, born Feb. 5, 1875.
7 Hunter Lee Dunaway, born May 14, 1877.
8 John Perry Dunaway, born Feb. 13, 1880.
9 Corinne Dunaway, born Aug. 28, 1884.

ANNIE ELIZA DUNAWAY, daughter of William Jeremiah Dunaway and Winnie Drucilla Lambert, born Dec. 7, 1862, died Nov. 20, 1925, married May 13, 1879, to
ARTHUR SCARSBROOK. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Frederick Arthur Scarsbrook, born Feb. 26, 1880.
2 Alberta Scarsbrook, born Dec. 14, 1882.
3 Clarence Scarsbrook, born Sept. 24, 1884.
4 Ethel Scarsbrook, born April 24, 1887.
5 Ernest Scarsbrook.

FREDERICK ARTHUR SCARSBROOK, son of Arthur Scarsbrook and Annie Eliza Dunaway, born Feb. 26, 1880, married Nov. 30, 1910, to
BELLE STEPHENS OXFORD. No issue of record.

CLARENCE SCARSBROOK, son of Arthur Scarsbrook and Annie Eliza Dunaway, born Sept. 24, 1884, married April 25, 1911, to
MATTIE BOZEMAN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Watson Eugene Scarsbrook, born May 6, 1913.
2 Clarence Scarsbrook, Jr., born Sept. 26, 1915.
3 Mattie Virginia Scarsbrook, born July 26, 1923.

ETHEL SCARSBROOK, daughter of Arthur Scarsbrook and Annie Eliza Dunaway, born April 24, 1887, married Nov. 2, 1909, to
ALBERT J. MITCHELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ethel Mitchell, born Dec. 1, 1916.
2 Elizabeth Mitchell, born March 31, 1912.

ERNEST SCARSBROOK, son of Arthur Scarsbrook and Annie Eliza Dunaway, married Nov. 21, 1907, to
LITA MAE HARE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mattie Hare Scarsbrook, now 19 years old.
2 Ernest Scarsbrook, Jr., born 17 years ago.

OLA DUNAWAY, daughter of William Jeremiah Dunaway and Winnie Drucilla Lambert, born Oct. 14, 1868, married Oct. 19, 1890, to
WILLIAM WESLEY MAYTON, born Feb. 4, 1866. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Wallace Howard Mayton, born Oct. 16, 1891.
2 Winnie Belle Mayton, born Oct. 31, 1894.
3 Henri Elvis Mayton, born March 1, 1898.

WALLACE HOWARD MAYTON, son of William Wesley Mayton and Ola Dunaway, born Oct. 16, 1891, married March 16, 1913, to
MINNIE BOYKIN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Olivia Mayton, born May 21, 1916.
2 Wallace Howard Mayton, Jr., born Jan. 4, 1937.

WINNIE BELLE MAYTON, daughter of William Wesley Mayton and Ola Dunaway, born Oct. 31, 1894, married Oct. 6, 1912, to
FRANK WILLIAM BASSETT, born Oct. 10, 1890. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Doris Bassett, born Dec. 8, 1915.
2 Frances Louise Bassett, born May 17, 1919.
3 Frank William Bassett, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1923.

MATTIE DUNAWAY, daughter of William Jeremiah Dunaway and Winnie Drucilla Dunaway, born Oct. 13, 1873, married Jan. 2, 1891, to
HENRY H. DeWITT. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mildred Maude DeWitt, born Dec. 2, 1893.
2 James Miller DeWitt, born Aug. 15, 1895, died Jan. 20, 1915.
3 Gertrude Drucilla DeWitt, born July 28, 1898.
4 William Verner DeWitt, born Dec. 23, 1903.

MILDRED MAUDE DeWITT, daughter of Henry H. DeWitt and Mattie Dunaway, born Dec. 2, 1893, married
BURNEY MERONEY. They have an adopted son, namely,

1 Hubbard Harris, born March 9, 1931.

GERTRUDE DRUCILLA DeWITT, daughter of Henry H. DeWitt and Mattie Dunaway, born July 28, 1898, married Nov. 10, 1929, to
HOWARD HALE.

WILLIAM VERNER DeWITT, son of Henry H. DeWitt and Mattie Dunaway, born Dec. 23, 1903, married May 22, 1928, to
ANN NABORS, who died Dec. 19, 1935.

ANDREW JUDSON DUNAWAY, son of William Jeremiah Dunaway and Winnie Drucilla Lambert, born Feb. 7, 1875, married
FLORA MADELINE REESE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Reese Judson Dunaway, born Jan. 27, 1921.
2 Karl Thornton Dunaway, born Oct. 14, 1922.
3 Otis Raymond Dunaway, born June 27, 1924.

HUNTER LEE DUNAWAY, son of William Jeremiah Dunaway and Winnie Drucilla Lambert, born May 14, 1877, married
BARNETTA LYLES, who died in January, 1937. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Amelia Dunaway, born Nov. 28, 1906.
2 Hunter Lee Dunaway, Jr., born April 14, 1914.

AMELIA DUNAWAY, daughter of Hunter Lee Dunaway and Barnetta Lyles, born Nov. 28, 1906, married
A. E. OLIVER. They have two children, names not given.

HUNTER LEE DUNAWAY, married, and has two children, namely,

1 Fred Charles Dunaway
2 Frank Howard Dunaway, born in 1936.

JOHN PERRY DUNAWAY, son of William Jeremiah Dunaway and Winnie Drucilla Lambert, born Feb. 13, 1880, married
LENA HORN.

CORINNE DUNAWAY, daughter of William Jeremiah Dunaway and Winnie Drucilla Lambert, born Aug. 28, 1884, married Feb. 10, 1904, to
JAMES THOMAS CARLTON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Marie Corinne Carlton, born Feb. 8, 1905.
2 Ogden Dunaway Carlton, born March 10, 1910.

MARIE CORINNE CARLTON, daughter of James Thomas Carlton and Corinne Dunaway, born Feb. 8, 1905, married June 15, 1927, to
MAURICE F. LAW. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Tom Carlton Law, born Aug. 12, 1929.
2 Maurice Franklin Law, born May 14, 1937.

OGDEN DUNAWAY CARLTON, son of James Thomas Carlton and Corinne Dunaway, born March 10, 1910, married June 6, 1936, to
KATHLEEN HORNER.

ELIZABETH MARY LAMBERT, daughter of Andrew Lambert and Martha J. Dumas, born May 3, 1848, died Feb. 9, 1919, married Dec. 23, 1868, to
FRANCIS MARION DUNAWAY, born Oct. 11, 1846, died Sept. 12, 1921. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 John Eugene Dunaway, born Sept. 17, 1869.
2 Leon Dunaway, born April 7, 1875, died Jan. 3, 1901.
3 Viola Dunaway, born Sept. 7, 1877.
4 Estelle Dunaway, born March 6, 1879.
5 Helen Dunaway, born June 3, 1882.
6 Ada Dunaway, born April 19, 1885.
7 George Lambert Dunaway, born Nov. 24, 1892.

JOHN EUGENE DUNAWAY, son of Francis Marion Dunaway and Elizabeth Mary Lambert, born Sept. 17, 1869, married twice, first in 1894 to
PINK ELLIS, who died in 1907. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Ben Ellis Dunaway, born Sept. 5, 1895.
2 John Eugene Dunaway, Jr., born Dec. 24, 1897.
3 Elizabeth Dunaway, born Sept. 14, 1899.
4 Virginia Sinclair Dunaway, born Jan. 31, 1901.

He married a second time, July 20, 1910. No record of issue.

BEN ELLIS DUNAWAY, son of John Eugene Dunaway and Pink Ellis, born Sept. 5, 1895, married Dec. 12, 1918, to
ELLIE WILSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ben Ellis Dunaway, Jr., born March 14, 1920.
2 Robert Wilson Dunaway, born Dec. 21, 1922.
3 James Boyd Dunaway, born Sept. 24, 1926.

JOHN EUGENE DUNAWAY, JR., son of John Eugene Dunaway and Pink Ellis, born Dec. 24, 1897, married Nov. 21, 1921, to
CLAUDE DUNSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Dunson M. Dunaway, born May 13, 1923.
2 Mary Gene Dunaway, born Feb. 4, 1925.

VIRGINIA SINCLAIR DUNAWAY, daughter of John Eugene Dunaway and Pink Ellis, born Jan. 31, 1901, married Oct. 25, 1922, to
CHARLES MERRILL GRAY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth M. Gray, born Nov. 24, 1923.
2 Nell Ellis Gray, born Sept. 28, 1927.

VIOLA DUNAWAY, daughter of Francis Marion Dunaway and Elizabeth Mary Lambert, born Sept. 7, 1877, married June 12, 1907, to
JAMES G. CUNNINGHAME. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 James G. Cunninghame, Jr., born Nov. 24, 1909.
2 Frances C. Cunninghame, born July 3, 1911.
3 Thomas C. Cunninghame, born April 10, 1913.

FRANCES C. CUNNINGHAME, daughter of James G. Cunninghame and Viola Dunaway, born July 3, 1911, married Dec. 24, 1935, to
R. L. SEARS.

ESTELLE DUNAWAY, daughter of Francis Marion Dunaway and Elizabeth Mary Lambert, born March 6, 1879, married July 3, 1906, to
ROBERT BRUCE CAINE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Bruce Caine, Jr., born July 6, 1908.
2 Leon Dunaway Caine, born Dec. 16, 1912.

HELEN DUNAWAY, daughter of Francis Marion Dunaway and Elizabeth Mary Lambert, born June 3, 1882, married April 25, 1923, to
K. L. BUSH.

ADA DUNAWAY, daughter of Francis Marion Dunaway and Elizabeth Mary Lambert, born April 19, 1885, married Jan. 4, 1917, to
ROBERT LEE CHAPPELL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Francis Benjamin Chappell, born Nov. 10, 1918.

GEORGE LAMBERT DUNAWAY, son of Francis Marion Dunaway and Elizabeth Mary Lambert, born Nov. 24, 1892, died June 10, 1936, married Sept. 14, 1922, to
CHASSIE ALEXANDER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Mary Lambert Dunaway, born Jan. 30, 1927.
2 George Baxter Dunaway, born Sept. 14, 1928.
3 Dan Alexander Dunaway, born April 12, 1930.

ANDREW C. LAMBERT, son of Andrew Lambert and Martha J. Dumas, born about 1853, married
LUCY NEWBERRY. No other data at the present time.

MARTHA J. LAMBERT, daughter of Andrew Lambert and Martha J. Dumas, born in 1855, married in 1874 to
HOWARD DUNAWAY. Note that three sisters married three men named Dunaway. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Carrie Dunaway
2 Claudius Dunaway
3 Bush Dunaway
4 Murphey Dunaway
5 Mattie Dunaway
6 Jerry Dunaway
7 Robert Rolls Dunaway

No other data on this family just at present.

JOSEPH LAMBERT, son of Andrew Lambert and Martha J. Dumas, born March 7, 1857, now living at Orville, Ala. He is a man of highest character and personal worth. He married Nov. 22, 1882, to
LILLIE MAY GEORGE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Robert Archibald Lambert, born Oct. 3, 1883. He is a prominent physician, at 49 W. 49th St., New York City.
2 Irene Elizabeth Lambert, born July 28, 1885.
3 Lida May Lambert, born April 18, 1889.
4 Rebecca Louise Lambert, born Jan. 11, 1894.

IRENE ELIZABETH LAMBERT, daughter of Joseph Lambert and Lillie May George, born July 28, 1885, married
J. ROBERT FOSTER, of Birmingham, Ala. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 May George Foster, born Jan. 13, 1923.

LIDA MAY LAMBERT, daughter of Joseph Lambert and Lillie May George, born April 18, 1889, married Nov. 24, 1910, to
E. W. SLEDGE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Wadsworth Sledge, born May 20, 1912.
2 Joe Lambert Sledge, born Sept. 9, 1921.

MARY WADSWORTH SLEDGE, daughter of E. W. Sledge and Lida May Lambert, born May 20, 1912, married
JAMES HOBSON PAYNE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lida Lambert Payne, born July 30, 1936.

REBECCA LOUISE LAMBERT, daughter of Joseph Lambert and Lillie May George, born Jan. 11, 1894, married
HUGH LAWHORN, and they had two sons, both died in early infancy.

ABAGAIL LAMBERT (Abbie), daughter of Andrew Lambert and Martha J. Dumas, born Oct. 28, 1858, died Nov. 11, 1934, married in 1885 to
ANDREW F. LAMBERT. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Ida Belle Lambert, born Jan. 13, 1888, died Jan. 3, 1935.
2 Alberto Diaz Lambert, born about 1890.
3 Laura Lucy Lambert, born March 20, 1892.
4 Charles S. Lambert, born June 6, 1894, died Aug. 11, 1911.
5 Naomi Lambert, born Aug. 9, 1896, died Aug. 18, 1900.
6 Josie Lambert, born April 3, 1900.

ALBERTO DIAZ LAMBERT, son of Andrew F. Lambert and Abagail Lambert, born about 1890, married
_____? To this union were born six children, as follows:

1-2 Two infants born and died in 1911 and 1912.
3 Letha Mae Lambert, born Oct. 12, 1915.
4 Mabel Lucille Lambert, born Dec. 29, 1919.
5 Fannie Pearl Lambert, born May 3, 1921.
6 Alberto Diaz Lambert, Jr., born May 23, 1925.

LAURA LUCY LAMBERT, daughter of Andrew F. Lambert and Abagail Lambert, born March 20, 1892, married Aug. 28, 1912, to
LEX LASLIE HILBURN. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Laura Louise Lambert, born July 5, 1914.
2 Helen Josephine Lambert, born Aug. 6, 1916.
3 Willis Johnson Lambert, born Aug. 20, 1920.
4 Leslie Mae Lambert, born June 13, 1918, died Oct. 1, 1919.
5 Abbie Lorena Lambert, born Feb. 19, 1923.
6 Clarkie Coolige Lambert, born in 1925.
7 Beula Mae Lambert, born Feb. 23, 1928.

JOSIE LAMBERT, daughter of Andrew F. Lambert and Abagail Lambert, born April 3, 1900, married
L. G. WILKINSON, born May 12, 1896, died Dec. 6, 1933. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Doris Wilkinson, born March 28, 1922.
2 Luther Wilkinson, Jr., born April 12, 1924.
3 John William Wilkinson, born Dec. 4, 1930.

CICERO LAMBERT, son of Andrew Lambert and Martha J. Dumas, born Oct. 10, 1864, married

ANNA LAMBERT. To this union were born six children, four of whom are as follows:

1 Una Belle Lambert
2 Ola Lambert
3 Bedie Lambert
4 Carlile Lambert

INO LAMBERT, daughter of Andrew Lambert and Martha J. Dumas, born July 20, 1866, married

S. A. SNOWDEN. To this union were born three sons and three daughters. We have names of but three, as follows:

1 Gussie Snowden, born in 1885.
2 Charles Snowden, born in 1888.
3 Oscar Snowden, born in 1890.

The Lambert and Dunaway families are all of high type and are worthy citizens in every respect, so far as I have been able to learn.

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah), son of Noah Agee and Martha Mask, born in Virginia July 17, 1789, died in Alabama in 1836. He was a very fine type of southern gentleman, and a successful man. He married

LUCY KITTRELL, a charming lady, born Nov. 30, 1789. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 William Peace Agee, born April 1, 1811.
2 John Agee, born Dec. 23, 1812.
3 Joseph Agee, born Dec. 29, 1816.
4 Thomas N. Agee, born Oct. 23, 1818.
5 James Monroe Agee, born April 22, 1820.
6 Martha Mask Agee, born Feb. 13, 1822.
7 Noah Iredrell Agee, born Mar. 11, 1828, never married.
8 Charles Marshall Agee, born Aug. 13, 1835, died in youth.
9 Elizabeth Angeline Agee, born Oct. 28, 1937, died without issue.

WILLIAM PEACE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James), son of James Agee and Lucy Kittrell, born April 1, 1811, died Sept. 21, 1866, married Feb. 28, 1843 to

CAROLINE E. A. THOMPSON, daughter of Moses and Polly Ann Thompson, nee Lambert. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Joseph Monroe Agee, born May 26, 1844.
2 John Kittrell Agee, born Jan. 30, 1847.
3 Sarah Jane Agee, born Jan. 20, 1849.
4 Alice Virginia Agee, born Jan. 22, 1855.
5 William Peace Agee, Jr., born May 15, 1865.

JOSEPH MONROE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace), son of William Peace Agee and Caroline E. A. Thompson, born May 26, 1844, died in Camden, Ark., April 27, 1905, married Aug. 9, 1866, to

MARY ELIZABETH AGEE, daughter of Phillip Agee and Mary Anderson. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Ella Rose Agee, born Aug. 13, 1869, married and had a daughter.
2 Ewing Monroe Agee, born Aug. 7, 1871, married twice but had no issue.
3 Fred Larrimore Agee, born April 27, 1877.
4 Estelle Agee, born Aug. 27, 1880.
5 Ina Agee, born Oct. 7, 1888.
6 Agnes Agee, born Feb. 16, 1891.

FRED LARRIMORE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace-Joseph Monroe), son of Joseph Monroe Agee and Mary Elizabeth Agee, born April 27, 1877, married June 12, 1899, to

BERTHA URSULA HOLLAND. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Joseph Monroe Agee, born Nov. 10, 1911.

ESTELLE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace-Joseph Monroe), daughter of Joseph Monroe Agee and Mary Elizabeth Agee, born Aug. 27, 1880, married July 18, 1900, to

WILLIAM MITCHELL RICE, son of Thomas Rice and Katherine McLamar, born Aug. 12, 1877. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Agnes Rice, born Feb. 24, 1902.
2 William Rice, born Dec. 24, 1909.

INA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace-Joseph Monroe), daughter of Joseph Monroe Agee and Mary Elizabeth Agee, born Oct. 7, 1888, married Jan. 5, 1910, to

WILLIAM J. CAMERON. No other data.

AGNES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace-Joseph Monroe), daughter of Joseph Monroe Agee and Mary Elizabeth Agee, born Feb. 16, 1891, married Aug. 29, 1911, to

HUGH CLAYTON PETTIS. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Hugh Clayton Pettis, Jr., born May 18, 1912.

JOHN KITTRELL AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace), son of William Peace Agee and Caroline E. A. Thompson, born Jan. 30, 1847, married Oct. 4, 1891, to

PHENIA MYERS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Alice May Agee, born Oct. 4, 1894.
2 Ophelia Agee, born June 2, 1894.
3 Beulah Agee. 4 John Agee. 5 William Agee.

ALICE MAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace-John Kittrell), daughter of John Kittrell Agee and Phenia Myers, born Oct. 4, 1894, married

HON. DAVID SHOLTZ, now Governor of Florida.

SARAH JANE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace), daughter of William Peace Agee and Caroline E. A. Thompson, born Jan. 20, 1849, married

NOAH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Phillip). See under Phillip Agee.

ALICE VIRGINIA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace), daughter of William Peace Agee and Caroline E. A. Thompson, born Jan. 22, 1855, married

JOHN C. HARVILL. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Alice Virginia Harvill, born Jan. 14, 1877.
2 William Harvill, born May 10, 1879, died in youth.
3 Lela V. Harvill, born June 22, 1881.

ALICE VIRGINIA HARVILL, daughter of John C. Harvill and Alice Virginia Agee, born Jan. 14, 1877, married Feb. 12, 1896, to

THOMAS J. EVANS. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Charles Curtis Evans, born Dec. 5, 1896.
2 Thomas H. Evans, born Oct. 20, 1898.
3 Alice Mae Evans, born Dec. 12, 1900, died in youth.
4 Jonnye Lee Evans, born Feb. 1, 1906.
5 Albert Jackson Evans, born Aug. 30, 1908.
6 Minnie Eursla Evans, born May 14, 1911.
7 Myrtle Louise Evans, born Oct. 24, 1920.

CHARLES CURTIS EVANS, son of Thomas J. Evans and Alice Virginia Harvill, born Dec. 5, 1896, married Sept. 25, 1920, to
MAE FORESTER, daughter of Edward Forester and Annie Pierce. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Lean Evans, born Mar. 8, 1922.
2 Keith Jackson Evans, born Oct. 10, 1923.
3 Dean Curtis Evans, born April 8, 1928.
4 Madie Elizabeth Evans, born Jan. 6, 1929.

THOMAS H. EVANS, son of Thomas J. Evans and Alice Virginia Harvill, born Oct. 20, 1898, died Oct. 22, 1928, married
EDDIE WOODS. To this union was born one child, namely:
1 Thomas H. Evans, Jr.

ALBERT JACKSON EVANS, son of Thomas J. Evans and Alice Virginia Harvill, born Aug. 30, 1908, married Aug. 19, 1934, to
VADA WHITE, daughter of J. M. White and Josephine Boyd.

MINNIE EURSLA EVANS, daughter of Thomas J. Evans and Alice Virginia Harvill, born May 14, 1911, married June 20, 1930, to
ROBERT SAMUEL LEEK, son of Griffin Leek and wife.

LELA V. HARVILL, daughter of John C. Harvill and Alice Virginia Agee, born June 22, 1881, died Dec. 31, 1912, married
WILLIAM E. MURPHY. To this union was born one child, namely:
1 Aubry Murphy, born Sept. 10, 1911, married Gladys Lochly.

WILLIAM PEACE AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace), son of William Peace Agee and Caroline E. A. Thompson, born May 15, 1865, now living at Hope, Ark. He has aided materially in preparing data on his line. He married June 6, 1888, to
BELLE T. DUGGER, daughter of Richmond Dugger and Martha Ann Foster, born Nov. 2, 1867, died Aug. 15, 1933. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 William Peace Agee, III, born Sept. 20, 1890.
2 Claude Monroe Agee, born Feb. 19, 1892.

WILLIAM PEACE AGEE III (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-William Peace-William Peace), son of William Peace Agee and Belle T. Dugger, born Sept. 20, 1890, married Dec. 6, 1914, to
CLYTA DANIEL.

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James), son of James Agee and Lucy Kittrell, born Dec. 23, 1818, married a
MISS CURTIS. To this union was born one child, namely:
1 James D. Agee, died in 1861, unmarried.

THOMAS N. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James), son of James Agee and Lucy Kittrell, born Oct. 23, 1818, married
MARTHA ANN ANDERSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Lucy Agee. 2 Mary Agee.

JAMES MONROE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James), son of James Agee and Lucy Kittrell, born April 22, 1820, died Jan. 29, 1884, married Feb. 29, 1848, to
CATHERINE WHEELER SYLVESTER, born April 12, 1827, died Oct. 20, 1895. To this union were born nine children, as follows:
1 Sylvester Agee, born May 27, 1852.
2 James Monroe Agee, born April 12, 1850, died July 15, 1893, without issue.
3 Iredrell Kittrell Agee, born Sept. 24, 1853.

4 Thomas Wheeler Agee, born Oct. 12, 1855, died in infancy.
5 Henry Julian Agee, born July 22, 1857.
6 Willie Peace Agee, born Feb. 19, 1860.
7 Katie Wheeler Agee, born Oct. 30, 1861.
8 Emma Jennings Agee, born Oct. 30, 1861, twins.
9 Vivia Agee, born July 26, 1865, died in infancy.

SYLVESTER AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe), son of James Monroe Agee and Catherine Wheeler Sylvester, born May 27, 1852, married

LIZZIE J. AGEE, daughter of Zachariah D. Agee and M. E. Watkins, born Oct. 23, 1858. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Lizzie Wheeler Agee, born Sept. 5, 1884.
2 Sylvester Agee, Jr., born Feb. 19, 1886.
3 Zachariah Agee, born Sept. 14, 1889.
4 Henry Agee, born May 7, 1892, died in 1910.
5 Sadie Lucile Agee, born Nov. 3, 1896.

Sylvester Agee died Dec. 13, 1911, and his wife, Elizabeth Jane Agee, died Dec. 8, 1932.

ELIZABETH WHEELER AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Sylvester), daughter of Sylvester Agee and Elizabeth Jane Agee, born Sept. 5, 1884, married

DANIEL JOHN BOWEN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Verona Elizabeth Bowen, now 24 years old.
2 Clara Louise Bowen, now 23 years old, married Mr. Wysong.
3 Nellie Gile Bowen, now 21 years of age.

SYLVESTER AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Sylvester), son of Sylvester Agee and Elizabeth Jane Agee, born Feb. 19, 1886, married

CORRINE MATTIE THOSS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Eugene Thoss Agee, now 11 years old.
2 Dauphin Agee, less than 11 years of age.

ZACHARIAH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Sylvester), son of Sylvester Agee and Elizabeth Jane Agee, born Sept. 14, 1889, married

DOROTHY PAYTON COTHRAN.

SADIE LUCILE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Sylvester), daughter of Sylvester Agee and Elizabeth Jane Agee, born Nov. 3, 1896, married

WILLIAM HENRY SULLIVAN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Julius Collins Sullivan, now 14 years of age.
2 Sadie Lucile Sullivan, now 5 years of age.
3 William Henry Sullivan, now 3 years old.

IREDRELL KITTRELL AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe), son of James Monroe Agee and Catherine Wheeler Sylvester, born Sept. 24, 1853, died Jan. 20, 1908, married Dec. 7, 1881, to

MARY ELIZABETH DAUGETTE, born Jan. 15, 1863, died June 19, 1932. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 James Monroe Agee, born Oct. 3, 1882.
2 Iredrell Kittrell Agee, Jr., born Sept. 15, 1884.
3 Mattie Emma Agee, born Sept. 14, 1887.
4 Jeanette Agee, born Dec. 31, 1889, died July 2, 1904.
5 Clarice Agee, born Mar. 9, 1896.

JAMES MONROE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Iredrell Kittrell), son of Iredrell Kittrell Agee and Mary Elizabeth Daugette, born Oct. 3, 1881, died Sept. 24, 1935. He was a man of highest standing, and a public servant of ability. He was Circuit Clerk of his county, in Alabama, at the time of his death. He married Jan. 1, 1915, to
EMMA EUGENIA ALLER. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Mattie Eugenia Agee, born in June, 1916.
2 Catherine Penilope Agee, born April 18, 1918.
3 James Monroe Agee, Jr., born Feb. 1, 1921.
4 Emma Lou Agee, born Mar. 2, 1928.
5 Iredrell Kittrell Agee, born in June, 1923.
6 Jeanette Van Aller Agee, born April 26, 1932.

IREDRELL KITTRELL AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Iredrell), son of Iredrell Kittrell Agee and Mary Elizabeth Daugette, born Sept. 15, 1884, married July 11, 1917, to
MARY LOU STALLWORTH. No issue.

MATTIE EMMA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Iredrell Kittrell), daughter of Iredrell Kittrell Agee and Mary Elizabeth Daugette, born Sept. 14, 1887, married Dec. 20, 1911, to
JAMES JACKSON HESTLE. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Matalu Hestle, born Jan. 13, 1913.
2 Edith Hestle, born Mar. 12, 1915.
3 Mildred Hestle, born about 1916.
4 James Agee Hestle, born July 13, 1917.
5 Clarice Carroll Hestle, born Dec. 21, 1924.

CLARICE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Iredrell Kittrell), daughter of Iredrell Kittrell Agee and Mary Elizabeth Daugette, born March 9, 1896, married April 6, 1920, to
PERCY PLYLAR. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Percy Plylar, Jr., born May 15, 1924.
2 James Agee Plylar, born Dec. 3, 1928.

HENRY JULIAN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe), son of James Monroe Agee and Catherine Wheeler Sylvester, born July 22, 1857, died April 21, 1929, married twice, first, in November, 1892, to
MAMIE MOORE. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 John Henry Agee, born in 1893, died in infancy, closely followed in death by his mother.

He married a second time, Dec. 14, 1897, to
ANNIE MAE CROOK. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Annie Wheeler Agee, born Oct. 17, 1898, died in infancy.
2 Catherine Sylvester Agee, born April 24, 1900.
3 Henry Julian Agee, Jr., born July 1, 1902.
4 Charles Marvin Agee, born Jan. 25, 1906.
5 Florence Moore Agee, born Feb. 2, 1910.

CATHERINE SYLVESTER AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Henry Julian), daughter of Henry Julian Agee and Annie Mae Crook, born April 24, 1900, married Feb. 19, 1928, to
PAYTON T. TAYLOR. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Catherine A. Taylor, born July 24, 1929, died in infancy.
2 Audry Pearl Taylor, born Nov. 27, 1932, died in infancy.
3 Payton T. Taylor, Jr., born Aug. 14, 1935.

HENRY JULIAN AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Henry Julian), son of Henry Julian Agee and Annie Mae Crook, born July 1, 1902, married twice, first, Nov. 20, 1927, to

NAOMI WILLIAMS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Henry Julian Agee, III, born April 5, 1930.
2 Dorothy Jean Agee, born April 5, 1931.
3 Katie Louise Agee, born and died Dec. 13, 1933.

He married a second time, April 27, 1935, to

RUTH MITCHELL CRANE

CHARLES MARVIN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Henry Julian), son of Henry Julian Agee and Annie Mae Crook, born Jan. 25, 1906, married June 12, 1928, to

INO PAULINE RICHARDS. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Mary Glenda Agee, born May 1, 1932.

FLORENCE MOORE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Henry Julian), daughter of Henry Julian Agee and Annie Mae Crook, born Feb. 2, 1910, married Dec. 17, 1933, to

JOHN C. CRANE

WILLIE PEACE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe), son of James Monroe Agee and Catherine Wheeler Sylvester, born Feb. 19, 1860, married

LULA D. FLOREY. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Carrall Florey Agee, born Jan. 14, 1893.
2 Ethel Agee, born May 19, 1894.
3 Sarah Graham Agee, born March 3, 1896.
4 Lula F. Agee, born Oct. 2, 1898.
5 Willie Peace Agee, Jr., born July 15, 1900.
6 Minnie Lee Agee, born July 10, 1902.
7 Thomas Wheeler Agee, born July 23, 1904.
8 James Monroe Agee, born Jan. 16, 1906.
9 Charles Wilson Agee, born July 18, 1908.
10 Emma Broughton Agee, born Jan. 18, 1913.

CARRALL FLOREY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Willie Peace), daughter of Willie Peace Agee and Lula D. Florey, born Jan. 14, 1893, married

LEONARD PERCY DUNNAM. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Carrall Agee Dunnam, born Jan. 16, 1917.
2 Leonard Percy Dunnam, Jr., born April 24, 1926.
3 Ethel Ray Dunnam, born Jan. 21, 1929.

ETHEL AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Willie Peace), daughter of Willie Peace Agee and Lula D. Florey, born May 19, 1894, married

ALBERT RAYMOND BOROUGHS. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Albert Raymond Boroughs, Jr., born April 8, 1915.

SARAH GRAHAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Willie Peace), daughter of Willie Peace Agee and Lula D. Florey, born March 3, 1896, married

GARDNER BENNETT. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Lula Agee Bennett, born Feb. 10, 1927.

LULA F. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Willie Peace), daughter of Willie Peace Agee and Lula D. Florey, born Oct. 2, 1898, married

BERNARD BROOKS. To this union was born one child, namely:
1 Bernard Brooks, Jr., born Dec. 8, 1927.

WILLIE PEACE AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Willie Peace), son of Willie Peace Agee and Lula D. Florey, born July 15, 1900, married
ELLEN JASPERSON

MINNIE LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Willie Peace), daughter of Willie Peace Agee and Lula D. Florey, born July 10, 1902, married
RUPERT THOMAS

THOMAS WHEELER AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe-Willie Peace), son of Willie Peace Agee and Lula D. Florey, born July 23, 1904, married
KATHERINE MEADE

KITTIE WHEELER AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe), daughter of James Monroe Agee and Catherine Wheeler Sylvester, born Oct. 30, 1861, now living at Shiloh, Ala. She married in 1879 to
CAD NORWOOD. To this union were born seven children, as follows:
1 Katie Sylvester Norwood, born Sept. 20, 1883.
2 James Monroe Norwood, born March 5, 1886.
3 Allen Cad Norwood, born Oct. 30, 1888, died Feb. 27, 1921.
4 Walter Willie Norwood, born in February, 1891, died Jan. 9, 1897.
5 Emma Corinne Norwood, born Aug. 28, 1895.
6 Rose Lillian Norwood, born Dec. 15, 1898.
7 Carroll Hunter Norwood, born Sept. 21, 1904.

KATIE SYLVESTER NORWOOD, daughter of Cad Norwood and Kittie Wheeler Agee, born Sept. 20, 1883, married Jan. 25, 1903, to
JOE KING PEARSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Virginia Pearson, born Oct. 10, 1907.
2 Katie Wheeler Pearson, born June 22, 1912.
3 Joseph Pearson, born Dec. 11, 1917.

VIRGINIA PEARSON, daughter of Joe King Pearson and Katie Sylvester Norwood, born Oct. 10, 1907, married Oct. 10, 1929, to
ALVA THOMAS HAYS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Virginia Claire Hays, born Aug. 21, 1932.
2 Vivian Lucile Hays, born Oct. 26, 1934.

KATIE WHEELER PEARSON, daughter of Joe King Pearson and Katie Sylvester Norwood, born June 22, 1912, married June 10, 1933, to
J. POLK BEDINGFIELD. To this union was born one child, namely:
1 Kathryn Gladys Bedingfield, born Nov. 27, 1934.

JAMES MONROE NORWOOD, son of Cad Norwood and Kittie Wheeler Agee, born March 5, 1886, married in September, 1918, to
MARGARET BRYAN. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 James Bryan Norwood
2 Allen Norwood
3 Frederick Norwood
4 Margaret Norwood

EMMA JENNINGS AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe), daughter of James Monroe Agee and Catherine Wheeler Sylvester, born Oct. 18, 1863, married
WILLIAM EDWARD BROUGHTON. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 William Edward Broughton, Jr., a well known and able physician, of Perdue Hill, Ala.
2 Agee Stallworth Broughton, a prominent citizen of the same place.

MARTHA MASK AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James), daughter of James Agee and Lucy Kittrell, born Feb. 13, 1822, married

SAUNDERS DUMAS, son of Amos Dumas and Drusilla Agee. To this union were born two daughters, who by their marriages became

1 Mrs. Alexander Perdue 2 Mrs. Eli Cook

JOHN MASK AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah), son of Noah Agee and Martha Mask, born in Virginia, May 10, 1793, died near Dresden, Mo., June 24, 1879, after a long and useful life. He was a man of culture and charm, and a very successful farmer and breeder of fine live stock. His stock won many ribbons, medals and loving cups at stock shows. A beautiful loving cup won by him is the prized heirloom of Mrs. William E. Terrell, a descendant, of Holden, Mo. He married three times, first to

MARTHA CHRISTIAN, daughter of John Christian and Fada Harris. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Noah Agee, born Oct. 15, 1815, died Aug. 21, 1844.
2 William Glenn Agee, born March 15, 1818.
3 Mary Sisson Jane Agee, born June 18, 1820.
4 Caroline America Agee, born Jan. 16, 1823.
5 Raiford Nicholas Agee, born Nov. 7, 1825, died in youth.
6 John Christian Agee, born March 26, 1828.
7 Nelson H. Agee, born May 5, 1830.
8 Miles A. H. Agee, born Jan. 20, 1832.
9 James Madison Agee, born July 2, 1838.

He married a second time to

ELLEN McGILL. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Martha Ellen Agee, born July 10, 1849, followed closely by the death of her mother.

He married a third time to

ANN McCAULY PALMER, who had no issue, but tenderly reared her baby step-daughter, Martha Ellen Agee, to whom she was much attached, and who was devoted to her all the years they lived together. So great was this mutual devotion as to be noted by all their friends and neighbors.

WILLIAM GLENN AGEE (Marthieu-James-Noah-John Mask), son of John Mask Agee and Martha Christian, born March 16, 1818, died near Buffalo, Mo., June 20, 1896, and is buried at Fayetteville, Ark. He married four times, first to

SUSAN COURTNEY

He married a second time to

SARAH BOHANON, who also died without issue.

He married a third time to

JEMIMA KIDD. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Jemima Catherine Agee, born July 6, 1852.

He married a fourth time to

MARY ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Mary Bell Agee, born Nov. 4, 1854.
2 William Harris Agee, born April 2, 1857.
3 Thomas Joshua Agee, born Aug. 11, 1862.
4 Madeline C. Agee, born April 4, 1864, died July 28, 1874.
5 George Frank Agee, born Aug. 11, 1867.

JEMIMA CATHERINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn), daughter of William Glenn Agee and Jemima Kidd, born July 6, 1852, died Dec. 24, 1930, married

W. H. LOGAN. No issue.

MARY BELL AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn), daughter of William Glenn Agee and Mary Elizabeth Christian, born Nov. 4, 1854, married Feb. 14, 1884, to

HUGH F. REAGAN. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Zenas Lytton Reagan, born May 4, 1886.

ZENAS LYTTON REAGAN, son of Hugh F. Reagan and Mary Bell Agee, born May 4, 1886, married Oct. 8, 1908, to

AGNES DEAN SHELTON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Agnes Lytton Reagan, born Aug. 12, 1914.
2 Mary Sue Reagan, born Aug. 8, 1920.
3 Betty Lynn Reagan, born Jan. 9, 1925.

WILLIAM HARRIS AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn), son of William Glenn Agee and Mary Elizabeth Christian, born April 2, 1857, died Nov. 25, 1933, married May 9, 1878, to

NANNIE URSULA TERRY. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Harry Ernest Agee, born Feb. 18, 1879, died Feb. 20, 1929.
2 Walter Davis Agee, born Jan. 23, 1881.
3 Ollie Glenn Agee, born Sept. 17, 1883.
4 Estella Berdena Agee, born May 11, 1886.
5 William Herbert Agee, born March 23, 1889.

WALTER DAVIS AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn-William Harris), son of William Harris Agee and Nannie Ursula Terry, born Jan. 23, 1881, married Mar. 4, 1913, to

GILLA LOWERY CARPENTER. No issue.

OLLIE GLENN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn-William Harris), son of William Harris Agee and Nannie Ursula Terry, born Sept. 17, 1883, married March 25, 1922, to

ELLEN PILCHER BROOKS. No issue.

ESTELLA BERDENA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn-William Harris), daughter of William Harris Agee and Nannie Ursula Terry, born May 11, 1886, married May 18, 1907, to

WILLIAM THORNTON MALTBY, of Tulsa, Okla. They have no living children. She is a charming woman, and has been of great help in compiling this data.

WILLIAM HERBERT AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn-William Harris), son of William Harris Agee and Nannie Ursula Terry, born March 23, 1889, married Dec. 6, 1913, to

MAE B. PERRY. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Harold Carl Agee, born Dec. 18, 1914, died in infancy.
2 Genevieve Agee, born Feb. 25, 1916, died in infancy.
3 Dorothy Jane Agee, born Dec. 31, 1920.
4 William Herbert Agee, Jr., born Feb. 1, 1930.
5 Ruth Ann Agee, born Sept. 6, 1932.

THOMAS JOSHUA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn), son of William Glenn Agee and Mary Elizabeth Christian, born Aug. 11, 1862, died May 9, 1922, married June 2, 1888, to

ELLA MARTIN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Frank Glenn Agee, born July 25, 1889.
2 Thomas Clark Agee, born June 26, 1891, died in infancy.
3 Leslie Charles Agee, born Sept. 18, 1895.
4 Ernest Blackburn Agee, born about 1897.
5 William Percy Agee, born May 18, 1899.

FRANK GLENN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn-Thomas Joshua), son of Thomas Joshua Agee and Ella Martin, born July 25, 1889, married twice, first, Feb. 22, 1910, to
ELOISE FISHER, divorced. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Franklin C. Agee, born in 1911

He married a second time, Oct. 11, 1913, to
MABEL C. HAYES. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Ella Lee Agee, born Aug. 23, 1914.
2 Amelia Belle Agee, born Jan. 19, 1916.
3 Frank Glenn Agee, Jr., born Oct. 3, 1918.
4 Sarah Allene Agee, born Jan. 18, 1922.

ELLA LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn-Thomas Joshua-Frank Glenn), daughter of Frank Glenn Agee and Mabel C. Hayes, born Aug. 23, 1914, married April 22, 1933, to
PETER BAUM. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Margaret Lee Baum, born Nov. 2, 1934.

AMELIA BELLE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn-Thomas Joshua-Frank Glenn), daughter of Frank Glenn Agee and Mabel C. Hayes, born Jan. 19, 1916, married Nov. 2, 1935, to
GEORGE O. HOBBS

WILLIAM PERCY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn-Thomas Joshua), son of Thomas Joshua Agee and Ella Martin, born May 18, 1899, married in 1918, to
ALTHA HYMER

ERNEST BLACKBURN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn-Thomas Joshua), son of Thomas Joshua Agee and Ella Martin, born Oct. 14, 1895, married twice, first in 1915, to
IRENE FREEMEN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ralph Agee, born Oct. 3, 1916.
2 Thomas Ernest Agee, born Dec. 1, 1917, died Nov. 10, 1918.
3 Joseph Blackburn Agee, born Dec. 1, 1918.

He married a second time in 1920 to
NETTIE FEDEWA. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Gerald Fedewa Agee, born June 2, 1921.
2 Patrecia Ann Agee, born in March, 1924, died June 1, 1926.
3 Barbara Jean Agee, born Feb. 13, 1927.
4 Rosemary Agee, born Sept. 18, 1930.

GEORGE FRANKLIN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-William Glenn), son of William Glenn Agee and Mary E. Christian, born Aug. 11, 1867, married Sept. 14, 1909, to
JESSIE DELL KAUFMAN, born Jan. 28, 1886, died Aug. 14, 1935, without issue.

MARY SISSON JANE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask), daughter of John Mask Agee and Martha Christian, born in Todd Co., Ky., June 18, 1820, died in Holden, Mo., Nov. 5, 1901, married twice, first, Feb. 28, 1839, to
WILLIAM BRACHT, born in Hanburg, Germany, Nov. 11, 1808, died at Georgetown, Mo., September, 1845. To this union was born one child,

1 Mary Elizabeth Bracht, born Nov. 28, 1840.

She married a second time to
JAMES HARRISON COMBS, born Sept. 15, 1816, died March 11, 1894.

MARY ELIZABETH BRACHT, daughter of William Bracht and Mary Sisson Jane Agee, born Nov. 28, 1840, died Oct. 16, 1911, married Nov. 27, 1855, to

PETER COURTNEY, born in Shelbyville, Ky., June 25, 1836, died in Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 23, 1920. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 James William Courtney, born Feb. 2, 1857.
2 Leslie Peter Courtney, born about 1857, died unmarried.
3 Thomas Lee Courtney, died unmarried.
4 Caroline S. Courtney, died unmarried.
5 Mary C. Courtney, died in childhood.
6 Henry Hugh Courtney, born Aug. 24, 1870.
7 Elizabeth N. Courtney, born Dec. 18, 1873.
8 Ennis Herbert Courtney, born Jan. 22, 1875.
9 Carl Hallam Courtney, unmarried.
10 Katherine Courtney, unmarried.

JAMES WILLIAM COURTNEY, son of Peter Courtney and Mary Elizabeth Bracht, born Feb. 2, 1857, died Nov. 10, 1914, married Nov. 6, 1895, to

EMMA LOUISE ROESCHEL. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Helen Courtney 2 Kathryn Courtney
3 William Roeschel Courtney, born Feb. 4, 1901.

WILLIAM ROESCHEL COURTNEY, son of James William Courtney and Emma Louise Roeschel, born Feb. 4, 1901, married twice, first in June, 1926, to

FLORENCE LUDEMANN, born in 1900, died Jan. 13, 1930. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Marjorie Ellen Courtney, born Jan. 5, 1930. She is in the ninth generation from Mathieu Agee.

He married a second time, June 16, 1934, to

VIRGINIA LEE LOGAN

HENRY HUGH COURTNEY, son of Peter Courtney and Mary Elizabeth Bracht, born Aug. 24, 1870, married Feb. 26, 1901, to

PEARL JACKSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Howard Jackson Courtney 2 Mildred Elizabeth Courtney
3 Carolyne Courtney

ELIZABETH N. COURTNEY, daughter of Peter Courtney and Mary Elizabeth Bracht, born Dec. 18, 1873. She is a very charming and cultured woman, and greatly aided in compiling data on John Mask Agee and descendants. She married Nov. 8, 1899, to

WILLIAM ENNIS TERRELL, a leading citizen of Holden, Mo.

ENNIS HERBERT COURTNEY, son of Peter Courtney and Mary Elizabeth Bracht, born Jan. 2, 1875, married December, 1916, to

GEORGIA STURGESS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ennis Herbert Courtney 2 Harriett Sturgess Courtney
3 Thomas Peter Courtney

CAROLINE AMERICA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask), daughter of John Mask Agee and Martha Christian, born Jan. 16, 1823, married

M. J. P. DRAKE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Alma Drake, never married.
2 Caroline Drake

CAROLINE DRAKE, daughter of M. J. P. Drake and Caroline America Agee, married

MR. CASSELL, of Natchez, Miss. They had two children, as follows:

1 Alma Cassell 2 Carrie Cassell

JOHN CHRISTIAN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask), son of John Mask Agee and Martha Christian, born March 26, 1828, married twice, first to

MARTHA McGILL

He married a second time to

SUE JOHNSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Price Agee 2 Frankie Agee

FRANKIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-John Christian), daughter of John Christian Agee and Sue Johnson, married

MR. MATTHEWS, and they have a daughter.

MILES A. H. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask), son of John Mask Agee and Martha Christian, born June 20, 1832, married twice, first, to

MISS FRANCE

He married a second time to

JENNIE ANDERSON. No other data.

JAMES MADISON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask), son of John Mask Agee and Martha Christian, born July 2, 1838, died April 29, 1919, married

MARY ARDELLA EVANS, born in 1853, died Feb. 6, 1879. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Posey Young Agee, born Sept. 7, 1870.
2 Ida Ardella Agee, born June 3, 1872.
3 James S. Agee (Gus), born March 18, 1874.
4 Thomas H. Agee (Lee), born Jan. 28, 1876.

POSEY YOUNG AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-James Madison), son of James Madison Agee and Mary Ardella Evans, born Sept. 7, 1870, married

ANNA ROBB. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Alma Love Agee, deceased.
2 James Robb Agee, born in 1905.

IDA ARDELLA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-James Madison), daughter of James Madison Agee and Mary Ardella Evans, born June 3, 1872. Married

JOHN W. ROBERTSON. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Roscoe Robertson
2 Neva Robertson
3 Mary Robertson
4 Ruth Robertson
5 Mildred Robertson
6 John W. Robertson

JAMES SYLVESTER AGEE (Gus). (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-James Madison), son of James Madison Agee and Mary Ardella Evans. born March 18, 1874, married

MAGGIE POWELL. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Young Evans Agee, born March 5, 1896.

These Agee brothers have been very prominent realtors and builders for a number of years in Kansas City, Mo.

YOUNG EVANS AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-James Madison-James Sylvester), son of James Sylvester Agee and Maggie Powell, born March 5, 1896, married

FRANCES JETT. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Young Evans Agee, Jr., born July 25, 1918.
2 James Jett Agee, born Aug. 26, 1924.
3 John Wesley Agee, born Aug. 2, 1926.

THOMAS HERCULES AGEE (Lee). (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask-James Madison), son of James Madison Agee and Mary Ardella Evans, born Jan. 28, 1876, married

EVELYN LEASE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Thomas Lee Agee 2 Kenneth Agee

MARTHA ELLEN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-John Mask), daughter of John Mask Agee and Ellen McGill, born July 10, 1849, died Nov. 20, 1920, near Dresden, Mo. She married Feb. 6, 1866, to

BENTON REES, a young Confederate soldier who served four years in the War between the States, as a member of 2nd Missouri Cavalry. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Anna Marie Rees, born July 22, 1868.
2 Catherine Lee Rees, born July 17, 1870.
3 Martha Elizabeth Rees, born Oct. 29, 1873.
4 Thomas Benton Rees, born May 18, 1876.
5 Roza Nelle Rees, born Jan. 28, 1879.
6 Mattie Morris Rees, born Sept. 12, 1881.
7 Gelia Agee Rees, born Dec. 4, 1884.

All the above named children were born near Dresden, Mo.

ANNA MARIE REES, daughter of Benton Rees and Martha Ellen Agee, born July 22, 1868, married April 9, 1890, to

JOHN LEONARD HENTON, born Feb. 23, 1849, died May 3, 1936. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Leonard Rees Henton, born Feb. 8, 1891.
2 Mildred Leah Henton, born March 21, 1893.
3 Samuel Luther Henton, born March 23, 1895.
4 Mary Anna Henton, born Oct. 26, 1896.
5 Martha Ellen Henton, born Sept. 19, 1906.

LEONARD REES HENTON, son of John Leonard Henton and Anna Marie Rees, born Feb. 8, 1891. World War veteran from Glendive, Mont. He served with the 316th T. H. M. P., 91st Div. He was in several battles; was wounded by shrapnel in the shoulder, hospitalized at Vichey, France, returned to the U. S. A. on Battleship Pueblo, and honorably discharged with life disability. He married

ELSIE SHAW, of Lewiston, Mont.

MILDRED LEAH HENTON, daughter of John Leonard Henton and Anna Marie Rees, born March 21, 1893, married Oct. 14, 1916, to

O. M. GREEN. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Anna Mildred Green, born March 1, 1918.

SAMUEL LUTHER HENTON, son of John Leonard Henton and Anna Marie Rees, born March 23, 1895, married in November, 1928, to

MARGARET REID. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 John Ward Henton, born Nov. 14, 1933.

MARY ANNA HENTON, daughter of John Leonard Henton and Anna Marie Rees, born Oct. 26, 1896, married in April, 1917, to

EARL M. BREWTON, Bowie, Tex. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Earl M. Brewton, Jr., born in 1918.
2 David Rees Brewton, born in October, 1920.
3 John Leonard Brewton, born in November, 1922.

MARTHA ELLEN HENTON, daughter of John Leonard Henton and Anna Marie, born Sept. 19, 1906, married Aug. 1, 1924, to

R. E. LUFBORROUGH. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 John Raymond Lufborrough, born April 28, 1925.

CATHERINE LEE REES, daughter of Benton Rees and Martha Ellen Agee, born July 17, 1870, died July 27, 1935, married Dec. 4, 1904, to
WILLIAM SPARKLESS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Helen Sparkless, born in November, 1905.
2 Pearl Rees Sparkless, born in August, 1907.

MARY ELIZABETH REES, daughter of Benton Rees and Martha Ellen Agee, born Oct. 29, 1873, married Dec. 19, 1894, to
JOHN SHERMAN PAINTER, son of Nelson Painter and Hannah Ewers, born March 31, 1872. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 John Leslie Painter, born Nov. 18, 1895.
2 Dorothy Elizabeth Painter, born Nov. 30, 1900.
3 Nelson Rees Painter, born Oct. 28, 1904.
4 Anna Katherine Painter, born Nov. 24, 1906.

JOHN LESLIE PAINTER, son of John Sherman Painter and Mary Elizabeth Rees, born Nov. 18, 1895. He served in the World War as first class private, 42nd Service Co., of the Signal Corps at LaRochelle, Fr. Honorably discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., May 12, 1919. Married
ANTOINETTE MILLER. No issue.

DOROTHY ELIZABETH PAINTER, daughter of John Sherman Painter and Mary Elizabeth Rees, born Nov. 30, 1900, married June 27, 1923, to
ROGER W. TRUESDAIL. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Betty Barbara Truesdail, born Aug. 18, 1924.
2 Katherine Ann Truesdail, born Feb. 22, 1927.
3 Audry Truesdail, born Sept. 13, 1932.

ANNA KATHERINE PAINTER, daughter of John Sherman Painter and Mary Elizabeth Rees, born Nov. 24, 1906, married Aug. 29, 1929, to
MERRIEL O. WOOD. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Barbara Anne Wood, born June 3, 1930.

THOMAS BENTON REES, son of Benton Rees and Martha Ellen Agee, born May 18, 1876, died May 14, 1936, married in 1913 to
ANNA MORRISON. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Leonard Benton Rees, born Dec. 2, 1914, Sandsprings, Mont.

ROZA NELLE REES, daughter of Benton Rees and Martha Ellen Agee, born Jan. 28, 1879, married Dec. 25, 1912, to
LORAH AUGUSTUS WHITE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Leonard Augustus White, born Feb. 26, 1916.
2 James Rees White, born March 27, 1918.
3 Douglas Wayne White, born Sept. 28, 1919, San Angelo, Tex.

MATTIE MORRIS REES, daughter of Benton Rees and Martha Ellen Agee, born Sept. 12, 1881, died Dec. 14, 1914, married in July, 1901, to
JOHN C. VAUGHN, Elkton, Mo. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Gelia Vaughn, born Aug. 16, 1902, married Dee Bren, and has one child.
2 Henton Boone Vaughn, born Sept. 27, 1905, married.
3 John C. Vaughn, Jr., born Aug. 14, 1914, married and has one child.

GELIA AGEE REES, daughter of Benton Rees and Martha Ellen Agee, born Dec. 4, 1884, married June 24, 1903, to

DON HERRYMAN. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Eugene Forbis Herryman, born June 25, 1904. Married.
2 Nancy Irene Herryman, born Aug. 4, 1907, married Leslie Hockley.
3 Lorna Vivian Herryman, born July 9, 1908.
4 William Rees Herryman, born Dec. 3, 1909.
5 W. D. Herryman, born Nov. 5, 1914.
6 Anna May Herryman, born in 1916.
7 Catherine Lou Herryman, born in 1918.
8 Don Herryman, born in 1920.
9 Barbara Herryman, born in 1922.

JOSEPH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah), son of Noah Agee and Martha Mask, born in Virginia, May 9, 1797, died at Shiloh, Ala., June 3, 1859. He married three times, first to

SARAH ANN DUMAS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Isham Avery Agee 2 Zachariah Agee 3 Elizabeth Agee

He married a second time to

JULIA HARRIS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Adaline Agee

He married a third time to

MARY ELIZABETH SKINNER. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Samuel Agee, born Nov. 7, 1839.
2 Kennon Agee, born Jan. 6, 1844.
3 Lucretia Agee, born April 26, 1845.
4 Eugene D. Agee, born July 4, 1851.
5 Leona Agee, born after 1851, died in youth.

Aside from missing dates, we have a very complete record of this family.

ISHAM AVERY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Sarah Ann Dumas, born about 1825, married about 1848 to

MARY ELIZABETH SKINNER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Lucius A. Agee, born May 9, 1849.
2 Herbert Joseph Agee, born Jan. 26, 1852.
3 Tommie E. Agee, born Nov. 15, 1854.
4 William Lawrence Agee, born April 26, 1856.
5 Charles S. Agee, born Nov. 28, 1859.
6 Mollie J. Agee, born March 9, 1862, never married.
7 Isham Avery Agee, Jr., born Feb. 7, 1865.

LUCIUS A. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery), son of Isham Avery Agee and Mary Elizabeth Skinner, born May 9, 1849, married Feb. 16, 1870, to

MARY EMMA DANSEY. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Willie B. Agee, born Nov. 4, 1870.
2 Leon Agee, born March 4, 1872, died in youth.
3 Herbert Agee, born Feb. 19, 1873, died in youth.
4 Hannah Leola Agee, born March 15, 1875, died in youth.
5 Lucius A. Agee, born Nov. 28, 1877, died in youth.
6 William Lawrence Agee, born Jan. 15, 1879.
7 Charles W. Agee, born April 16, 1880.
8 Richard Agee, born Nov. 9, 1882, died in youth.
9 Tommy C. Agee, born Dec. 11, 1884.
10 Mary Skinner Agee, born Oct. 19, 1886.
11 Derwood Clyde Agee, born Jan. 25, 1888.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery-Lucius A.), son of Lucius A. Agee and Mary Emma Dansey, born Jan. 15, 1879, married

ARVIE ADAMS. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Edith Agee 2 Bertha Agee 3 Mary G. Agee
4 Gilmer Agee 5 Cecil Agee 6 Carl Agee

TOMMIE C. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery-Lucius A.), son of Lucius A. Agee and Mary Emma Dansey, born Dec. 11, 1884, married

LOURETA BROWN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Bowen Agee 2 Alvin Agee

DERWOOD CLYDE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery-Lucius A.), son of Lucius A. Agee and Mary Emma Dansey, born Jan. 25, 1888, married

MARGARET CHAPPELL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Chappell Agee

MARY SKINNER AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery-Lucius A.), daughter of Lucius A. Agee and Mary Emma Dansey, born Oct. 19, 1886, married

T. L. RAGLAND. No issue.

HERBERT JOSEPH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery), son of Isham Avery Agee and Mary Elizabeth Skinner, born Jan. 26, 1852, married Jan. 22, 1873, to

NANNIE S. TALBERT. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Frank L. Agee, born Jan. 15, 1874.
2 Mary Agee, born Sept. 28, 1878.
3 Alexander Agee, born Sept. 22, 1881.
4 Pauline B. Agee, born April 17, 1885, died in infancy.

No further data on these individuals.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery), son of Isham Avery Agee and Mary Elizabeth Skinner, born April 26, 1856, married twice, first to

FANNIE R. GAINES, who died Aug. 4, 1881, without issue. He married a second time, Dec. 11, 188- to

LIZZIE WATKINS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Tommie G. Agee, born and died Feb. 9, 1883.
2 Amelia Thurber Agee, born Dec. 29, 1886.
3 Mary Lawrence Agee, born April 26, 1891.
4 Delorea Agee, born Aug. 2, 1895.
5 William Lawrence Agee, Jr., born in 1900.

AMELIA THURBER AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery-William Lawrence), daughter of William Lawrence Agee and Lizzie Watkins, born Dec. 29, 1886, married

CLEVELAND WAID. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Waid 2 Mary W. Waid
3 Florence Waid 4 Martha Waid

MARY LAWRENCE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery-William Lawrence), daughter of William Lawrence Agee and Lizzie Watkins, born April 26, 1891, married

HARRY S. HACKWORTH. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Harry Agee Hackworth

DOLORES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery-William Lawrence), daughter of William Lawrence Agee and Lizzie Watkins, born Aug. 2, 1895, married

WILLIAM F. LOFLIN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Billie Loflin, now 18 years of age.
2 Robert L. Loflin, now 17 years of age.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Isham Avery-William Lawrence), son of William Lawrence Agee and Lizzie Watkins, born in 1900, married

JUNE SMITH. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 June Agee, now six years of age.

ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Sarah Ann Dumas, born Jan. 9, 1830, married July 28, 1848, to

DR. GIDEON LUCY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Lycurgus Lucy, born Jan. 6, 1850.
2 Chapin Lucy, born Dec. 15, 1851.
3 Walter Lucy, born Feb. 9, 1855.
4 Jennie Lucy, born Aug. 17, 1861.

1932213

LYCURGUS LUCY, son of Dr. Gideon Lucy and Elizabeth Agee, born Jan. 6, 1850, married

IDA S. MACON, of Helena, Ark. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Virginia Lucy, born Oct. 5, 1879.
2 Mary Lucy, born March 16, 1881.
3 Elizabeth Lucy, born June 6, 1883.
4 Lycurgus Lucy, Jr., born Sept. 21, 1886.

CHAPIN LUCY, son of Dr. Gideon Lucy and Elizabeth Agee, born Dec. 15, 1851, died March 8, 1891, married September, 1885, to

NELLIA STARKE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Catherine Lucy, born January, 1887.
2 James Lucy, born in January, 1889.

WALTER LUCY, son of Dr. Gideon Lucy and Elizabeth Agee, born Feb. 9, 1855, married Jan. 26, 1887, to

BENNIE HEBRON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jean Lucy, born March 22, 1888.
2 Walter Lucy, Jr., born Jan. 13, 1892.

ZACHARIAH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Sarah Ann Dumas, born June 24, 1832, married Nov. 4, 1853, to

M. ELIZABETH WATKINS. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Watkins D. Agee, born June 23, 1853-4, died in infancy.
2 Bracket O. Agee, born Dec. 8, 1855, died in infancy.
3 Walter T. Agee, born Nov. 22, 1856, died in infancy.
4 Elizabeth J. Agee, born Oct. 23, 1858.
5 Mary Lula Agee, born Nov. 8, 1860.
6 Sarah G. Agee, born Aug. 24, 1863.
7 Joseph S. Agee, born Aug. 8, 1865.
8 Christopher C. Agee, born Oct. 2, 1867.
9 Zachariah D. Agee, born Feb. 5, 1870.
10 Dollie L. Agee, born Aug. 2, 1873.
11 Blanche Agee, born Aug. 31, 1875, died in infancy.
12 Isham A. Agee, born Oct. 18, 1877.

ELIZABETH J. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Zachariah), daughter of Zachariah Agee and M. Elizabeth Watkins, born Oct. 23, 1858, married in 1882 to

SYLVESTER AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-James-James Monroe). To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Sylvester Agee, Jr. 2 Zachariah Agee
3 Lizzie Wheeler Agee 4 Henry Agee
5 Sadie Lucile Agee

See their record under James Monroe Agee.

SARAH G. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Zachariah), daughter of Zachariah Agee and M. Elizabeth Watkins, born Aug. 24, 1863, married Nov. 17, 1891, to

DR. C. E. PUGH. No other data.

JOSEPH S. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Zachariah), son of Zachoriah Agee and M. Elizabeth Watkins, born Aug. 8, 1865, married

ANNA SEVIER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Curtis Agee

CHRISTOPHER C. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Zachariah), son of Zachariah Agee and M. Elizabeth Watkins, born Oct. 2, 1867, married Nov. 19, 1890, to

ANNA POLK. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Polk Agee

DOLLIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Zachariah), daughter of Zachariah Agee and M. Elizabeth Watkins, born Aug. 2, 1873, married

JOHN WHITE. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Homer White 2 Mildred White 3 Doris White
4 Marcia White 5 Sybil White 6 John White

MARY LULA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Zachariah), daughter of Zachariah Agee and M. Elizabeth Watkins, born Nov. 8, 1860, married

JAMES C. ELLIS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Clarence Ellis 2 Walter Ellis 3 Dollie Ellis

ISHAM A. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Zachariah), son of Zachariah Agee and M. Elizabeth Watkins, born Oct. 18, 1877, married

BOYD VICK. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 William M. Agee 2 Floyd King Agee
3 Gustin Agee 4 Elizabeth Agee

ADELINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Julia Harris, born Nov. 17, 1833, married twice, first to

DUDLEY MASK. To this union was born at least one child, namely:

1 Mary Mask, born Dec. 14, 1854.

She married a second time Nov. 1, 1856, to

THOMAS MONAGAN. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Thomas S. Monagan, born Oct. 14, 1867.

MARY MASK, daughter of Dudley Mask and Adeline Agee, born Dec. 14, 1854, married June 22, 1871, to

FRANK EVANS. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Effie Evans 2 John Evans 3 Sallie Evans
4 Lillian Evans 5 Cordia Evans 6 Dudley Evans 7 Unnamed

SAMUEL J. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Elizabeth Skinner, born Nov. 9, 1839, married Nov. 8, 1860, to
LYDIA NICHOLSON. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Jennie Agee, born Sept. 17, 1861, died April 18, 1889.
2 Lula Agee, born July 23, 1863.
3 Mattie Agee, born Mar. 16, 1868.
4 Callie Agee, born Mar. 25, 1870.
5 Clara Agee, born Oct. 29, 1873.
6 Joseph Agee, born Oct. 7, 1875.
7 Addie Agee, born April 3, 1878.
8 Vera Agee, born May 15, 1886.
9 A daughter, died in infancy.

MATTIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Samuel J.), daughter of Samuel J. Agee and Lydia Nicholson, born Mar. 16, 1868, married
EDWARD FORD. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 S. J. Ford 2 Curtis Ford 3 Stella Ford
4 Callie Ford 5 Zola Lee Ford

CALLIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Samuel J.), daughter of Samuel J. Agee and Lydia Nicholson, born Mar. 25, 1870, married
CHARLES MACKEY. No record of children.

CLARA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Samuel J.), daughter of Samuel J. Agee and Lydia Nicholson, born Oct. 29, 1873, married
SAMUEL BOOZER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Samuel Boozer, Jr.

ADDIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Samuel J.), daughter of Samuel J. Agee and Lydia Nicholson, born April 3, 1878, married
MR. WHITLEY. No other data.

VERA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Samuel J.), daughter of Samuel J. Agee and Lydia Nicholson, born May 15, 1886, married
MILTON LEWIS. No other data.

KENNON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Elizabeth Skinner, born Jan. 6, 1844, married April 11, 1865, to
ANNIE McINTOSH. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Samuel J. Agee, born Feb. 21, 1866, died in childhood.
2 William W. Agee, born Aug. 24, 1868.
3 Marietta Agee, born Sept. 7, 1870.
4 Eugene Agee, born Dec. 31, 1871.
5 Janie Agee, born Sept. 9, 1876.
6 Annie Agee, born Aug. 21, 1878.
7 Kennon Agee, Jr.
8 Lewella Agee, born Sept. 5, 1885.

WILLIAM W. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Kennon), son of Kennon Agee and Annie McIntosh, born Aug. 24, 1868, married
LULA TAYLOR. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 LeRoy Agee 2 Marie Agee

MARIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Kennon-William W), daughter of William W. Agee and Lula Taylor, married
MR. COLEMAN. No other data.

MARIETTA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Kennon), daughter of Kennon Agee and Annie McIntosh, born Sept. 7, 1870, married
WATT HENDERSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Annie Henderson 2 Celestia Henderson 3 Clara Henderson

JANIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Kennon), daughter of Kennon Agee and Annie McIntosh, born Sept. 9, 1876, married
RICHARD DRUMMOND. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Kennon Drummond 2 Eugene Drummond 3 Douglass Drummond
4 Velma Drummond 5 Hazel Drummond 6 Ella Mae Drummond
7 Thula Drummond

ANNA B. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Kennon), daughter of Kennon Agee and Annie McIntosh, born Aug. 21, 1878, married
J. B. TANT.

KENNON E. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Kennon), son of Kennon Agee and Annie McIntosh, born about 1879, married twice, first to
DONNIE SMITH. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Alva Agee 2 Virginia Agee 3 Ella G. Agee

He married a second time to
ELLA KIMBROUGH. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Margaret Agee 2 Caroline Agee

LEWELLA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Kennon), daughter of Kennon Agee and Annie McIntosh, born Sept. 5, 1885, married
FRANK DANIEL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Daniel 2 Avelon Daniel

LUCRETIA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and M. Elizabeth Skinner, born April 26, 1845, married
WILLIAM H. WILSON. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Lawrence B. Wilson, born Nov. 18, 1878.
2 Fannie C. Wilson, born Sept. 18, 1881.
3 Addie Mae Wilson, born Feb. 28, 1887.
4 Eugene Wilson, born about 1890.

EUGENE D. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and M. Elizabeth Skinner, born July 4, 1851, married Jan. 2, 1872, to
SUSAN A. LOWERY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Leila Agee, born April 1, 1875.

LEILA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Joseph-Eugene D.), daughter of Eugene D. Agee and Susan A. Lowery, born April 1, 1875, married
DR. Z. MOORE. No other data.

HERCULES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah), son of Noah Agee and Martha Mask, born Oct. 12, 1799, died in April, 1857, married Oct. 25, 1824, to
LANETTS HILL. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Martha Anne Agee, born April 30, 1826.
2 William E. Agee, born June 20, 1828.
3 Sarah Elizabeth Agee, born Oct. 22, 1830.
4 Noah Simeon Agee, born Sept. 25, 1832, died in youth.
5 Harriet Maranda Agee, born in Oct., 1834.
6 John Franklin Agee, born Jan. 9, 1837; died in youth.
7 Joseph Augustus Agee, born Jan. 7, 1839, died in youth.
8 Hercules L. Agee, born Mar. 3, 1841, killed in Civil War.
9 Caroline Matilda Agee, born Nov. 17, 1843.
10 Robert Lee Agee, born Aug. 1, 1846.

MARTHA ANN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Hercules), daughter of Hercules Agee and Lanetts Hill, born April 30, 1826, married in April, 1841, to
P. D. RADFORD. They left a large family in Texas, of which we have no other data.

WILLIAM E. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Hercules), son of Hercules Agee and Lanetts Hill, born June 20, 1828, died Jan. 11, 1855, married Nov. 21, 1848, to

SARAH CURTIS. They had a son and a daughter. No data.

SARAH ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Hercules), daughter of Hercules Agee and Lanetts Hill, born Oct. 22, 1830, married June 15, 1848, to

JACKSON RAILEY, of Texas. She died in 1893 without issue.

HARRIET MARANDA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Hercules), daughter of Hercules Agee and Lanetts Hill, born in Oct., 1834, died Sept. 17, 1870, married Jan. 4, 1866, to

GEORGE FOSTER. They had two sons who lived in Texas.

CAROLINE MATILDA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Hercules), daughter of Hercules Agee and Lanetts Hill, born Nov. 17, 1843, married a

MR. REAGAN. To this union were born several children, who lived in Texas.

ROBERT LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Hercules), son of Hercules Agee and Lanetts Hill, born Aug. 1, 1846, married Dec. 23, 1870, to

M. E. BARLOW. To this union were born several children, who lived in Texas

PHILLIP AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah), son of Noah Agee and Martha Mask, born Feb. 3, 1802, died near Camden, Ark., Feb. 8, 1875. He must have been a man of exceptional charm and culture, since he was married four times. First, Dec. 28, 1823, to

MARGARET OZINA EVERETT, who died May 23, 1825. To this union was born one son, namely,

1 John J. Agee, born May 20, 1825, died in 1861, without issue.

He married a second time Sept. 12, 1826, to

MARTHA PRITCHARD, who died Aug. 28, 1833. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1. Martha Jane Agee, born Nov. 22, 1827.
2 Robert Pritchard Agee, born Jan. 28, 1831.

He married a third time Dec. 18, 1834, to

EDITH SMITH, who died Aug. 30, 1836. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Noah Agee, born Dec. 18, 1835.

He married a fourth time April 1, 1838, to

MARY ANDERSON, who died near Camden, Ark., Sept. 26, 1862. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Sarah Anne Agee, born Jan. 24, 1839.
2 Stephen A. Agee, born Dec. 8, 1841.
3 Mary Elizabeth Agee, born Dec. 10, 1843.
4 Phillip James Agee, born Oct. 8, 1845.
5 Agnae Louise Agee, born Sept. 22, 1848, died in infancy.
6 Mariam Agee, born Jan. 4, 1851.
7 Albert Damascus Agee, born Dec. 28, 1853.
8 Another, name not given.

MARTHA JANE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Phillip), daughter of Phillip Agee and Martha Pritchard, born Nov. 22, 1827, married in 1848 to

RICHARD LARRIMORE. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Robert Agee Larrimore, born Dec. 8, 1847.
2 Kate Larrimore, born Feb. 15, 1852.
3 Richard Larrimore, Jr., born June 22, 1854.
4 Agnes Saliene Larrimore, born Dec. 5, 1855.
5 Jannie Larrimore, born June 1, 1858, never married.
6 Louise Larrimore, born May 17, 1867.

ROBERT AGEE LARRIMORE, son of Richard Larrimore and Martha Jane Agee, born Dec. 8, 1847, married Dec. 26, 1876, to
MARY G. CROWLEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Walter Agee Larrimore, born Nov. 1, 1877.
2 Arthur Paul Larrimore, born July 2, 1891.

RICHARD LARRIMORE, JR., son of Richard Larrimore and Martha Jane Agee, born June 22, 1854, married Dec. 28, 1881, to
ANNA MEYERS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Groyer Bullard Larrimore, born Feb. 26, 1885.
2 Marion Minot Larrimore, born May 4, 1889.
3 Rufus King Larrimore, born July 2, 1891.

AGNES SALIENE LARRIMORE, daughter of Richard Larrimore and Martha Jane Agee, born Dec. 5, 1855, married June 4, 1879, to
THOMAS BIRCH SHAW. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mabel E. Shaw, born Oct. 10, 1880.
2 Corydon C. Shaw, born June 6, 1882, died in infancy.

ROBERT PRITCHART AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Phillip), son of Phillip Agee and Martha Pritchart, born Jan. 28, 1831, married Jan. 16, 1852, to
MARTHA J. CARR, daughter of John Carr and Martha Shackelford, born July 1, 1836. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Mollie Canada Agee, born Oct. 14, 1856.
2 Joel B. Agee, born Nov. 11, 1858.
3 John P. Agee, born Aug. 1, 1861, married and had children, but we have no other data on them.
4 Laura Agee, born Sept. 11, 1865.
5 Horatio Seymore Agee, born July 12, 1868.
6 Richard L. Agee, born April 9, 1872.
7 Robert T. Agee, born July 14, 1873.
8 Linear Maud Agee, born April 15, 1878, died in youth.
9 Lillie Belle Agee, born April 15, 1878, twin of above.

LAURA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Phillip-Robert Pritchard), daughter of Robert Pritchard Agee and Martha J. Carr, born Sept. 11, 1865, married in 1897 to
MAJOR KENNEDY, Portland, Ore. No other data.

NOAH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Phillip), son of Phillip Agee and Edith Smith, born Dec. 18, 1835, married July 4, 1872, to
SARAH JANE AGEE, daughter of William Peace Agee and Caroline A. E. Thompson, born Jan. 20, 1849, died May 19, 1872. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Edward Monroe Agee, private in Co. D., U. S. Infantry, killed in battle May 27, 1900, at Jaro, Isle of Lyte, Philippine Islands.
2 Leila V. Agee, died in infancy.

SARAH ANN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Phillip), daughter of Phillip Agee and Mary Anderson, born Jan. 24, 1839, married
JOHN G. BROWNING. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 W. Hope Browning, born June 27, 1857.
2 Morton W. Browning, born Oct. 27, 1866.
3 Phillip Agee Browning, born Oct. 13, 1869.
4 John C. Browning, born April 6, 1872.
5 Mary Ella Browning, born Oct. 16, 1884.

PHILLIP JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Phillip), son of Phillip Agee and Mary Anderson, born Oct. 6, 1846, married twice, first Sept. 16, 1868, to

MARGARET W. BROUGHTON, who died Sept. 12, 1874. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Emma Agee, born Jan. 6, 1871.

He married a second time April 27, 1880, to

SARAH J. McGILL, who died March 24, 1893. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Oscar D. Agee, born Feb. 3, 1881.
2 Edwin Monroe Agee, born Aug. 29, 1882.
3 Carlton Leon Agee, born Aug. 12, 1885.
4 Phillip Agee, born Sept. 4, 1887.
5 Louis Agee, born March 7, 1889.
6 Lamar Agee, born April 27, 1892.

MARIAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Phillip), daughter of Phillip Agee and Mary Anderson, born Jan. 4, 1851, married May 13, 1869, to

CICERO BLACK. To this union were born three or four children. Three as follows:

1 Walter C. Black, born Jan. 27, 1870, died in infancy.
2 Leo Black, born Aug. 1, 1872.
3 Sidney C. Black, born Sept. 20, 1877, died in infancy.

ALBERT DAMASCUS AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Phillip), son of Phillip Agee and Mary Anderson, born Dec. 28, 1853, married twice, first, Dec. 28, 1882, to

SARAH AGNES PATTERSON, daughter of James Patterson and Mary Clayton, born Oct. 3, 1860. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mary Blanche Agee, born Nov. 1, 1883.
2 Elma B. Agee, born Nov. 4, 1885.
3 Clyde P. Agee, born Jan. 6, 1889.
4 Lizzie Ella Agee, born July 25, 1892, died in infancy.

He married a second time, March 6, 1895, to

ELIZABETH L. PATTERSON, sister of his first wife. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Robert P. Agee, born Dec. 20, 1895.

WILLIAM RAIFORD AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah), son of Noah Agee and Martha Mask, born in Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1806, died in Alabama Aug. 31, 1870. In his line are many individuals of outstanding character and exceptional learning and scholarship. He married Jan. 26, 1826, to

ELVINA HILL, daughter of William Hill and wife. To this union were born at least five children, as follows:

1 Noah Alfred Agee, born Feb. 7, 1828.
2 Mary Ann Agee, born July 4, 1832.
3 Emeline E. Agee, born July 22, 1836.
4 William Raiford Agee, Jr., born Aug. 5, 1840.
5 Florence Estelle Agee, born Sept. 7, 1844.

NOAH ALFRED AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford), son of William Raiford Agee and Elvina Hill, born Feb. 7, 1828, died Oct. 26, 1911, married three times. He was a man of outstanding ability, having graduated in Law at Alabama University in 1845. He married first in 1854 to

ANN CAROLINE HUNLEY, born Jan. 14, 1833, died June 26, 1866. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Ransom Hunley Agee, born Aug. 27, 1856.
2 William Clarence Agee, born July 5, 1858.
3 Caroline Agee, born in 1860, died in 1864.
4 Alfred Pelham Agee, born in 1866.

He married a second time in 1867 to

LAVENIA ROBERTSON. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mary R. Agee, born in 1868.
2 Austin Robertson Agee, born in 1870.
3 Lula T. Agee, born in 1872.
4 Annie Woodhall Agee, born in 1876.

He married a third time to

LULA AGEE, nee ROBERTSON, widow of his brother, William Raiford Agee. No issue.

RANSOM HUNLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred), son of Noah Alfred Agee and Ann Caroline Hunley, born Aug. 27, 1856, married Oct. 11, 1883, to

JULIA GRAHAM, daughter of Chauncy W. Graham and Mary Kenan. No issue.

WILLIAM CLARENCE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred), son of Noah Alfred Agee and Ann Caroline Hunley, born July 5, 1858, died Dec. 17, 1924, married Jan. 21, 1891, to

EMMA RANDOLPH, born March 17, 1866, now living at Selma, Ala. She is a daughter of Brett Randolph and Emma January Herndon, and is of Royal Lineage, and a descendant of the famous Randolph family so prominent in early Virginia history. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Lucy Randolph Agee, born July 3, 1893.
2 Ann Hunley Agee, born Dec. 18, 1894.
3 Emma Herndon Agee, born Sept. 9, 1900.
4 William Clarence Agee, Jr., born July 22, 1902.

LUCY RANDOLPH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-William Clarence), daughter of William Clarence Agee and Emma Randolph, born July 3, 1893. She is a most charming woman and has aided greatly in the preparation of this data. She married Nov. 18, 1914, to

GRAHAM MELVIN, of Selma, Ala. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Clarence Agee Melvin, born Jan. 30, 1916.
2 Claud Mallory Melvin, born Jan. 20, 1918.
3 John Tillman Melvin, born May 15, 1924. He is named for his paternal uncle, John Tillman Melvin, the first naval officer killed in the World War.

ANN HUNLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-William Clarence), daughter of William Clarence Agee and Emma Randolph, born Dec. 18, 1894, married Oct. 25, 1916, to

EUGENE PERRIN ELEHASH. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Emma Randolph Elehash
2 Eugene Perrin Elehash, Jr.
3 Hunley Agee Elehash
4 Clarence Couch Elehash

EMMA HERNDON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-William Clarence), daughter of William Clarence Agee and Emma Randolph, born Sept. 9, 1900, married in April, 1923, to

WATKINS VAUGHAN. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Herndon Vaughan 2 Erin Lockhart Vaughan

WILLIAM CLARENCE AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-William Clarence), son of William Clarence Agee and Emma Randolph, born July 22, 1902, married
FAYE SEALE. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Faye Seale Agee

ALFRED PELHAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred), son of Noah Alfred Agee and Ann Caroline Hunley, born in 1866. He is a very prominent lawyer, of Annistown, Ala., having served as a judge in his district. He is a man of broad education and of highest standing professionally and socially. He married
ELLIE SHEPPARD, prominent in club and church life in her town. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Caroline Agee 2 Ellen Agee

CAROLINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-Alfred Pelham), daughter of Alfred Pelham Agee and Ellie Sheppard, married
PAYTON ROWAN. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Pelham Agee Rowan 2 Julia Rowan

ELLEN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-Alfred Pelham), daughter of Alfred Pelham Agee and Ellie Sheppard, married
ROBERT FOSTER.

MARY E. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred), daughter of Noah Alfred Agee and Lavinia Robertson, born in 1866, married
WILLIAM P. ACKER. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 William P. Acker, Jr. 2 Marie Acker

WILLIAM P. ACKER, JR., son of William P. Acker and Mary E. Agee, married
JOYCE JACKSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Joyce Acker 2 Jean Acker

MARIE ACKER, daughter of William P. Acker and Mary E. Agee, married
BRYAN MARSH. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Bryan Marsh, Jr. 2 William Acker Marsh

LULA T. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred), daughter of Noah Alfred Agee and Lavinia Robertson, born in 1872, married
PERCY POSEY BROOKS. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Annie Louise Brooks, unmarried.
2 Florence Estelle Brooks, unmarried.
3 Alfred Hunley Brooks.

ALFRED HUNLEY BROOKS, son of Percy Posey Brooks and Lula T. Agee, married
ONEITA YEAST. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Alfred Hunley Brooks, Jr. 2 Ralph Brooks
3 Annie Estelle Brooks 4 Leona L. Brooks

ANNA WOODHALL AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred), daughter of Noah Alfred Agee and Lavinia Robertson, born in 1876. She is unmarried. Is a very charming and cultured lady, now living at No. 58, N. Monterey St., Mobile, Alabama.

AUSTIN ROBERTSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred), son of Noah Alfred Agee and Lavinia Robertson, born June 25, 1869, married in 1898 to
LEILA CROOK, born in 1877. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 William Raiford Agee, born Sept. 27, 1899.
2 Jennie Crook Agee, born April 21, 1901.
3 Harold Agee, born Feb. 7, 1903.
4 Mamie Agee, born Feb. 7, 1904.
5 James Alfred Agee, born July 7, 1907.
6 Walter Lockland Agee, born April 4, 1913.

WILLIAM RAIFORD AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-Austin Robertson), son of Austin Robertson Agee and Leila Crook, born Sept. 27, 1899, married
GRACE McCONNELL.

JENNIE CROOK AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-Austin Robertson), daughter of Austin Robertson Agee and Leila Crook, born April 21, 1901, married
RALPH STEWART.

MARIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-Austin Robertson), daughter of Austin Robertson Agee and Leila Crook, born Feb. 7, 1904, married
CLIFFORD THORP.

JAMES ALFRED AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford-Noah Alfred-Austin Robertson), son of Austin Robertson Agee and Leila Crook, born July 7, 1907, married
BETTIE WALDROP.

MARY ANN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford), daughter of William Raiford Agee and Elvina Hill, born July 4, 1830, married
W. P. LESLIE, and died June 8, 1879. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Mary Virginia Leslie, born Feb. 14, 1848.
2 Carrinne Leslie, born Sept. 11, 1849.
3 Emmie Agee Leslie, born April 9, 1851.
4 William M. Leslie, born Feb. 20, 1854.
5 Mary D. Leslie, born July 1, 1859.
6 Frank Agee Leslie, born Sept. 15, 1856.
7 W. Perry Leslie, born Oct. 10, 1860.
8 Evelyn Malissa Leslie, born later.

MARY VIRGINIA LESLIE, daughter of W. P. Leslie and Mary Ann Agee, born Feb. 14, 1848, married twice, first to
DUNCAN W. RANKIN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Leslie Rankin

She married a second time to
JOHN M. SLAUGHTER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Virginia Slaughter, born April 26, 1874, died in infancy.
2 Frank Slaughter, born Mar. 13, 1878.
3 John W. Slaughter, born Mar. 13, 1878, twins.
4 Jennie Slaughter, born Jan. 2, 1880.
5 Mary Slaughter, born Feb., 1882.
6 Veva Slaughter, born Mar. 24, 1884.
7 Shome Slaughter, born Dec. 28, 1886.

EMELINE E. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford), daug William Raiford Agee and Elvina Hill, born July 22, 1836, Mar. 12, 1854 to

NATHAN H. THOMAS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Walter Thomas, born May 1, 1856.
2 Estelle Thomas, born Aug. 16, 1861.
3 Oscar Leon Thomas, born Dec. 17, 1863.

WALTER THOMAS, son of Nathan H. Thomas and Emeline E. Agee, born May 1, 1856, married Oct. 28, 1883, to

CECILLE CORNING. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Olive Cecille Thomas, born Aug. 11, 1884.
2 Valery Corning Thomas, born June 6, 1886.
3 William Walter Thomas, born Nov. 11, 1891.
4 Clay Clifton Thomas, born Sept. 1, 1893.

ESTELLE THOMAS, daughter of Nathan H. Thomas and Emeline E. Agee, born Aug. 16, 1861, married May 20, 1886, to

GEORGE C. JOHNSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Oscar Jordon Johnson, born Oct. 15, 1887.
2 Estelle Johnson, born April 15, 1893.

FLORENCE ESTELLE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-William Raiford), daughter of William Raiford Agee and Elvina Hill, born Sept. 7, 1844, married

ROBERT C. RIVES. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Emmie Corinne Rives, born Nov. 23, 1867.
2 Julian May Rives, born Dec. 13, 1868, died June 30, 1887.
3 Frank Agee Rives, born Nov. 23, 1870, died Feb. 3, 1887.
4 Lula Arnelia Rives, born Jan. 31, 1872.
5 Florence Virginia Rives, born Sept. 24, 1873.
6 Elvire Rives, born Feb. 27, 1875.
7 Walter Rives, born Dec. 13, 1876, died Oct. 1, 1898.

EMMIE CORINNE RIVES, daughter of Robert C. Rives and Florence Estelle Agee, born Nov. 23, 1867, died Nov. 4, 1933, married

LAWRENCE WHEELER LOCKLIN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Andrew J. Locklin, born Jan. 14, 1891.

ANDREW J. LOCKLIN, son of Lawrence Wheeler Locklin and Emmie Corinne Rives, born Jan. 14, 1891, married April 26, 1916, to

IRENE MOORE. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Charles William Locklin, born Jan. 23, 1917.
2 Irene Moore Locklin, born Mar. 2, 1919.
3 Corinne Rives Locklin, born Jan. 11, 1922.
4 Lawrence Wheeler Locklin, born May 17, 1923.
5 Andrew J. Locklin, Jr., born Mar. 24, 1925.
6 Barbara Estelle Locklin, born May 31, 1927.
7 John Marshall Locklin, born May 31, 1927, twins.
8 Robert Rives Locklin, born May 20, 1929.

LULA ARNELIA RIVES, daughter of Robert C. Rives and Florence Estelle Agee, born Jan. 31, 1872, married

ISAAC BUSH SLAUGHTER. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Robert Rives Slaughter, born April 9, 1896, died in youth.
2 Sarah Slaughter, born June 7, 1899.
3 Irene Williams Slaughter, born April 11, 1901.
4 Elvia A. Slaughter, born Dec. 25, 1903.

5 J. B. Slaughter, born Dec. 28, 1905, died in infancy.
6 Isaac Bush Slaughter, Jr., born April 3, 1907.
7 Hunley Agee Slaughter, born Jan. 16, 1910.
8 Frank Rives Slaughter, born Nov. 20, 1912.

SARAH SLAUGHTER, daughter of Isaac Bush Slaughter and Lula Arnelia Rives, born June 7, 1899, married
HENRY LAZENBY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Harry Locklin Lazenby, born April 9, 1930.

ELVIE A. SLAUGHTER, daughter of Isaac Bush Slaughter and Lula Arnelia Rives, born Dec. 25, 1903, married
CHARLES E. McCORMICK. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Eloise Rives McCormick, born June 25, 1925, died in infancy.
2 Ann Rives McCormick, born May 30, 1927.
3 Phillip McCormick, born April 10, 1930.

ISAAC BUSH SLAUGHTER, JR., son of Isaac Bush Slaughter and Lula Arnelia Rives, born April 3, 1907, married
MAY BELLE WATSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Agnes Louise Slaughter, born Aug. 23, 1933.

FLORENCE VIRGINIA RIVES, daughter of Robert C. Rives and Florence Estelle Agee, born Sept. 24, 1873, married
OSCE ROBERTS. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Maumee Roberts, born Sept. 21, 1894.
2 Lillian May Roberts, born Oct. 31, 1896.
3 Naldo Allen Roberts, born Feb. 19, 1898.
4 Mary Brown Roberts, born Feb. 17, 1900.
5 Corinne Rives Roberts, born Feb. 11, 1902.
6 Elwina Estella Roberts, born Mar. 3, 1904.
7 Florence Virginia Roberts, born Jan. 21, 1906.

LILLIAN MAY ROBERTS, daughter of Osce Roberts and Florence Virginia Rives, born Oct. 31, 1896, married
ROGER JONES. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Osce Roberts Jones.
2 Edward Robert Jones, born Nov. 4, 1921.

MARY BROWN ROBERTS, daughter of Osce Roberts and Florence Virginia Rives, born Feb. 17, 1900, married
IRWIN R. SMITH. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Virginia Rives Smith, born Aug. 20, 1931.
2 Nancy Rumrill Smith, born Aug. 26, 1933.

ELWINA ESTELLE ROBERTS, daughter of Osce Roberts and Florence Virginia Rives, born Mar. 3, 1904, married
CARLOS A. JANSSENS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Corinne Rives Janssens, born Jan. 10, 1933.
2 Charles A. Janssens, born April 27, 1935.

FLORENCE VIRGINIA ROBERTS, daughter of Osce Roberts and Florence Virginia Rives, born Jan. 21, 1906, married
BURTON RANDOLPH LAMB. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Burton Randolph Lamb, born Dec. 19, 1933.

IRENE WILLIAMS SLAUGHTER, daughter of Isaac Bush Slaughter and Lula Arnelia Rives, born April 11, 1901, married
W. R. COOK. No issue.

ELVIRA RIVES, daughter of Robert C. Rives and Florence Estelle Agee, born Feb. 27, 1875, married
HARRY HEBBLEWHITE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Harry Hebblewhite, Jr.

NOAH AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Noah), son of Noah Agee and Martha Mask, born Mar. 27, 1810. He married twice, first to
WINAFORD PRITCHETT, born in 1810, died in 1854. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Martha Agee	2 Mariah Agee	3 Mary P. Agee
4 Jeremiah Agee	5 James M. Agee	6 Hercules Agee
7 Preston Agee	8 Noah Agee, III	9 Franklin Agee

He married a second time in 1856 to
ELIZABETH A. DEWS, and he died in Jan., 1864. To this last union were born two children, as follows:

1 Alice Agee 2 John Noah Agee.

We much regret that we have so little data on this family, but give what we have.

MARTHA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Noah, Jr.), daughter of Noah Agee, Jr., and Winaford Pritchett, born Mar. 28, 1833, married Dec. 18, 1848, to
C. C. BEVERLY, born Dec. 15, 1824, died Oct. 28, 1896. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 James Franklin Beverly, born Aug. 29, 1849.
2 Jeremiah Leroy Beverly, born July 22, 1850.
3 Sidney Henry Beverly, born July 30, 1852.
4 Nathan Thomas Beverly, born Aug. 31, 1854.
5 Martha Ellen Beverly, born June 21, 1857.
6 Willie Estelle Beverly, born Sept. 29, 1859.
7 Alice Vernon Beverly, born Dec. 12, 1861.
8 Christopher Columbus Beverly, born July 21, 1865.
9 Laura Etta Beverly, born Sept. 25, 1867.
10 Leona Bristomaster Beverly, born April 29, 1871.
11 Belah Bettis Beverly, born July 21, 1874.

MARIAH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Noah, Jr.), daughter of Noah Agee, Jr., and Winaford Pritchett, married
A. H. BEVERLY, twin brother to C. C. Beverly, above. No other data.

MARY P. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Noah, Jr.), daughter of Noah Agee, Jr., and Winaford Pritchett, married
E. L. WILLIAMS, who was killed in the War Between the States.

JAMES M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Noah, Jr.), son of Noah Agee, Jr., and Winaford Pritchett, born Sept. 29, 1845, married
MRS. BELLE DAFFIN. No other data.

HERCULES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Noah, Jr.), son of Noah Agee, Jr., and Winafred Pritchett, married in 1866 to a
MISS SIMMS. No other data.

ALICE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Noah, Jr.), daughter of Noah Agee, Jr., and Elizabeth A. Dews, married
MR. BARKLEY. No other data.

JOHN NOAH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Noah-Noah, Jr.), son of Noah Agee, Jr., and Elizabeth A. Dews, married a
MISS FAULKNER. No other data.

JOHN BUSHROD AGEE
VIRGINIA

JAMES AGEE No. 2

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-James), son of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, in 1745, and lived on Salt river. He was a man of fine character and a citizen of worth. He married about 1780 to the charming

SARAH BRANSFORD, daughter of John Bransford and Sarah Easter. The Bransford family was one of prominence and distinction in Virginia as well as in England, from where they came to America. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 William Agee, born about 1781-2.
2 James Agee, born July 8, 1783.
3 Thomas Agee, born in 1785.
4 John Agee, born in 1787.

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-James), son of James Agee and Sarah Bransford, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, about 1781-2, married

SUSAN WALTON. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 William Agee, died unmarried.
2 Joseph Agee, never married.
3 James Alfred Agee, married Sarah Bransford Agee. See her record.
4 Ann Agee, married Peter Johnson. No further record.
5 Mary Agee, married Dr. James R. Pankey, no other data.
6 Elizabeth Agee, married Edwin Steger.
7 Henrietta Agee.

HENRIETTA AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-William), daughter of William Agee and Susan Walton, born in Virginia, married

ANDREW STRATTON WHEELER. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 Ann Eliza Wheeler
2 Susan Mildred Wheeler
3 John William Wheeler
4 Maria Henrietta Wheeler.
5 Andrew Stratton Wheeler
6 Mary Elizabeth Wheeler
7 Lelia Txanna Wheeler
8 Radford H. Wheeler.
9 Martha H. Wheeler
10 Alexander H. Wheeler.
11 Clara Walton Wheeler
12 Celestia G. Wheeler.
13 Ella Bransford Wheeler

SUSAN MILDRED WHEELER, daughter of Andrew Stratton Wheeler and Henrietta Agee, married

MR. PATTERSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Nona Patterson.

CLARA WALTON WHEELER, daughter of Andrew Stratton Wheeler and Henrietta Agee, married

THOMAS W. STEGER. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Clyde Radford Steger.
2 Edwin Walton Steger.
3 Humphrey Agee Steger.
4 Leyburn Pearl Steger.
5 Minnie Gladyse Steger.

HUMPHREY AGEE STEGER, son of Thomas W. Steger and Clara Walton Wheeler, married

RUTH HARDIMON. No children of record.

LEYBURN PEARL STEGER, daughter of Thomas W. Steger and Clara Walton Wheeler, married

ROBERT JOHN BROOKS. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Virginia Clara Brooks.
2 Clarence S. Brooks.
3 Robert H. Brooks.
4 Milton Glenn Brooks.
5 Mildred Wheeler Brooks.
6 Gladyse Pearle Brooks.
7 Edgar Lawrence Brooks.
8 Florence Louise Brooks.
9 Emily Earnestine Brooks.
10 Mary Elizabeth Brooks.

121837

VIRGINIA CLARA BROOKS, daughter of Robert John Brooks and Leyburn Pearl Steger, married
ROY E. PHILPOTTS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Roy Eugene Philpotts.

MINNIE GLADYSE STEGER, daughter of Thomas W. Steger and Clara Walton Wheeler, married
PETER ADKINS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Kirby Thomas Adkins. 2 Helen Faye Adkins. 3 Marie E. Adkins.

CELEST GERTRUDE WHEELER, daughter of Andrew Stratton Wheeler and Henrietta Agee, married
MR. PAULETTE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Nona Paulette. 2 Ruth Paulette.

We regret the absence of dates in the bove data. They may be approximated by noting the generations.

JAMES A. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James), son of James Agee and Sarah Bransford, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, July 8, 1783, died Dec. 16, 1862, married twice, first to
MARTHA JOHNSON, of Cumberland County, Virginia. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 William Agee, never married. 2 James Madison Agee.

He married a second time to
LUCY THORNHILL, daughter of Jesse Thornhill and Elizabeth Stevens. The Thornhill family was a well known family of early Virginia history. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Jesse Thornhill Agee, born in Virginia, married Lydia Mauck.
2 Elizabeth Stevens Agee, born in Virginia.
3 Sarah Bransford Agee, born in Virginia.
4 Emily Ann Agee, born in Virginia in Mar., 1823.
5 Martha Susan Agee, born Oct. 27, 1824.
6 Lucy Catherine Agee, born Aug. 3, 1826.
7 Samuel Bransford Agee, born in Virginia.
8 Mary Frances Agee, born in 1830, died in 1847.
9 Cornelia Agee, died in 1848.
10 Pauline Agee, died in 1848.
11 Agnes Agee, born in 1838, died in infancy.

JAMES MADISON AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.), son of James A. Agee and Martha Johnson, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, Mar. 21, 1813, died in St. Clair county, Missouri, about 1857. Married July 26, 1836 to
EMILY BATES CLARK, daughter of Richard and Mary Clark, born May 8, 1814, died April 7, 1877. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Richard C. Agee, born July 26, 1838.
2 Ella Watts Agee, born May 26, 1840.
3 James William Fletcher Agee, born Oct. 11, 1844. He served under General Price in the War Between the States.
4 Joseph Henry Agee, born Nov. 28, 1854-6.
5 Martha Elizabeth Agee.
6 Jesse Vaughn Agee, born May 14, 1849.
7 Sarah Iowa Agee, born Oct. 26, 1851, on Steamboat Iowa.
8 Samuel Bransford Agee, born Mar. 5, 1854.
9 George Marcus Agee, born Jan. 3, 1857, died in infancy.

RICHARD C. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.-James Madison), son of James Madison Agee and Emily Bates Clark, born July 26, 1838, died Jan. 29, 1878. He also served under Gen. Price, in the Confederate Army. He married

AMANDA D. HANNON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Willie Agee 2 Richie Agee

ELLA WATTS AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.-James Madison), daughter of James Madison Agee and Emily Bates Clark, born May 26, 1840, married March 17, 1863, to

GEORGE T. KELLY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Addie E. Kelly, born Jan. 13, 1869.

ADDIE E. KELLY, daughter of George T. Kelly and Ella Watts Agee, born Jan. 13, 1869, married

ALBERT HEARNE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Albert Agee Hearne.

MARTHA ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.-James Madison), daughter of James Madison Agee and Emily Bates Clark, born Jan. 14, 1847, married Nov. 22, 1866, to

SAMUEL WEEDEN MAJOR, son of Weeden Major, of Osceola, Mo. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 James Overton Major, born in December, 1867.
2 Clark Agee Major, born Aug. 8, 1869.
3 Samuel Inman Major, born Jan. 23, 1873.
4 Jesse Watts Major, born Feb. 23, 1874.
5 George Howard Major, born March 18, 1875.
6 Charles Edwin Major, born Jan. 15, 1877.
7 Harry Edwin Major, born Aug. 12, 1879, died in 1881.
8 Lena Ethel Major, born May 17, 1886.

It is with great regret that we have been unable to contact later generations of this line.

JESSE THORNHILL AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.), son of James A. Agee and Lucy Thornhill, born June 24, 1819, died Sept. 29, 1896, at Cheshire, Ohio. He married

LYDIA MAUCK. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Alva Agee 2 Bertha Agee

ALVA AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.-Jesse Thornhill), son of Jesse Thornhill Agee and Lydia Mauck, born Oct. 1, 1858, married Oct. 6, 1887, to

GRACE HIBBS, who died Sept. 9, 1935. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Howard Hibbs Agee

HOWARD HIBBS AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.-Jesse Thornhill-Alva), son of Alva Agee and Grace Hibbs, married

MABELLE WILLIAMS. No other data.

ELIZABETH STEVENS AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.), daughter of James A. Agee and Lucy Thornhill, born in Virginia and moved to Mississippi with her father, where she died. She married

EDWARD WALTON, of Cumberland Co., Va. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Edward Walton, Jr. 2 Victoria Virginia Walton
3 Horace Walton, married Lydia Lewis

EDWARD WALTON, JR., son of Edward Walton, Sr., and Elizabeth Stevens Agee, was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He married
EUDORA STOCKARD. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Annie Laura Walton

VICTORIA VIRGINIA WALTON, daughter of Edward Walton, Sr., and Elizabeth Stevens Agee, born in Oxford, Miss., and married
RHEDRICK ELWOOD DOYLE, of Tennessee. He was a soldier in Bragg's Div., Army of Tennessee. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Clara Walton Doyle, artist, born in 1860, now living at 2835 Chestnut St., New Orleans.
2 Claud Doyle, died in infancy.
3 Maude Alice Doyle.
4 Percy Merriville Doyle, married but has no issue.
5 Rhedrick Elwood Doyle, Jr.
6 Virginia Doyle, died in infancy.
7 Mary Doyle, died in infancy.
8 Pauline Doyle, died in infancy.
9 Horace Doyle, died in infancy.
10 Zula Belle Doyle.

MAUDE ALICE DOYLE, daughter of Rhedrick Elwood Doyle and Victoria Virginia Walton, married
LAWRENCE BUFORD. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Hugh Buford 2 Virginia Buford 3 Katherine Buford

HUGH BUFORD, son of Lawrence Buford and Maude Alice Doyle, married
SUSAN BRONSTON. No issue.

VIRGINIA BUFORD, daughter of Lawrence Buford and Maude Alice Doyle, married
FRANK WATERMAN. No issue.

KATHERINE BUFORD, daughter of Lawrence Buford and Maude Alice Doyle, married twice, first to
LYMAN SPALDING. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Lawrence Spalding 2 Hugh Spalding
She married a second time to
GLENN HAMMET. No issue.

RHEDRICK ELWOOD DOYLE, JR., son of Rhedrick Doyle and Victoria Virginia Walton, married
VIRGINIA HAWKINS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Rhedrick Elwood Doyle, III 2 Clarence Doyle

RHEDRICK ELWOOD DOYLE, III, son of Rhedrick Elwood Doyle, Jr., and Virginia Hawkins, married
OPAL GARNET. No issue.

ZULA BELLE DOYLE, daughter of Rhedrick Elwood Doyle and Victoria Virginia Walton, born May 22, 1868, married May 31, 1893, to
WILLIAM WISTER HAMILTON, D. D., born Dec. 9, 1868, now President of Southern Baptist Institute, New Orleans. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 William Wister Hamilton, Jr. 2 Percy Elwood Hamilton
3 Doyle Roach Hamilton 4 Virginia B. Hamilton

WILLIAM WISTER HAMILTON, JR., son of William Wister Hamilton, D. D., and Zula Belle Doyle, born Jan. 1, 1894, now pastor of Napoleon Baptist Church, 2930 Napoleon St., New Orleans, La. He is an outstanding minister. He married

MARTHA JANE WATSON, of Prince Edward Co., Va. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Zula Adelaid Hamilton, born Feb. 26, 1921.
2 Martha Jane Hamilton, born in 1925, died in infancy.
3 William Wister Hamilton, III, born Feb. 27, 1930.

PERCY ELWOOD HAMILTON, son of William Wister Hamilton, D. D., and Zula Belle Doyle, born Nov. 25, 1897, at Radford, Va., married

ADALINE CONDELL, of Cleveland, Ohio. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Carra Virginia Hamilton 2 Perry Hamilton
3 Todd Hamilton

DOYLE ROACH HAMILTON, son of William Wister Hamilton, D. D., and Zula Belle Doyle, born Sept. 1, 1899, married

JOUETTE KNIGHT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Doyle Roach Hamilton, Jr.

HORACE HULETT WALTON, son of Edward Walton and Elizabeth Stevens Agee, married

LYDIA LEWIS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Victoria Virginia Walton
2 Lewis Walton, died in infancy.
3 Horace Hulett Walton, Jr.

VICTORIA VIRGINIA WALTON, daughter of Horace Hulett Walton and Lydia Lewis, married

GERALD FITZGERALD. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Martha Fitzgerald 2 Lydia Fitzgerald 3 Victoria Fitzgerald

SARAH BRANSFORD AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.), daughter of James A. Agee and Lucy Thornhill, born May 12, 1821, died June 10, 1896, married her cousin

JAMES ALFRED AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-William). They had no issue, but reared their nephew, James Henry Featherston, who inherited the estate of James Alfred Agee. See next item.

EMILY ANN AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.), daughter of James A. Agee and Lucy Thornhill, born in March, 1823. She married twice, first to

MONTGOMERY FEATHERSTON, who died a few years later. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Henry Featherston, born May 2, 1845.

She married a second time to

REV. LILLIE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lucie Lillie 2 Eddie Lillie

JOHN HENRY FEATHERSTON, son of Montgomery Featherston and Emily Ann Agee, and the adopted son of James Alfred Agee and Sarah Bransford Agee, born May 2, 1845, married Oct. 5, 1869, to

SALLIE MASSIE RAGLAND, daughter of N. H. Ragland and Martha Trent, born Oct. 5, 1852, and died in Roanoke, Va., Jan. 30, 1932, her husband having died in 1901. They were married in the McLean Surrender House, at Appomattox, Va. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Alfred Agee Featherston, born July 8, 1870, died July 21, 1918, unmarried.
2 Emily Montgomery Featherston, never married.
3 Nathaniel Ragland Featherston, born March 21, 1874.
4 Mary Elizabeth Featherston, born Aug. 8, 1876.
5 Martha Trent Featherston, unmarried. She is a teacher.
6 Lucie Lillie Featherston.

NATHANIEL RAGLAND FEATHERSTON, son of James Henry Featherston and Sallie Massie Ragland, born March 21, 1874, married **ANNA MARSHALL.** To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Featherston, unmarried.

MARY ELIZABETH FEATHERSTON, daughter of James Henry Featherston and Sallie Massie Ragland, born Aug. 18, 1876, married **WARREN ASHBY THORNHILL.** To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Warren Ashby Thornhill, Jr., born April 3, 1903, married and lives in Beckley, W. Va.
2 Louise Thornhill, born Feb. 11, 1905.
3 Nellie Tudor Thornhill, born May 3, 1908.
4 Alfred Montgomery Thornhill, born Jan. 3, 1910.
5 Edwin Olin Thornhill, born Aug. 31, 1911.
6 William Trent Thornhill, born Jan. 3, 1913.
7 Sallie Ragland Thornhill, born June 23, 1914.
8 Robert Emmett Thornhill, born Nov. 7, 1916.
9 Margaret Alice Thornhill, born March 5, 1918.
10 Jack Adams Thornhill, born April 21, 1920.

LUCIE LILLIE FEATHERSTON, daughter of James Henry Featherston and Sallie Massie Ragland, married **ROBERT BALDWIN.** To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lucie Emmett Baldwin

LUCIE EMMETT BALDWIN, daughter of Robert Baldwin and Lucie Lillie Featherston, married Aug. 22, 1933, to **SAMUEL MULLAN WHITE,** son of John Day White and Berta DuVal Mullan.

MARTHA SUSAN AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.), daughter of James A. Agee and Lucy Thornhill, born in Buckingham Co., Va., Oct. 27, 1824, died in Lynchburg, Va., July 2, 1897, married July 15, 1841, to **REV. SAMUEL HARPER MULLAN,** son of William and Hester Todd Mullan, born Dec. 12, 1812, died Aug. 22, 1887. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 James William Mullan, born July 21, 1843.
2 Jesse T. Agee Mullan, born in 1844, died in infancy.
3 Elizabeth Victorine Mullan, born April 2, 1845.
4 Samuel Bransford Mullan, born Oct. 13, 1846. Never married.
5 Alice Pauline Mullan, born Aug. 23, 1849. Never married.
6 Lucie Cornelia Mullan, born Aug. 28, 1852, died March 30, 1928.
7 Mary Frances Mullan, born March 20, 1854, died in infancy.
8 Robert Henry Mullan, born Dec. 6, 1855, died Dec. 20, 1922.
9 Alfred Agee Mullan, born April 28, 1858, died in 1918.
10 Joseph Carr Mullan, born about 1859, died in 1863.
11 Berta DuVal Mullan, born May 22, 1867, died Aug. 13, 1898.

JAMES WILLIAM MULLAN, son of Rev. Samuel Harper Mullan and Martha Susan Agee, born in Charlotte Co., Va., July 21, 1843, died at Catlettsburg, Ky., April 1, 1904. He was a gentleman of highest character, education and refinement. He served in the Confederate Army. He married March 16, 1871, to **LOUVERNA PRICHARD,** daughter of Allen and Samanthia Prichard, born March 16, 1854, now living at Catlettsburg, Ky. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Edward Mullan, born May 25, 1872, twin to
2 Howard Mullan.
3 Martha Alice Agee Mullan, died June 12, 1906, unmarried.

4 Lee Mullan, born Aug. 22, 1879, died in youth.
5 Lucie S. Mullan, unmarried.
6 Belva Helen Mullan, unmarried. The last named sisters live at Catlettsburg, Ky. They are charming ladies, of culture and high character, and have aided materially in compiling this data.

EDWARD MULLAN, son of James William Mullan and Louverna Prichard, born May 25, 1872, married March 30, 1902, to
LOTTIE BLACKBURN, daughter of Thomas J. and Lucy Blackburn. She died in February, 1920. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Dorothy Louise Mullan 2 Janet Elizabeth Mullan

ELIZABETH VICTORINE MULLAN, daughter of Rev. Samuel Harper Mullan and Mary Susan Agee, born in Green Co., Va., April 2, 1845, died in Lynchburg, Va., March 1, 1922. She married at the old Agee Homestead, at Appomattox, Va., July 15, 1865, to
WILLIAM DUVAL ADAMS, son of Isaac and Susan Elizabeth Adams, born July 10, 1835, died Aug. 26, 1906. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Martha Duval Adams, born Dec. 17, 1866, unmarried.
2 Juliet Christian Adams, born Sept. 5, 1868, died May 3, 1903, unmarried.
3 William Duval Adams, Jr., born March 7, 1870.
4 Samuel Mullan Adams, born Sept. 8, 1871.
5 Francis Howard Adams, born Jan. 30, 1873.
6 Bessie Adams, born May 13, 1875, died in infancy.
7 Camillus Christian Adams, born Dec. 20, 1876, died Dec. 12, 1905, unmarried.
8 Alfred Agee Adams, born Sept. 20, 1880.
9 Robert Sled Adams, born Sept. 29, 1883.
10 Louise Holcomb Adams, born May 30, 1875.
11 Ethel Burwell Adams, born about 1887, unmarried, and lives at Lynchburg, Va.

WILLIAM DUVAL ADAMS, JR., son of William Duval Adams and Elizabeth Victorine Mullan, born March 7, 1870, married Jan. 12, 1904, to
MARTHA RIVERS, daughter of James W. Rivers and Mary Flournoy, born Nov. 10, 1882. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Flournoy Adams, born Dec. 16, 1904.
2 Mary Duval Adams, born Dec. 21, 1905, died June 30, 1935.
3 Martha Rivers Adams, born June 23, 1907.
4 Margaret Martin Adams, born Sept. 26, 1908, died Feb. 15, 1913.
5 James Rivers Adams, born July 12, 1910.
6 Dorothy Adams, born Oct. 27, 1913, died in infancy.
7 William Duval Adams, III, born Sept. 20, 1917.

ELIZABETH FLOURNOY ADAMS, daughter of William Duval Adams, Jr., and Martha Rivers, born Dec. 16, 1904, married Dec. 15, 1934, to
DAVID HASKIN ELLIOTT, of Dartmouth, Mass. No issue.

SAMUEL MULLAN ADAMS, son of William Duval Adams, Sr., and Elizabeth Victorine Mullan, born Sept. 8, 1871, married July 10, 1919, to
MRS. MARGARET McLEAN, nee BRAG. No issue.

FRANCIS HOWARD ADAMS, son of William Duval Adams, Sr., and Elizabeth Victorine Mullan, born Jan. 30, 1873, married April 11, 1904, to

FLORENCE CORRINE PECK, daughter of Edwin Peck and Mary Cornelia Norvell. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Mary Norvell Adams, born Nov. 26, 1905.
2 William Duval Adams, IV, born March 15, 1908.
3 Francis Howard Adams, Jr., born May 6, 1912.

MARY NORVELL ADAMS, daughter of Francis Howard Adams and Florence Corrine Peck, born Nov. 26, 1905, married
RONAL H. CASTO, son of Dr. Frederick and Doris Casto. To this union were born two children ,as follows:

1 Ronal Herman Casto, born Aug. 15, 1929.
2 Elizabeth Norvell Casto, born April 8, 1931.

FRANCIS HOWARD ADAMS, JR., son of Francis Howard Adams and Florence Corrine Peck, born May 6, 1912, married Aug. 15, 1935, to
ADDA LUCILE ROSE.

ALFRED AGEE ADAMS, son of William Duval Adams and Elizabeth Victorine Mullan, born Sept. 20, 1880, married Feb. 7, 1911, to
ION AGUSTA MATHIS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ion Agee Adams, born March 17, 1913.

ROBERT SLED ADAMS, son of William Duval Adams and Elizabeth Victorine Mullan, born Sept. 29, 1883, married Oct. 21, 1915, to
ELLA HAMNER ADAMS, daughter of Isaac Adams and Lizzie Hamner, born Feb. 8, 1892. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Lucy Otey Adams, born June 26, 1919.
2 Juliet Christian Adams, born Aug. 16, 1917.
3 Dell Hamner Adams, born Jan. 27, 1921.
4 Robert Sled Adams, Jr., born Aug. 28, 1921, died in infancy.

LOUISE HOLCOMB ADAMS, daughter of William Duval Adams and Elizabeth Victorine Mullan, born May 30, 1885, married Feb. 7, 1906, to
GEORGE WILLIAM HEADLEY, son of Hal Pettit Headley and Alice Price, of Lexington, Ky. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 George William Headley, III, born Jan. 4, 1908.
2 Duval Adams Headley, born Oct. 29, 1909.
3 Hal Pettit Headley, born Dec. 16, 1913.
4 Julien Christian Headley, born Jan. 20, 1916.

LUCIE CORNELIA MULLAN, daughter of Rev. Samuel Harper Mullan and Martha Susan Agee, born Aug. 18, 1852, died March 30, 1928, at Lynchburg, Va., married in March, 1872, to
JOHN JAMES SCOTT, born in 1839, died in 1889. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 John James Scott, Jr., died Feb. 2, 1936, unmarried. He was president of Lynchburg Milling Company.
2 Charles Adam Scott, born in 1877.
3 Lucie Mullan Scott, died in infancy.
4 Martha Agee Scott.
5 Sue Scott, unmarried and lives at Lynchburg, Va. She has assisted no little in preparation of this data, and is a woman of charm and culture.
6 Samuel Harper Scott.
7 Annie Scott, died in childhood.
8 Louis Scott, died in childhood.

CHARLES ADAM SCOTT, son of John James Scott and Lucie Cornelia Mullan, born in 1877. He was a prominent business man, of Lynchburg, Va. He died Aug. 16, 1928. He married

MAUDE SNEAD. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Charles Adam Scott, Jr., born Dec. 16, 1906, died in infancy.
2 James Louis Scott, born Oct. 8, 1900.
3 Edward Mullan Scott, born Dec. 20, 1908.

JAMES LOUIS SCOTT, son of Charles Adam Scott and Maude Snead, born Oct. 8, 1900, married

MARJORIE LOFTON. No issue.

SAMUEL HARPER SCOTT, son of John James Scott and Lucie Cornelia Mullan, married

MARIE THOMAS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Samuel Harper Scott, Jr. 2 Martha Thomas Scott
3 John James Scott, III

ROBERT HENRY MULLAN, son of Rev. Samuel Harper Mullan and Martha Susan Agee, born in Buckingham Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1855, died in Lynchburg, Dec. 20, 1923, married in 1881 to

ELIZABETH ANN TAYLOR, of Prospect, Va., who died Nov. 28, 1926. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Henry Mullan, Jr., born March 31, 1885.
2 Travis W. Mullan, World War Veteran, now deceased.

ROBERT HENRY MULLAN, JR., son of Robert Henry Mullan and Elizabeth Ann Taylor, born March 31, 1885, married

EVELYN BOWERSET, of Culpepper, Va. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Walton Mullan, born April 29, 1918.
2 Henry Harper Mullan, born Dec. 11, 1925.

ALFRED AGEE MULLAN, son of Rev. Samuel Harper Mullan and Martha Susan Agee, born April 28, 1858, died in December, 1918, married Dec. 15, 1881, to

VIRGINIA WINN SNEAD, daughter of Capt. Robert Snead and Octavia Winn, born July 29, 1856. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Florence Duval Mullan, born Oct. 3, 1883.

FLORENCE DUVAL MULLAN, daughter of Alfred Agee Mullan and Virginia Winn Snead, born Oct. 3, 1883, married

PHILIP SEDDON BOXLEY, son of Dr. James Garland Boxley and Bruce Mansfield, born Feb. 1, 1870, died Oct. 27, 1919. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Virginia Winn Boxley, born Oct. 23, 1906.
2 Philip Seddon Boxley, Jr., born Jan. 28, 1908.
3 Bruce Mansfield Boxley, born Aug. 26, 1909.
4 Nancy Marshall Boxley, born Jan. 28, 1911.
5 Bettie Mullan Boxley, born Nov. 4, 1913.

VIRGINIA WINN BOXLEY, daughter of Philip Seddon Boxley and Florence Duval Mullan, born Oct. 23, 1906, married June 20, 1931, to

JOSEPH MUIR MERCER, son of Robert Lee Mercer and Katherine Stiles, and to this union was born one child, namely,

1 Virginia Winn Mercer, born in February, 1936.

BRUCE MANSFIELD BOXLEY, daughter of Philip Seddon Boxley and Florence Duval Mullan, born Aug. 26, 1909, married Aug. 3, 1932, to

MORRIS SPRAGUE CLARK

BERTA DUVAL MULLAN, daughter of Rev. Samuel Harper Mullan and Martha Susan Agee, born May 27, 1867, died Aug. 3, 1898, married Nov. 3, 1887, to

JOHN DAY WHITE, now deceased. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Virginia Day White
2 Isaac G. White
3 Elizabeth D. White
4 Alice Agee White
5 Evelyn Warren White
6 Samuel Mullan White
7 Berta Mullan White

VIRGINIA DAY WHITE, daughter of John Day White and Berta Duval Mullan, married in 1916, to

LEIGHTON C. ACREE. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Frank Acree
2 Warrne Christian Acree
3 John White Acree
4 Leighton Day Acree
5 Alice Royal Acree

ISAAC C. WHITE, son of John Day White and Berta Duval Mullan, married to

ELIZABETH CARRINGTON DAVIS, of Salem, Va. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Elizabeth C. White.

ELIZABETH DUVAL WHITE, daughter of John Day White and Berta Duval Mullan, married in 1916 to

SAMUEL COLSTON SNEAD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Samuel Colston Snead, Jr.
2 George White Colston.

ALICE AGEE WHITE, daughter of John Day White and Berta Duval Mullan, married Oct. 12, 1933, to

MORTIMER CLARKE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John White Clarke, born in 1935.

EVELYN WARREN WHITE, daughter of John Day White and Berta Duval Mullan, married May 10, 1924, to

GEORGE DENNIS CLARK. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Evelyn Clark
2 Sarah C. Clark
3 Mary Day Clark

SAMUEL MULLAN WHITE, son of John Day White and Berta Duval Mullan, married Aug. 22, 1933, to

LUCIE EMMETT BALDWIN, daughter of Robert Baldwin and Lucie Featherston.

BERTA MULLAN WHITE, daughter of John Day White and Berta Duval Mullan, married June 14, 1923, to

DR. RICHARD GREEN WATERHOUSE, son of Bishop Waterhouse, of Knoxville, Tenn. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Berta Waterhouse
2 Richard Green Waterhouse, Jr.

LUCY CATHERINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.), daughter of James A. Agee and Lucy Thornhill, born in Appomattox, Va., Aug. 3, 1826, died May 9, 1899, married Jan. 6, 1847, to

GAMALIEL ZELOTES ADAMS, born May 21, 1814, died March 8, 1871. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Lucy Loraine Adams, born Oct. 22, 1847.
2 Glenn Auburn Adams, born March 23, 1849, died in infancy.
3 Jesse Robert Adams, born Aug. 26, 1853, died in infancy.
4 Unnamed twin of one below.
5 Unnamed twin of one above, both died in infancy.
6 Jesse Leon Adams, born in 1856, died Sept. 22, 1865.
7 Karl Andrew Adams, born March 11, 1857.
8 Anna Marshall Adams, born April 25, 1859.

LUCY LORAINE ADAMS, daughter of Gamaliel Zelotes Adams and Lucy Catherine Agee, born Oct. 22, 1847, died June 16, 1897, married in 1867 to

MAJ. ADOLPHUS R. TOMLINSON, born Feb. 1, 1844, died June 7, 1936. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Leon D. Tomlinson, born Jan. 1, 1870.
2 Glen Auburn Tomlinson, born May 11, 1872.

LEON D. TOMLINSON, son of Maj. Adolphus R. Tomlinson and Lucy Loraine Adams, born Jan. 1, 1870, married Nov. 29, 1890, to

ALETHA MILLER, born May 3, 1870. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Karl Tomlinson, died in infancy.
2 Warren Tomlinson, died in infancy.
3 Hazel Louise Tomlinson, born Aug. 18, 1891.

HAZEL LOUISE TOMLINSON, daughter of Leon D. Tomlinson and Aletha Miller, born Aug. 18, 1891, married in Oct., 1912, to

JEWELL MEADOW. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Louise Meadow, born Dec. 25, 1923.

ANNA MARSHALL ADAMS, daughter of Gamaliel Zelotes Adams and Lucy Catherine Agee, born April 25, 1859, married Oct., 1875, to

DAVID STEELE McCRAY, born Dec. 20, 1852, died Feb. 4, 1935. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elwood Huffman McCray, born Oct. 12, 1877.
2 Agee Elizabeth McCray, born April 7, 1888. She is unmarried and is a teacher of music at Malvern, Ark., and aided in compiling this data.

DR. ELWOOD HUFFMAN McCRAY, son of David Steele McCray and Anna Marshall Adams, born Oct. 12, 1877, married Jan. 5, 1905, to

PEARL ETTA RHODEN, born Nov. 2, 1880. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Elwood Huffman McCray, Jr., born Feb. 18, 1907.
2 Raymond Vaughan McCray, born Sept. 1, 1909. He is a young physician.
3 Anna Falice McCray, born Sept. 9, 1913.

ELWOOD HUFFMAN McCRAY, JR., son of Dr. Elwood Huffman McCray and Pearl Etta Rhoden, born Feb. 18, 1907, married May 6, 1928, to

MILDRED VIRGINIA SMITH. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Alice Pearl McCray, born Oct. 7, 1930.

ANNA FALICE McCRAY, daughter of Dr. Elwood Huffman McCray and Pearl Etta Rhoden, born Sept. 9, 1913, married Sept. 20, 1935, to

ROBERT DOUGLAS ROLAND

KARL ANDREW ADAMS, son of Gamaliel Zelotes Adams and Lucy Catherine Agee, born March 11, 1857, died April 12, 1931, married in Sept., 1878, to

KATHRINE MILLS WATKINS, born Oct. 11, 1859, now living in Pine Bluff, Ark. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Zelotes Jerome Adams, born Dec. 4, 1880.
2 Otis Adams, born June 10, 1883.
3 Murrell P. Adams, born Dec. 10, 1886.
4 Earl A. Adams, born Aug. 10, 1888.
5 Mildred Adams, born Nov. 22, 1890.
6 Lucie Adams, born May 3, 1893.
7 Helen Adams, born March 28, 1896.
8 Howard Kent Adams, born June 13, 1898.
9 Elizabeth Adams, born in Sept., 1901.
10 Carl Niven Adams, born in Sept., 1879, died in infancy.

ZELOTES JEROME ADAMS, son of Karl Andrew Adams and Kathrine Mills Watkins, born Dec. 4, 1880, married in 1903 to
BELL PATRIDGE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Katie Adams 2 Jerome Adams 3 Helen Adams

MURRELL P. ADAMS, son of Karl Jerome Adams and Kathrine Mills Watkins, born Dec. 10, 1886, married in 1914 to
WILLIE BEACHAM. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Murrell Adams 2 Elain Adams 3 Billie Carl Adams

EARL ANDREW ADAMS, son of Karl Andrew Adams and Kathrine Mills Watkins, born Aug. 10, 1888, married June 25, 1914, to
ELIZABETH COLLINS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lois Adams.

MILDRED ADAMS, daughter of Karl Andrew Adams and Kathrine Mills Watkins, born Nov. 22, 1890, married to
WILL LEON CHAVANNE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Annette Chavanne.

HELEN ADAMS, daughter of Karl Andrew Adams and Kathrine Mills Watkins, born March 28, 1896, married in 1915 to
CARL McCLERKIN. No issue.

HOWARD KENT ADAMS, son of Karl Andrew Adams and Kathrine Mills Watkins, born June 13, 1898, married March 6, 1925, to
NORMA MITCHELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jane Adams, now eleven years old.
2 Janice Adams, one year of age.

DR. SAMUEL BRANSFORD AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-James A.), son of James A. Agee and Lucy Thornhill, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, about 1827-8. Dr. Agee was an assistant surgeon in General Forrest's Cavalry, of Mississippi Confederate Army. He married but we do not know the name of his wife. To the union was born one child, namely,

1 Katherine Agee, who married.

THOMAS AGEE (Mathieu-James-James), son of James Agee and Sarah Bransford, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, in 1784. The dates of his marriages and death are not given. He married twice, first to
MISS GUERRANT, of Virginia. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James S. Agee 2 Parthenia Agee

He married a second time to
FRANCES SNODDY. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Robert T. Agee, born June 16, 1813.
2 Samuel Wilkerson Agee, born in 1817.
3 Sallie M. Agee, born about 1818.
4 John R. Agee, born June 15, 1819.
5 Thomas Meredith Agee, born about 1821.
6 William C. Agee, born Dec. 24, 1822.
7 Francis Lee Agee, born June 9, 1825.

JAMES S. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Miss Guerrant, born about 1806, in Virginia, married
ELIZABETH NORVELL. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 William Agee 2 Robert Asbury Agee 3 Ellen P. Agee

ELLEN P. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-James S.), daughter of James S. Agee and Elizabeth Norvell, born in Virginia, married
A. T. MAXEY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 T. Asbury Maxey 2 Laura Ellen Maxey 3 Leonard Maxey

LEONARD MAXEY, son of A. T. Maxey and Ellen P. Agee, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, married a
MISS SELF. To this union were born several children, whose names we do not have.

PARTHENIA AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas), daughter of Thomas Agee and Miss Guerrant, born about 1808-9, married
EDWARD AGEE (Mathieu-James-John). See record under John Agee, No. 4.

ROBERT T. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Francis Snoddy, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, born June 16, 1813, married Sept. 4, 1839, to
JANE C. BRADLEY, and moved to Missouri. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Wesley Agee 2 Thomas Agee

I once knew the last named two men, but have lost contact, therefore I have no further data on them.

SAMUEL WILKERSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Frances Snoddy, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, in 1817, and moved to Missouri, and died of blood poisoning following the extraction of infected tooth. He married in Virginia to
MARTHA BRADLEY, sister to Jane C. Bradley, wife of his brother. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 James Frederick Agee, born Nov. 2, 1840.
2 John W. Agee, born about 1846. At about fifteen years of age, he joined the Confederate Army, contracted fever, from which he died.
3 Samuel W. Agee, Jr., born about 1850.

JAMES FREDERICK AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson), son of Samuel Wilkerson Agee and Martha Bradley, born Nov. 2, 1840, died in 1915, married Sept. 18, 1866, to
NARMIE JACKSON. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Jackson Agee, born June 15, 1868.
2 John Russell Agee, born May 13, 1871.
3 Mary Agee, born July 21, 1874.
4 Samuel W. Agee, born June 12, 1876.
5 Martha Milton Agee, born July 3, 1880.
6 James Frederick Agee, Jr., born Aug. 4, 1881.
7 Eugene Hendrix Agee, born Dec. 6, 1885.

JACKSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson-James Frederick), son of James Frederick Agee and Narmie Jackson, born June 15, 1868, married in 1895 to
ELNORA ALEXANDER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Frederick J. Agee, born in 1900.
2 Elinor Agee, born in 1901.
3 Mary Agee, born in 1904.

JOHN RUSSELL AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson-James F.), son of James Frederick Agee and Narmie Jackson, born May 13, 1871, married in 1901 to

WINIFRED HUBBARD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Winifred Agee, born in 1907.
2 John Russell Agee, Jr., born in 1909.

MARY AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson-James Frederick), daughter of James Frederick Agee and Narmie Jackson, born July 21, 1874, married in 1894 to

VICTOR CULBERSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Victor A. Culberson, born in 1900.
2 Sherwood Culberson, born in 1911.

VICTOR A. CULBERSON, son of Victor Culberson and Mary Agee, born in 1900, married

DEWEY McGRATH. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Kathryn Culberson.

SAMUEL W. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson-James F.), son of James Frederick Agee and Narmie Jackson, born June 12, 1876. He is now a prominent citizen of Silver City, N. M., and is extensively engaged in the ranching business. He is also secretary of the Chamber of Commerce of his county. He married in 1902 to

GERTRUDE ROBERTSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Walter R. Agee, born June 25, 1905.
2 Helen Agee, born March 31, 1908.
3 Samuel W. Agee, Jr., born Sept. 21, 1912. Junior at West Point, preparing to enter Aviation in U. S. Army.

WALTER R. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson-James Frederick-Samuel W.), son of Samuel W. Agee and Gertrude Robertson, born June 25, 1905. Capt. of Aviation in U. S. Army. He married in 1933 to

MARY KEOUGH. No issue.

HELEN AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson-James Frederick-Samuel W.), daughter of Samuel W. Agee and Gertrude Robertson, born March 3, 1908, married in 1930 to

JOHN W. TURNER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Helen Louise Turner, born Aug. 3, 1931.

MARTHA MILTON AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson-James Frederick), daughter of James Frederick Agee and Narmie Jackson, born July 3, 1880, married in 1900 to

T. L. LOWE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Isabell Lowe, born in 1907.
2 T. L. Lowe, Jr., born in 1910.
3 Martha Elizabeth Lowe, born in 1911.
4 Jamie Lowe, born in 1923.

JAMES FREDERICK AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson-James Frederick), son of James Frederick Agee and Narmie Jackson, born Aug. 4, 1881, married in 1909 to

LILLIAN REED. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Arabel Agee.

EUGENE H. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Samuel Wilkerson-James Frederick), son of James Frederick Agee and Narmie Jackson, born Dec. 6, 1885, married
ANNA BOYDEN. No issue.

SALLIE W. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas), daughter of Thomas Agee and Frances Snoddy, married
JOHN BRADLEY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Jane Bradley.
2 Robert Bradley.
3 Thomas Bradley.
4 John Bradley.

JOHN R. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Frances Snoddy, born July 15, 1819, married Dec. 8, 1841, to
ANN ELIZABETH JONES. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 John D. Agee, born July 18, 1843.
2 Lucy Frances Agee, born and died in 1845.
3 Robert B. Agee, born April 23, 1848.
4 Peter Jones Agee, born Feb. 20, 1853.
5 Sarah Louise Agee, born July 26, 1855.
6 Thomas St. James Agee, born Nov. 21, 1857.
7 Luther Randolph Agee, born Oct. 28, 1859.
8 Francis Lee Agee, born Sept. 20, 1862.
9 John Bushrod Agee, born July 7, 1865.
10 Eliza Van Lew Agee, born Dec. 29, 1870.

ROBERT B. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.), son of John R. Agee and Ann Elizabeth Jones, born July 8, 1841, married twice, first, June 8, 1871, to
ADALAID STEGER. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Anna B. Agee
2 John Edwin Agee
3 Robert B. Agee, Jr.
4 Thomas St. James Agee.

He married a second time to
MARY LELIA HOLMAN WINFREY. To this union were born sixteen children, as follows:

1 Sallie Winfrey Agee, born Nov. 20, 1884.
2 A son, born and died May 11, 1885.
3 Laura C. Agee, born Aug. 5, 1887, died March 2, 1902.
4 George Bentley Agee, born Nov. 8, 1888.
5 William Dodridge Agee, born May 29, 1890.
6 Roberta Winnie Agee, born May 29, 1891.
7 Twin to above, died in infancy.
8 Alfred Lee Agee, born Nov. 3, 1892.
9 Mabel May Agee, born April 7, 1894.
10 Carl Hampton Agee, born Aug. 13, 1895.
11 Pearl Inez Agee, born Aug. 17, 1896.
12 Stuart Hurt Agee, born May 4, 1898.
13 Joseph Randolph Agee, born Dec. 8, 1899.
14 Ryland Baxter Agee, born May 20, 1901.
15 Leila Edith Agee, born June 30, 1903.
16 Everette Wright Agee, born April 25, 1906.

JOHN EDWIN AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), son of Robert B. Agee and Adalaid Steger, born in Virginia, married about 1904 to
MATTIE C. JONES, and died in 1914, without issue.

SALLIE WINFREY AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), daughter of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born Nov. 20, 1884, married Jan. 23, 1912, to
GILBERT A. WILKINSON. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Sallie Ruth Wilkinson, born Dec. 26, 1912.
2 Leila Winfrey Wilkinson, born Aug. 25, 1915.
3 Gilbert A. Wilkinson, Jr., born March 13, 1917.
4 Celia Woodrow Wilkinson, born Jan. 25, 1919.
5 Dorothy Lorena Wilkinson, born July 17, 1920.
6 Mattie Wilkinson, born July 27, 1924.
7 Alfred Edwin Wilkinson, born May 11, 1927.

SALLIE RUTH WILKINSON, daughter of Gilbert A. Wilkinson and Sallie Winfrey Agee, born Dec. 26, 1912, married May 16, 1934, to
EDWIN B. DANNER. No issue.

GEORGE BENTLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), son of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born Nov. 8, 1888, married March 17, 1917, to
LOTTIE LEE WARE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Robert Hampton Agee. 2 Lorena Agee.
3 Willena Agee. 4 James Agee.

WILLIAM DODRIDGE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), son of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born May 29, 1890, married twice, first wife's name not given. She died in 1929. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lillian Roberta Agee, born in April, 1916.

He married a second time in August, 1930, to
MAE GOURLEY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 William R. Agee. 2 Carl H. Agee, deceased. 3 Ensa Mae Agee

ROBERTA WINNIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), daughter of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born May 29, 1891, married Dec. 25, 1929, to
LUTHER G. VERNON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Luther G. Vernon, Jr.

ALFRED LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), son of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born Nov. 3, 1892, married June 26, 1929, to
EUNICE MAY GOURLEY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Alfred Wallace Agee, born Dec. 5, 1932.

MABEL MAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), daughter of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born April 7, 1894, married June 25, 1927, to
JOSEPH W. TILLER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Joyce Ann Tiller 2 Barbara Mae Tiller.

CARL HAMPTON AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), son of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born Aug. 13, 1895, married June 27, 1925, to
ETHEL RAGSDALE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Curtis R. Agee

PEARL INEZ AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), daughter of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born Aug. 17, 1896, married Aug. 15, 1926, to
JULIAN B. SELF. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Berneice Self 2 Julian B. Self 3 Another Son

STUART HURT AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.),son of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born May 4, 1898, married March 9, 1927, to
HATTIE E. SPENCER. They have one child.

JOSEPH RANDOLPH AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), son of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born Dec. 8, 1899, married June 28, 1923, to
ERMINDA FARMER. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Randolph Agee 2 Robert Agee 3 Bettie Lee Agee 4 Infant

LELIA EDITH AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Robert B.), daughter of Robert B. Agee and Mary Leila Holman Winfrey, born June 30, 1903, married Oct. 20, 1920, to
FOREST O. TILLER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Calvin Tiller 2 Donald Tiller 3 Beulah Tiller
4 Sterling Tiller 5 Elsie Tiller 6-7 Two Boys

LUTHER R. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.), son of John R. Agee and Ann Elizabeth Jones, born Oct. 28, 1859, married Oct. 5, 1881, to
SUSIE P. DUNKUM. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Luther T. Agee, born Aug. 18, 1882.
2 Willie L. Agee, born Feb. 10, 1884.
3 Eliza VanLew Agee, born Jan. 29, 1886.
4 Mary Archer Agee, born Dec. 6, 1887.
5 Paulus E. Agee, born Aug. 11, 1889.
6 Sue Ethel Agee, born Aug. 13, 1891.

LUTHER T. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John B.-Luther R.), son of Luther R. Agee and Susie P. Dunkum, born Aug. 18, 1882, married April 25, 1906, to
LULA J. AGEE, distant cousin. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Dorothy May Agee, born Jan. 23, 1912.
2 Luther T. Agee, Jr., born Nov. 25, 1920.

WILLIE L. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Luther R.), son of Luther R. Agee and Susie P. Dunkum, born Feb. 10, 1884, married
SUSIE WATSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Duvall Watson Agee, born Jan. 26, 1930.

ELIZA VAN LEW AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Luther R.), daughter of Luther R. Agee and Susie P. Dunkum, born Jan. 29, 1886, married
MR. IRVING. No issue.

MARY ARCHER AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Luther R.), daughter of Luther R. Agee and Susie P. Dunkum, born Dec. 6, 1887, married
ASHTON LUCKADO. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Randolph Luckado, born Nov. 30, 1912.

PAULUS E. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Luther R.), son of Luther Agee and Susie P. Dunkum, born Aug. 11, 1889, married and has one child, namely,

1 Donald Graham Agee, born Nov. 3, 1925.

SUE ETHEL AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Luther R.), daughter of Luther R. Agee and Susie P. Dunkum, born Aug. 13, 1891, married

MR. HOLT. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Thomas Linwood Holt, born April 8, 1917.
2 John Agee Holt, born June 26, 1920.

FRANCIS LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.), son of John R. Agee and Ann Elizabeth Jones, born Sept. 20, 1862, married Nov. 25, 1885, to

IRENE JOSEPHINE DUNKUM. To this union were born two children, as follows·

1 Elva Clare Agee, born Oct. 5, 1886.
2 Vera Chloe Agee, born Dec. 15, 1888.

ELVA CLARE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Francis Lee), daughter of Francis Lee Agee and Irene Josephine Dunkum, born Oct. 5, 1886, married May 18, 1918, to

ALBERT ALEXANDER PARK. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Claire Rene Park, born Sept. 29, 1920.

VERA CHLOE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-Francis Lee), daughter of Francis Lee Agee and Irene Josephine Dunkum, born Dec. 15, 1888, married June 1, 1932, to

J. M. CHESBRO, JR. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 J. M. Chesbro, III, born April 24, 1934.

JOHN BUSHROD AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.), son of John R. Agee and Ann Elizabeth Jones, born July 7, 1865, now living at the old Agee Homestead, in Virginia. He married twice, first, Nov. 20, 1884, to

SALLIE THOMPSON WINFREY, born Nov. 20, 1964, died March 5, 1900. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 John E. Agee, born Jan. 4, 1889.
2 Furman H. Agee, born Sept. 16, 1890.
3 Sallie Florrie Agee, born July 15, 1892.
4 Essie May Agee, born June 7, 1894.
5 Ossie Laura Agee, born Oct. 1, 1896, died in 1918.
6 Ola Thompson Agee, born Oct. 24, 1898.
7 Levi Bushrod Agee, born and died Feb. 27, 1900.

He married a second time to

MARY LOU STEGER. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Irene Jackson Agee, born Feb. 1, 1903.
2 Francis Bushrod Agee, born May 23, 1905.
3 Ruby Lee Agee, born July 12, 1906.
4 Mary Isaetta Agee, born Dec. 25, 1908.
5 Willman Randolph Agee, born Oct. 16, 1910.
6 James Barclay Agee, born June 17, 1912.
7 Irving Tyree Agee, born May 16, 1914.
8 Thomas Earl Agee, born May 16, 1914, twins.
9 Alton Rew Agee, born May 27, 1916.

JOHN E. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-John Bushrod), son of John Bushrod Agee and Sallie Thompson Winfrey, born Jan. 4, 1889, now living at Lynchburg, Va. He is a Railway Postal Clerk and a man of finest character, and has been of great help in compiling this data. He married Oct. 16, 1911, to

MARY ANNIE JONES, daughter of W. A. and Minnie Jones. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Marjorie Wilson Agee, born June 17, 1913.
2 Laura Estella Agee, born June 6, 1918.
3 Frances Vernon Agee, born July 26, 1920.

FURMAN H. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-John Bushrod), son of John Bushrod Agee and Sallie Thompson Winfrey, born Sept. 16, 1890, married June 2, 1914, to
EVELYN HERNDON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Furman H. Agee, Jr., born Feb. 14, 1917.

SALLIE FLORRIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-John Bushrod), daughter of John Bushrod Agee and Sallie Thompson Winfrey, born July 15, 1892, married Oct. 12, 1915, to
LUTHER L. BABER. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Zula Mae Baber, born Dec. 12, 1917.
2 Sallie Linwood Baber, born Oct. 20, 1920.
3 Luther Edward Baber, born Feb. 10, 1921.
4 James Bushrod Baber, born Aug. 13, 1924.
5 John Ralph Baber, born Sept. 13, 1932.

ESSIE MAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-John Bushrod), daughter of John Bushrod Agee and Sallie Thompson Winfrey, born June 7, 1894, married Dec. 23, 1922, to
WILLIAM EDWARD HEGE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 William Edward Hege, born Feb. 10, 1924.
2 Sarah Agee Hege, born Aug. 3, 1925.
3 Mary Ann Hege, born April 12, 1928.
4 Frederick Pfohl Hege, born Jan. 18, 1931.

OLA THOMPSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-John Bushrod), daughter of John Bushrod Agee and Sallie Thompson Winfrey, born Oct. 24, 1898, married Oct. 15, 1927, to
ROBERT O. BOWEN. No issue.

IRENE JACKSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-John Bushrod), daughter of John Bushrod Agee and Mary Lou Steger, born Feb. 1, 1903, married April 7, 1928, to
GUY LEE BERRY. No issue.

RUBY LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-John Bushrod), daughter of John Bushrod Agee and Mary Lou Steger, born July 12, 1906, married Sept. 28, 1925, to
H. CROSBY PATTERSON. No issue.

JAMES BARCLAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-John R.-John Bushrod), son of John Bushrod Agee and Mary Lou Steger, born June 17, 1912, married June 29, 1925, to
EVELYN BOOTH BABER. No issue.

THOMAS MEREDITH AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Frances Snoddy, born about 1821, married a widow,
MRS. WOODSON, nee Agee. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert M. Agee, born Sept. 7, 1860.
2 Thomas M. Agee, born April 17, 1864.

ROBERT M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith), son of Thomas Meredith Agee and wife, Mrs. Woodson, nee Agee, born Sept. 7, 1860, married

NANNIE LEE MAXEY. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Guy Benard Agee, born in Virginia, married Genevive Fitch.
2 Dennis Wood Agee, married Bessie Ryan.
3 Roy Lee Agee, married Ella Patterson.
4 Cora Ballard Agee, married George Hunter Selph.
5 Thelma Agee, married Andrew Wingfield Vail.
6 Mary Elizabeth Agee, single.
7 Hazel Frances Agee, married Jesse Perkins Schultz.

THOMAS M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith), son of Thomas Meredith Agee and Mrs. Woodson, nee Agee, born April 17, 1864, married

LIZZIE BROOKS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Lewis Vincent Agee, married Ruby Blank.
2 Mary Agee, married Albert Mullan.
3 Bessie Agee, married Roy Wilburn.

JOHN B. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James), son of James Agee and Sarah Bransford, married his second cousin, namely,

PATSY BRANSFORD. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Emeralis Agee, died in early youth.
2 Thomas M. Agee
3 Sallie L. Agee
4 Maranda Agee, died in early youth.
5 Elizabeth Agee

We have no data on later generations of this last named family.

JACOB AGEE No. 3

JACOB AGEE (Mathieu-James), son of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Buckingham Co., Va., in 1754, died in Missouri in 1832. He was a man of strong and delightful personality and always stood for the best in citizenship. He served in the Revolutionary War, as shown by pension records. He married about 1798-1800, to

ELIZABETH GARRETT. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Frederick A. Agee, born Aug. 14, 1803.
2 Jacob Agee, born Feb. 12, 1805.
3 Jannette Agee, born in 1806.
4 Elizabeth Agee, married Mr. Brooks.
5 Pollie Agee
6 Another daughter, who also married a Mr. Brooks.

Our record of this family is quite meager in some lines, but quite full in others.

FREDERICK A. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob), son of Jacob Agee and Elizabeth Garrett, born Aug. 14, 1803, died Aug. 3, 1888. Like his father, he enjoyed a long and useful life, being eighty-five years old at his death. He married in 1825 to his cousin,

SUSANNA M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born Oct. 25, 1807, died Sept. 5, 1892. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Christopher Columbus Agee, born Feb. 26, 1826.
2 William Wesley Agee, born Oct. 20, 1828.
3 Joseph Benson Agee, born Nov. 6, 1831.
4 John Childs Agee, born April 23, 1834.
5 Hezekiah Agee, born May 22, 1836, died in youth.
6 Jacob Francis Agee, born June 30, 1838, died at 19 years.
7 James Frederick Agee, born Feb. 15, 1843, died in youth.
8 Robert Payton Agee, born June 9, 1844.
9 Lewis Philip Agee, born Dec. 29, 1847.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.), son of Frederick A. Agee and Susanna M. Agee, born Feb. 26, 1826, married in January, 1852, to

LIZZIE ELLIS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Mary F. Agee, born Nov. 25, 1852, died in infancy.
2 William E. Agee, born Dec. 18, 1854, died in infancy.
3 Sue Agee, born in 1856, died in infancy.
4 Charles F. Agee, born about 1858.
5 Lillian D. Agee, born Oct. 4, 1862.

JOSEPH BENSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.), son of Frederick A. Agee and Susanna M. Agee, born Nov. 6, 1831, died Oct. 14, 1902, married Aug. 31, 1875, to

LYDIA A. BAXTER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 William Wesley Agee, born Oct. 20, 1876.
2 Jesse Kendall Agee, born March 5, 1878.
3 Charles Francis Agee, born Oct. 26, 1879, died in youth.
4 Mary Drusilla Agee, born Oct. 26, 1880.
5 Frederick Benson Agee, born March 16, 1882.
6 John Lee Agee, born June 26, 1884.
7 Chris Guy Agee, born June 9, 1887.

WILLIAM WESLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Joseph Benson), son of Joseph Benson Agee and Lydia A. Baxter, born Oct. 20, 1876, married Oct. 20, 1898, to

ELIZABETH SUE DAGGS, daughter of David Daggs and Elizabeth Askins. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Glenn Agee, born and died Aug. 18, 1899.
2 Mary Florence Agee, born May 20, 1904.
3 Leo Wesley Agee, born March 7, 1907, died in youth.
4 Virginia Benson Agee, born May 19, 1909.
5 Marshall D. Agee, born June 6, 1912.
6 Mildred Katherine Agee, born June 6, 1912. Twin of above.
7 Loyd O. Agee, born Aug. 13, 1900.

LOYD O. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Joseph Benson-William Wesley), son of William Wesley Agee and Elizabeth Sue Daggs, born Aug. 13, 1900, married twice, first to

DOUGLASS MILLER, born in April, 1904, died June 3, 1929. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Elizabeth M. Agee, born Dec. 29, 1923.

He married a second time to

MARIE ULRICH. No issue.

MARY FLORENCE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Joseph Benson-William Wesley), daughter of William Wesley Agee and Elizabeth Sue Daggs, born May 20, 1904, married May 19, 1921, to

WALTER DOOLEY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Gerald Dooley, born Jan. 21, 1922.
2 Bernice Eline Dooley, born March 24, 1924.
3 Beatrice Dooley, born May 23, 1925.

MARSHALL D. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Joseph Benson-William Wesley), son of William Wesley Agee and Elizabeth Sue Daggs, born June 6, 1912, married in 1933 to

IDA LEE STEPHENS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Shirley Dean Agee, born Feb. 26, 1935.

MILDRED KATHERINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Joseph Benson-William Wesley), daughter of William Wesley Agee and Elizabeth Sue Daggs, born June 6, 1912, married in 1933 to

LOUIS H. McCULLAH. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Harold McCullah, born in May, 1934.

JESSE KENDALL AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Joseph Benson), son of Joseph Benson Agee and Lydia E. Baxter, born May 5, 1878, died Sept. 20, 1929, married March 1, 1900, to

BLANCHE ADELL McREYNOLDS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Alice Marie Agee, born Jan. 26, 1901.
2 George Wesley Agee, born Jan. 11, 1905.
3 Ralph Delmar Agee, born since 1905.

ALICE MARIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Joseph Benson-Jesse Kendall), daughter of Jesse Kendall Agee and Blanche Adell McReynolds, born Jan. 26, 1901, married April 22, 1919, to

NATHAN S. COCHENOUR. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Mary Blanche Cochenor, born Nov. 20, 1920.
2 Alta Mae Cochenour, born June 9, 1922.
3 Richard Dean Cochenour, born May 24, 1926.
4 Ross Cochenour, born in 1928.
5 Nathan S. Cochenor, Jr., born March 20, 1930.

GEORGE WESLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Joseph Benson-Jesse Kendall), son of Jesse Kendall Agee and Blanche Adell McReynolds, born Jan. 11, 1905, married March 2, 1930, to
LEOTA BELLE BROOKHART. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Evelyn Belle Agee, born Dec. 30, 1930.
2 Kenneth Lee Agee, born April 18, 1934.

FREDERICK BENSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Joseph Benson), son of Joseph Benson Agee and Lydia E. Baxter, born March 16, 1882, married Oct. 13, 1913, to
DELLA MAE HARRIS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Evelyn Agee, born Oct. 11, 1914.
2 Frederick Benson Agee, Jr., born Oct. 27, 1917.

JOHN CHILDS AGEE (Mathieu-James-Frederick A.), son of Frederick A. Agee and Susanna M. Agee, born April 23, 1834, married twice, first to
MARGARET MORRIS, who died. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Susie Bane Agee, born May 22, 1859.

He married a second time to
ELIZA ANN KENDALL. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Charles Lee Agee, born Dec. 28, 1867, died in infancy.
2 Clara Jane Agee, born Nov. 9, 1868.
3 Frederick Marvin Agee, born July 10, 1871.
4 Nora Ann Agee, born Aug. 17, 1874.
5 John Monroe Agee, born Oct. 25, 1877.
6 Lula Agee, born July 31, 1880.
7 Edward B. Agee, born Jan. 25, 1884, died in infancy.

SUSIE BANE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs), daughter of John Childs Agee and Margaret Morris, born May 22, 1859, died June 13, 1913, married Oct. 3, 1881, to
JOHN P. CLAY, who died in November, 1907. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Myrtle Ann Clay, born July 1, 1882.
2 Gertie Elizabeth Clay, born Sept. 25, 1885.
3 Maggie Clay, born Sept. 25, 1888.
4 James Walter Clay, born July 25, 1890.
5 John Henry Clay, born July 26, 1892.
6 Susan Ella Clay, born Nov. 12, 1895.
7 Pearl Clay, born Sept. 20, 1899.
8 Paul Morris Clay, born Jan. 25, 1903.

MYRTLE ANN CLAY, daughter of John P. Clay and Susie Bane Agee, born July 1, 1882, married Nov. 1, 1898, to
JOSEPH DONNER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Ernest Lee Donner, born Aug. 11, 1899.
2 Lennie Mae Donner, born Sept. 20, 1900.
3 Ervin Dwaine Donner, born May 25, 1903.
4 Baby Donner, born in October, 1905, died in infancy.
5 John Raymond Donner, born Oct. 17, 1906.
6 Oren Albert Donner, born Oct. 5, 1908, died May 28, 1927.
7 Margaret Susie Donner, born Oct. 20, 1913.

ERNEST LEE DONNER, son of Joseph S. Donner and Myrtle Ann Clay, born Aug. 11, 1899, married twice, first, Sept. 26, 1917, to

RUBY COWAN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ouida Dell Donner, born Sept. 28, 1920.
2 Clyde Cowan Donner, born Feb. 27, 1923.

He married a second time in 1930 to
EMMA SEDLACKE. No record of issue.

LENNIE MAE DONNER, daughter of Joseph S. Donner and Myrtle Ann Clay, born Sept. 20, 1900, married Dec. 24, 1921, to
CECIL LEE HIGHTOWER. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Doris Mae Hightower, born Jan. 9, 1922.
2 Cecil Lee Hightower, Jr., born June 24, 1926.
3 Nita Bell Hightower, born Feb. 2, 1929.
4 Robert Joseph Hightower, born Feb. 14, 1931.

ERVIN DWAINE DONNER, son of Joseph S. Donner and Myrtle Ann Clay, born May 25, 1903, married July 3, 1924, to
GLADYS CASEY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Dwaine Donner, born July 20, 1929.

GERTIE ELIZABETH CLAY, daughter of John P. Clay and Susie Bane Agee, born Sept. 25, 1885, married Sept. 14, 1929, to
W. J. VINSON. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Arthur Clay Vinson, born June 24, 1905.
2 Cecil Elton Vinson, born March 3, 1910, died in youth.
3 Baby Vinson, born and died Aug. 19, 1910.
4 Verda Sue Vinson, born Nov. 7, 1911.
5 Ferris Elton Vinson, born Feb. 1, 1914.
6 Doris Faye Vinson, born Feb. 29, 1924.

ARTHUR CLAY VINSON, son of W. J. Vinson and Gertie Elizabeth Clay, born June 24, 1905, married July 3, 1931, to
LENA WOOTEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Erline Wooten Vinson, born Aug. 28, 1932.
2 Wanda Jean Vinson, born July 31, 1934.

VERDA SUE VINSON, daughter of W. J. Vinson and Gertie Elizabeth Clay, born Nov. 7, 1911, married Sept. 10, 1931, to
EDWARD WOOTEN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Wilma Fay Wooten, born Aug. 28, 1934.

MAGGIE CLAY, daughter of John P. Clay and Susie Bane Agee, born Sept. 27, 1888, died Sept. 27, 1912, married November, 1905, to
EDGAR FERGUSEN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Floyd Fergusen, born Feb. 10, 1911. He is married.

JAMES WALTER CLAY, son of John P. Clay and Susie Bane Agee, born July 26, 1890, died April 7, 1931, married in January, 1916, to
JESSIE A. McNEELY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Leo P. Clay, born Oct. 3, 1916.
2 Dorothy Vivian Clay, born in March, 1918.
3 Julia Frances Clay, born in September, 1921.
4 J. W. Clay, born in 1924.

DOROTHY VIVIAN CLAY, daughter of James Walter Clay and Jessie A. McNeely, born in March, 1918, married in April, 1936, to
JACK OXFORD.

JOHN HENRY CLAY, son of John P. Clay and Susie Bane Agee, born July 26, 1892, married Dec. 5, 1915, to
MARY FRANCES DAVIS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Samuel Obert Clay, born Aug. 26, 1916.
2 Dorothy Alice Clay, born July 4, 1919.
3 Niola Cornelia Clay, born Oct. 11, 1922, died March 5, 1928.
4 Mary LaVonne Clay, born July 6, 1925.
5 John Henry Clay, Jr., born March 24, 1929.

SUSAN ELLA CLAY, daughter of John P. Clay and Susie Bane Agee, born Nov. 12, 1895, married Nov. 18, 1912, to
HERBERT S. GORE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Royce H. Gore, born Sept. 19, 1913.
2 Kenneth Lee Gore, born Dec. 25, 1917.

ROYCE H. GORE, child of Herbert S. Gore and Susan Ella Clay, born Sept. 19, 1913, married Nov. 7, 1936, to
MAURICE COWAN. No issue.

PEARL CLAY, daughter of John P. Clay and Susie Bane Agee, born Sept. 20, 1899, married Aug. 20, 1931, to
A. G. FARR. No issue.

PAUL MORRIS CLAY, son of John P. Clay and Susie Bane Agee, born Jan. 25, 1903, married Aug. 20, 1931, to
DOROTHY N. EDMUNSEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Donald Wayne Clay, born Sept. 20, 1933.
2 Dorothy Janell Clay, born Oct. 20, 1935.

CLARA JANE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs), daughter of John Childs Agee and Elizabeth Ann Kendall, born Nov. 9, 1868, married Oct. 8, 1901, to
JAMES PULASKA SELBY, born Dec. 15, 1845, died March 30, 1909. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 John Fassett Selby, born May 17, 1903.
2 Robert Agee Selby, born Dec. 25, 1904.
3 James Kendall Selby, born Oct. 8, 1909.

ROBERT AGEE SELBY, son of James Pulaska Selby and Clara Jane Agee, born Dec. 25, 1904, married May 31, 1934, to
JEWELL MONTAGUE.

JAMES KENDALL SELBY, son of James Pulaska Selby and Clara Jane Agee, born Oct. 8, 1909, married Dec. 21, 1934, to
MOLLIE MURRELL.

FREDERICK MARVIN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs), son of John Childs Agee and Eliza Ann Kendall, born July 10, 1871, now living in Ft. Worth, Texas. Married
MINNIE ESTELLA LOGSDON. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Joseph Fred Agee, born Oct. 15, 1895. He is unmarried. He is a World War Veteran, scholar and poet.
2 Dorothy Logsdon Agee, born Feb. 24, 1897.
3 Alfred Lee Agee, born Nov. 23, 1898, died in infancy.
4 Nellie Naomi Agee, born Oct. 1, 1900.
5 Eula Omega Agee, born March 21, 1903.
6 Nelson Darling Agee, born May 20, 1909.
7 Warren Kendall Agee, born Oct. 23, 1916.

DOROTHY LOGSDON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs-Frederick Marvin), daughter of Frederick Marvin Agee and Minnie Estella Logsdon, born Feb. 24, 1897. She is a physician of outstanding ability. She married in 1911 to

CYRIL ADELBERT RICH, M. D. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Dorothy Lorain Rich, born in 1920.
2 Joe Ellis Rich, born in 1921.

NELLIE NAOMI AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs-Frederick Marvin), daughter of Frederick Marvin Agee and Minnie Estella Logsdon, born Oct. 1, 1900, married twice, first in 1918 to

RIBERT FRANKLIN MILLER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Damaris Miller, born Dec. 17, 1919.

She married a second time, October, 1921, to

JOE WHITLEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Thomas Whitley, born in June, 1923.
2 Patrecia Whitley, born in 1927.

EULA OMEGA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs-Frederick Marvin), daughter of Frederick Marvin Agee and Minnie Estella Logsdon, born March 21, 1903, married June 1, 1921 to

CHARLES THOMAS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Charles Thomas, Jr., born March 25, 1925.
2 Dorris Thomas, born March 7, 1928.
3 Helen Thomas, born May 25, 1932.

NELSON DARLING AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs-Frederick Marvin), son of Frederick Marvin Agee and Minnie Estella Logsdon, born May 20, 1909, married Nov. 17, 1932, to

MOSHELLE INMAN. No issue.

NORA A. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs), daughter of John Childs Agee and Eliza Ann Kendall, born Aug. 17, 1874, married Dec. 18, 1892, to

JAMES BELL PUTTY, divorced Sept. 15, 1919. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mary Edith Putty, born Oct. 26, 1893.
2 John E. J. Putty, born July 10, 1895, died March 29, 1919.
3 Roy George Putty, born Aug. 2, 1897.
4 Edna Norene Putty, born March 4, 1907.

MARY EDITH PUTTY, daughter of James Bell Putty and Nora Ann Agee, born Oct. 26, 1893, married a

MR. HOOVER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Charles J. Hoover, born Oct. 10, 1919.
2 Dorothy Jean Hoover, born Jan. 7, 1922.
3 Bettie Joe Hoover, born Aug. 26, 1924.

ROY GEORGE PUTTY, son of James Bell Putty and Nora Ann Agee, born Aug. 2, 1897, married

----------? To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Roy Drue Putty, born Feb. 17, 1922.

EDNA NORENE PUTTY, daughter of James Bell Putty and Nora Ann Agee, born March 4, 1907, married.

----------? To this union was born one child,

1 Name not given, born Sept. 14, 1927.

JOHN MONROE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs), son of John Childs Agee and Eliza Ann Kendall, born Oct. 25, 1877, married

MRS. LOTTIE M. RICHARDS, nee Norris, who has children by her first marriage, and to this union was born one child, namely,

1 John N. Agee, born May 16, 1918.

LULA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-John Childs), daughter of John Childs Agee and Eliza Ann Kendall, born July 31, 1880, died Aug. 2, 1930, married Dec. 12, 1896, to

WILLIAM S. GRISWELL, born March 8, 1864, died Oct. 25, 1923. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Ruth Griswell, born Oct. 7, 1897, unmarried.
2 Thomas Albert Griswell, born June 30, 1901, died in 1905.
3 William Frederick Griswell, born Dec. 27, 1906.
4 Clyde Marshall Griswell, born March 20, 1909.

WILLIAM FREDERICK GRISWELL, son of William S. Griswell and Lula Agee, born Dec. 27, 1906, married March 7, 1935, to

BEADIE ANN MORISS

LEWIS PHILIP AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.), son of Frederick A. Agee and Susanna M. Agee, born Dec. 29, 1847, married twice, first, Dec. 22, 1867, to

MARY ANN GREGORY, daughter of John Gregory, born May 4, 1859, died Dec. 4, 1876. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 William Emmet Agee, born Jan. 7, 1869.
2 Charles Benson Agee, born Nov. 30, 1870.
3 Mary Sue Agee, born Nov. 15, 1872.
4 John Frederick Agee, born Feb. 11, 1875.

He married a second time to

MARY ETTA BAXTER, daughter of John Baxter, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1859. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lewis Philip Agee, born Dec. 19, 1879.

WILLIAM EMMET AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Lewis Philip), son of Lewis Philip Agee and Mary Agnes Gregory, born Jan. 7, 1869, died in Glenburg, Cal., March 19, 1935. He married Feb. 12, 1902, to

ANNIE BELLE SHARP, daughter of James Sharp and Laurana Walker, born Feb. 17, 1867. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Orvis Freeland Agee, born Jan. 11, 1903.
2 Irene Marie Agee, born Feb. 25, 1904.
3 Lester Frederick Agee, born Aug. 30, 1907.

ORVIS FREELAND AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Lewis Philip-William Emmet), son of William Emmet Agee and Annie Belle Sharp, born Jan. 11, 1903, married June 14, 1930, to

FLORA DeNIER, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth DeNier. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 William Edward Agee, born Sept. 19, 1934.
2 Robert George Agee, born Aug. 28, 1936.

IRENE MARIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Lewis Philip-William Emmet), daughter of William Emmet Agee and Anna Belle Sharp, born Feb. 25, 1904, married March 11, 1928, to

LLOYD STANLEY BURR, son of Arthur and Grace Burr, born June 6, 1896. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Leola Norene Burr, born Feb. 19, 1929.
2 Phyllis Marie Burr, born May 14, 1930.
3 Maxine Lucile Burr, born Sept. 8, 1931.
4 Gordon Richard Burr, born Sept. 28, 1933.

LESTER FREDERICK AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Lewis Philip-William Emmet), son of William Emmet Agee and Anna Belle Sharp, born Aug. 30, 1907, married Dec. 12, 1934, to
GRACE ALBERTA BROWN, daughter of William Dean Brown and Hattie McWilliams.

CHARLES BENSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Lewis Philip), son of Lewis Philip Agee and Mary Agnes Gregory, born Nov. 30, 1870, died Oct. 5, 1921, married twice, first in 1897, to
EMMA ELLIS, who died in 1903. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Walter Benson Agee, born June 6, 1902.

He married a second time in 1908 to
JESSIE MAUDE LOWE, daughter of John Lowe and Sarah Barham, born Dec. 30, 1888. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Laura Agnes Agee, born Oct. 10, 1908.
2 John Millard Agee, born May 5, 1915.
3 Dorothy Mae Agee, born Jan. 27, 1917.
4 Charles Warren Agee, born Jan. 30, 1922.

MARY SUE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Lewis Philip), daughter of Lewis Philip Agee and Mary Agnes Gregory, born Nov. 15, 1872, married Sept. 29, 1897, to
DAVID CROCKET HAMILTON, son of Andrew Jackson Hamilton and Sarah Catherine Ragan, born Sept. 25, 1865. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Velva Pearl Hamilton, born Nov. 2, 1898.
2 Mary Lucile Hamilton, born Oct. 9, 1900.
3 Jack Verdie Hamilton, born April 22, 1903.
4 Roy Agee Hamilton, born Feb. 16, 1907.
5 Maudalee Hamilton, born Feb. 16, 1907. Twins.

VELVA PEARL HAMILTON, daughter of David Crocket Hamilton and Mary Sue Agee, born Oct. 9, 1900, married Dec. 4, 1922, to
WILBER RUSSELL RICE, son of William Franklin Rice and Ida Mae Houtzer, born Oct. 5, 1895. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Beverly June Rice, born July 24, 1928.

JACK VERDIE HAMILTON, son of David Crocket Hamilton and Mary Sue Agee, born April 22, 1903, married March 1, 1927, to
MARY VERONICA McCARTHY, daughter of John McCarthy and Katherine Ring, born Nov. 24, 1905. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Renee Agee Hamilton, born Feb. 5, 1928.

ROY AGEE HAMILTON, son of David Crocket Hamilton and Mary Sue Agee, born Feb. 26, 1905, married Sept. 20, 1926, to
DORIS LOARINE NELSON, daughter of Lyman Elmer Nelson and Sophronia Bouser, born May 3, 1910. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Gerald Winston Hamilton, born Oct. 15, 1927.
2 Leonard Ray Hamilton, born June 21, 1934.

MAUDALEE HAMILTON, daughter of David Crocket Hamilton and Mary Sue Agee, born Feb. 16, 1905, married April 12, 1930, to
J. ROY STEVENS, son of Jasper Stevens and Mary Susan Tinkle. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Marylin Sue Stevens, born June 12, 1935.

LEWIS PHILIP AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Frederick A.-Lewis Philip), son of Lewis Philip Agee and Etta Baxter, born Dec. 19, 1879. He lives in Kansas City, Mo., is a R. W. Postal Clerk. He has aided very much in compiling this data, and he is a man of finest character. He married twice, first to

KATHERINE LILLIE SMITH, daughter of Samuel C. Smith and Juliann Cash, born Oct. 30, 1878, died May 23, 1930, without issue.

He married a second time Oct. 7, 1931, to

JESSIE MAUDE AGEE, nee LOWE, widow of Charles Benson Agee. No issue. See her record under Charles Benson Agee.

JACOB AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob?) We are not in possession of sure proof that this Jacob Agee is the son of Jacob Agee and Elizabeth Garrett, but we are reasonably sure that he is. Therefore, we give it with the question open for further data. He was born Feb. 12, 1805, in Virginia, married in Buckingham County, Virginia, Dec. 23, 1928, to

ELIZA M. WILKES, who died in 1889. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 John William Agee, moved to Kentucky.
2 James Henry Agee, lived in Boliver County, Mississippi.
3 Mary Ann Agee, never married.
4 Thomas Agee.
5 Pauline Agee, never married.
6 Julia Fannie Agee.

JOHN WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Jacob), son of Jacob Agee and Eliza M. Wilkes, married a widow,

SARAH WILSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Florence Agee 2 Moses Agee. 3 Eliza P. Agee.

THOMAS AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Jacob), son of Jacob Agee and Eliza M. Wilkes, married

MILDRED E. TUCKER. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 James Agee.
2 Mary Eliza Agee.
3 Bannister Agee.
4 Thomas Comfort Agee.

JULIA FANNIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob-Jacob), daughter of Jacob Agee and Eliza M. Wilkes, married

HENRY GLIDEWELL. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 William Agee Glidewell.
2 Edmonie E. Glidewell.
3 Mary Eliza Glidewell.
4 Nannie Farrar Glidewell.
5 Fannie Duncan Glidewell.

JENNETTE M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob), daughter of Jacob Agee and Elizabeth Garrett, born in 1806, died in 1870, married about 1828 to

H. W. CORKER. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mary M. Corker, born Nov. 16, 1829.
2 Elizabeth Jane Corker, born in Virginia, married Mr. Boyd.
3 Mahloh H. Corker, born in 1838, died in Burnet, Texas.
4 George D. Corker, died in Confederate Army in Louisiana.

MARY M. CORKER, daughter of H. W. Corker and Jennette M. Agee, born Nov. 16, 1829, died Oct. 2, 1914, married

JACOB PATTERSON LOGAN, born in Missouri in 1824. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Hilary William Logan, born June 25, 1850.
2 John Logan, born about 1852.
3 Jake Logan.
4 Hugh Logan.

HILARY WILLIAM LOGAN, son of Jacob Patterson Logan and Mary M. Corker, born June 25, 1850, died Dec. 8, 1904, married May 31, 1874, to

ELIZABETH THORNHILL, born Sept. 9, 1857, died Oct. 26, 1929. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Anna Lee Logan
2 Mamie Mahalah Logan.
3 Itonia B. Logan.
4 Betty B. Logan.
5 Sallie Kate Logan.
6 Ellen H. Logan.
7 Algona Logan.
8 William B. Logan.
9 Elizabeth Jane Logan.

ANNA LEE LOGAN, daughter of Hilary William Logan and Elizabeth Thornhill, married Dec. 18, 1895, to

DR. C. L. POWER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Logan Power, born March 2, 1902, died Feb. 9, 1923.

MAMIE MAHALAH LOGAN, daughter of Hilary William Logan and Elizabeth Thornhill, married Nov. 10, 1927, to

EDWIN S. STACKHOUSE. No issue.

ITONIA BELL LOGAN, daughter of Hilary William Logan and Elizabeth Thornhill, married Aug. 23, 1903, to

JOHN T. HUGHES. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Jane Hughes, born Sept. 28, 1907.
2 Margaret Logan Hughes, born Jan. 21, 1917.

SALLIE KATE LOGAN, daughter of Hilary William Logan and Elizabeth Thornhill, married

HENRY JEFFERSON HUGHES. No issue.

ELLEN H. LOGAN, daughter of Hilary William Logan and Elizabeth Thornhill, married

CHESTER SCHNEIDER. No issue.

WILLIAM BRYANT LOGAN, son of Hilary William Logan and Elizabeth Thornhill, married in July, 1922, to

SARAH W. LANHAM. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Bryant Logan, Jr., born Sept. 28, 1924.

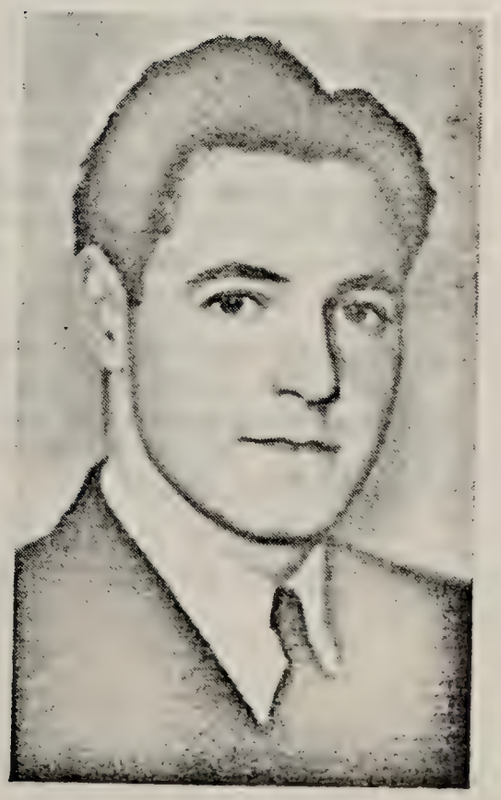
ELIZABETH JANE LOGAN, daughter of Hilary William Logan and Elizabeth Thornhill, married Oct. 26, 1931, to

DAWSON DUNCAN. No issue.

THOMAS W. AGEE

ROBERT LEE AGEE, SR.

ROBERT LEE AGEE, JR.



LOUIS N. AGEE

COPY OF AFFIDAVIT OF DR. P. M. AGEE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF JACKSON } ss.

Dr. P. M. Agee, being duly sworn, deposes and says: That the following record is a true copy of the record from page 11, "A Record of the Agee Family," published about fifty-five years ago by Rev. James W. Agee, to-wit:

"No. 4

John Agee, son of James Agee and _____ Ford wife
Sicily Ann Hall.
Children:
Thomas, married Hooper.
Samuel, married Anderson.
Edward, married Agee.
Pleasant, married Thomas.
John, married Guerant.
Elizabeth, married McAshan.
Polly, married Bondurant.
Martha."

Deponent further states that the said publication, "A Record of the Agee Family," has been in the possession of the above-named children of John Agee and their descendants for the past fifty years and accepted by them as a true record of the family.

Deponent further states that he personally knows that the said record has been in the possession of the children of Pleasant Agee, named above, for the past fifty years and that it was known to them as a true family record, known to them personally to be true, that the names of the children of Pleasant Agee are: Andrew E. Agee, Sarah S. Agee, John H. Agee, Sophia J. Agee, Joseph Booker Agee, Martha Ann Agee, Allen M. Agee, Walter Thomas Agee. The last named were the father, uncles and aunts of deponent and were personally known to him.

Deponent further states that Mary E. Thomas Agee, wife of Pleasant Agee, and a daughter-in-law of the above-named John Agee and Sicily Ann Hall, was in possession of the above-named Record and that she stated to deponent that it was a true record, known to her personally to be so.

P. M. AGEE.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, A. D., 1937.

ROBERT B. STRADER.

My commission expires April 15th, 1939.

I, P. M. Agee, the writer of this sketch and the author of this record, am a great grandson of John Agee and his wife, Sicily Ann Hall. From my earliest memory to the age of fifteen years, I was, on every possible opportunity, the constant companion of my widowed grandmother, Mary E. Agee, wife of Pleasant Ford Agee. When old enough I roamed the woods in search of nature's gifts, nuts, berries, wild flowers, etc., with this most charming and cultured woman. It was from her that I received much of whatever early desire I may have acquired for culture and artistic temperament.

The charm of the country side, the lure of nature lore, and the leisure to enjoy it all was always appealing as well as condusive to retrospection on the part of grandmother. It was during these golden years and in the formative period of my mind, that I learned from this wonderful woman much about my ancestry. Again and again, she related to me what she knew of our ancestry in such an interesting and careful way that it was firmly implanted in my mind, and it seems but yesterday her voice was hushed by the grim reaper.

By a reference to dates it will be noted that my grandmother was for nine years contemporary with James Agee, son of the immigrant, Mathieu Agee, and the grandfather of Pleasant Ford Agee, her husband, and that I was for seventeen years contemporary with her, therefore our three lives extend from 1725 to the present time.

Grandmother was in possession of "A Family Record of The Agee Family" by Rev. James Agee, and was familiar with its contents. She stated to me that she knew of her own knowledge that it was a true record.

She stated to me that the general reputation of John Agee, her father-in-law, was of the highest; that he was a man of noble character and fixed principles. He was the soul of honor and held very strict opinions, as was common in men of his type and generation, yet he did not allow personal opinions to affect his friendships. To him, personal honor and a manly bearing came first in life.

I have had intimate contact with no less than five grandsons and three grand-daughters of John Agee, including my father, and these strong characteristics predominated their lives. From my study and investigation of the other descendents of John Agee, I am sure that the same may be truthfully said of them all.

P. M. AGEE, Author.

JOHN AGEE No. 4

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu-James), son of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, in 1749, died there in 1810. Like his father and grandfather, he was a man of sterling worth and strong character, and was always wise and prudent in his contacts with friend and neighbour. He served in the Revolutionary War, as did also his father, James Agee, and his brother, Jacob Agee. He married in 1772 to the charming

SICILY ANN HALL, daughter of Dr. Robert Hall and Anna Leary. Dr. Hall was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. Sicily Ann Hall was a descendant of a long line of royal and noble ancestors. To this union were born at least nine children, as follows.

1 Samuel Agee, married a Miss Anderson.
2 Edward Agee, married Parthenia Agee.
3 Martha Agee.
4 Thomas Agee, born May 24, 1789.
5 Elizabeth Agee, born in 1790.
6 Nancy Dudley Agee, born in 1791.
7 John Agee, Jr., born in 1797.
8 Polly Agee, married Mr. Bondurant.
9 Pleasant Ford Agee, born May 21, 1806.

EDWARD AGEE (Mathieu-James-John), son of John Agee and Sicily Ann Hall, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, married

PARTHENIA AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas). To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 William Agee.
2 Mary Agee.
3 Drucilla Agee.
4 Benjamin Agee.

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Edward), son of Edward Agee and Parthenia Agee, born in Virginia, married

SOPHIA AGEE GARRETT, daughter of Charles Garrett and wife, and a granddaughter of Charles Garrett, Sr., and Chloe Agee. To this union were born at least three children, as follows:

1 Samuel Agee. 2 Whitcomb Agee. 3 Charles Agee.

These last named three individuals are now living in Virginia, but we have no further data regarding them.

THOMAS AGEE (Mathieu-James-John), son of John Agee and Sicily Ann Hall, born in Virginia, May 24, 1789, married

ELIZABETH HOOPER WOOLRIDGE, born July 3, 1792, died July 1, 1880. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 John Pierce Agee, born Sept. 26, 1812, no other data.
2 Almira V. Agee, born May 9, 1814, no other data.
3 Thomas W. Agee, born May 9, 1816.
4 Benjamin Hooper Agee, born Jan. 16, 1818.
5 Lenearse B. Agee, born May 4, 1820.
6 Sarah Lee Agee, born Feb. 4, 1824.
7 Lafayette H. Agee, born July 29, 1826.
8 Lyon E. Agee, born Dec. 4, 1828.
9 George C. Agee, born April 10, 1832.

THOMAS W. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Elizabeth Hooper Woolridge, born May 9, 1816, married

SUSAN TAYLOR, daughter of Jordon Taylor and Frances White Williamson. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Napoleon B. Agee, killed in action at battle of Spottsylvania, Va., Cav. C. S. A.

2 Murat Thomas Agee, never married.
3 Paul Clifford Agee, died in early youth.
4 Byron W. Agee, born in 1853.
5 Robert Lee Agee, born Oct. 6, 1864.
6 Emma Agee, married, and died without issue.

BYRON W. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.), son of Thomas W. Agee and Susan Taylor, born in Virginia in 1853, died there July 2, 1935. He was married twice, first to
EMMA HANCOCK, who died. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Virginia White Agee, born Jan. 26, 1877.

He married a second time to
MINNIE BRIGHTWELL. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Mary Cameron Agee, born Nov. 22, 1881.
2 Hallie Wise Agee, born Sept. 21, 1885.
3 Thomas Henry Agee, born March 11, 1887.
4 Susan Elizabeth Agee, born June 1, 1889.
5 Janie Watkins Agee, born Oct. 27, 1892.
6 Lucy Hooper Agee, born June 20, 1895.

VIRGINIA WHITE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.-Byron W.), daughter of Byron W. Agee and Emma Hancock, born Jan. 26, 1877, married June 13, 1897, to
JOHN HURT COOKE. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 William Agee Cooke, born Oct. 9, 1900.
2 Emma Clementine Cooke, born Aug. 31, 1902.
3 Ernest Everett Cooke, born Nov. 3, 1904.
4 John Howard Cooke, born Oct. 16, 1906.
5 Bessie Louise Cooke, born Jan. 28, 1907.
6 Gladys Virginia Cooke, born March 31, 1909.
7 Mary Ethel Cooke, born Sept. 1, 1911.
8 Buck Cooke, born Aug. 12, 1913.
9 Marjorie Helen Cooke, born Sept. 15, 1915.

WILLIAM AGEE COOKE, son of John Hurt Cooke and Virginia White Agee, born Oct. 9, 1900, married Sept. 3, 1921, to
RUTH GENEVIEVE DAWSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Agee Cooke, Jr., born Dec. 1, 1922.

EMMA CLEMENTINE COOKE, daughter of John Hurt Cooke and Virginia White Agee, born Aug. 31, 1902, married Dec. 1, 1918, to
HOLT WILSON STAPLES. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Holt Wilson Staples, Jr., born May 12, 1920.
2 William Lewis Staples, born May 27, 1921.
3 Katherine Virginia Staples, born June 19, 1922.
4 Dorothy Cooke Staples, born Nov. 30, 1924.
5 Evelyn Marie Staples, born Sept. 9, 1927.
6 Mary Fay Staples, born May 3, 1930.
7 John Hunter Staples, born Oct. 4, 1933.

JOHN HOWARD COOKE, son of John Hurt Cooke and Virginia White Agee, born Oct. 16, 1906, married May 27, 1934, to
JOSEPHINE WOODSON SPENCER.

MARY CAMERON AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.-Byron W.), daughter of Byron W. Agee and Minnie Brightwell, born Nov. 22, 1881, married Dec. 27, 1903, to
RUSSELL GILLIAM. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Elsie Mae Gilliam, born Nov. 14, 1904.
2 Lucile Franklin Gilliam, born Dec. 26, 1907.
3 John Agee Gilliam, born April 30, 1909.
4 Russell Cameron Gilliam, born Nov. 9, 1911.
5 Henry Stewart Gilliam, born in Aug., 1915.

ELSIE MAE GILLIAM, daughter of Russell Gilliam and Mary Cameron Agee, born Nov. 14, 1904, married March 31, 1922, to
ERNEST PUCKETT. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ernest Weldon Puckett, born Nov. 9, 1923.
2 Raymond Earl Puckett, born May 20, 1926.
3 Mary Ann Puckett, born Oct. 12, 1928.

LUCILE FRANKLIN GILLIAM, daughter of Russell Gilliam and Mary Cameron Agee, born Dec. 26, 1907, married June 19, 1925, to
HERBERT HOYT. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jean Winslow Hoyt, born Nov. 5, 1928.
2 Nancy Lee Hoyt, born April 22, 1932.

JOHN AGEE GILLIAM, son of Russell Gilliam and Mary Cameron Agee, born April 30, 1909, married Dec. 24, 1932, to
BILL JOYNER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John Tilmage Gilliam, born April 5, 1934.

RUSSELL CAMERON GILLIAM, son of Russell Gilliam and Mary Cameron Agee, born Nov. 9, 1911, married Sept. 30, 1935, to
EURA IRVIN.

HENRY STEWART GILLIAM, son of Russell Gilliam and Mary Cameron Agee, born in Aug., 1915, married July 17, 1935, to
CHRISTINE ELLIS.

HALLIE WISE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.-Byron W.), daughter of Byron W. Agee and Minnie Brightwell, born Sept. 21, 1885, married Dec. 25, 1901, to
GEORGE COOK. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 George Bernard Cook, born Dec. 1, 1902.
2 William Edward Cook, born Aug. 2, 1904.
3 Grace Leigh Cook, born Oct. 11, 1906.
4 Kermit Henry Cook, born July 8, 1909.
5 Elizabeth Hooper Cook, born Sept. 17, 1911.
6 Louise Watkins Cook, born Dec. 5, 1913.
7 Katherine Saunders Cook, born Oct. 21, 1916.
8 Marshall Clay Cook, born Nov. 8, 1918.
9 Earnest Everett Cook, born April 19, 1927.

GEORGE BERNARD COOK, son of George Cook and Hallie Wise Agee, born Dec. 1, 1902, married Dec. 27, 1928, to
BESSIE MAY JONES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Bernard Preston Cook, born Oct. 7, 1931.

WILLIAM EDWARD COOK, son of George Cook and Hallie Wise Agee, born April 2, 1904, married April 18, 1929, to
EUPHEMIA IRWIN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 William Irwin Cook, born Jan. 28, 1932.
2 Nancie Louise Cook, born May 27, 1935.

GRACE LEIGH COOK, daughter of George Cook and Hallie Wise Agee, born Oct. 11, 1906, married April 18, 1929, to
HENSON MORRISS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Cleveland Jackson Morriss, born Jan. 4, 1931.
2 Donald Eugene Morriss, born Dec. 31, 1933.

LOUISE WATKINS COOK, daughter of George Cook and Hallie Wise Agee, born Dec. 5, 1913, married Dec. 9, 1933, to
WILLIAM D. SOUTHALL.

THOMAS HENRY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.-Byron W.), son of Byron W. Agee and Minnie Brightwell, born March 11, 1887, married June 1, 1924, to
ALICE ROBERTA CUNNINGHAM. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Byron W. Agee, born May 14, 1930.
2 William Edward Agee, born Nov. 26, 1933.

SUSAN ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.-Byron W.), daughter of Byron W. Agee and Minnie Brightwell, born June 1, 1889, married Feb. 27, 1815, to
MORTON GILLIAM. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Mary Lucile Gilliam, born Nov. 25, 1915.
2 William Calvin Gilliam, born Feb. 27, 1918.
3 Cordelia Mae Gilliam, born Oct. 3, 1920.
4 Jessie Franklin Gilliam, born Aug. 15, 1923.
5 Hilda Elizabeth Gilliam, born June 5, 1926.
6 Marian Louise Gilliam, born May 19, 1929.
7 Phyllis June Gilliam, born March 5, 1932.

MARY LUCILE GILLIAM, daughter of Morton Gilliam and Susan Elizabeth Agee, born Nov. 25, 1915, married Oct. 18, 1835, to
MALCOLM BONDURANT.

WILLIAM CALVIN GILLIAM, son of Morton Gilliam and Susan Elizabeth Agee, born Feb. 27, 1918, married June 23, 1936, to
FRANCES WOOLRIDGE.

CORDELIA MAE GILLIAM, daughter of Morton Gilliam and Susan Elizabeth Agee, born Oct. 3, 1920, married June 23, 1936, to
ROYAL WILLIAMS.

JANIE WATKINS AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.-Byron W.), daughter of Byron W. Agee and Minnie Brightwell, born Oct. 27, 1892, married Dec. 22, 1916, to
JAMES EDWARD BROWN. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mildred Lee Brown, born Nov. 25, 1918.
2 Margaret Virginia Brown, born Feb. 17, 1920.
3 Dorothy Agee Brown, born Oct. 27, 1923.
4 Mary Arlene Brown, born May 9, 1926.

LUCY HOOPER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.-Byron W.), daughter of Byron W. Agee and Minnie Brightwell, born June 20, 1895, married Dec. 22, 1916, to
JOHN WOODSON GLOVER. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Ruby Elizabeth Glover, born Dec. 4, 1917.
2 John Edward Glover, born April 14, 1919.
3 Lewis Thomas Glover, born Aug. 23, 1921.
4 Minnie Virginia Glover, born Oct. 23, 1923.

5 Robert Agee Glover, born Oct. 11, 1925.
6 Richard Earl Glover, born Nov. 5, 1927.
7 Alice Spencer Glover, born May 15, 1929.
8 Harold Woodson Glover, born July 4, 1933.
9 Lucy Roberta Glover, born Sept. 8, 1934.

ROBERT LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Thomas-Thomas W.), son of Thomas W. Agee and Susan Taylor, born Oct. 6, 1864, died Nov. 9, 1925. He was a fine type of southern gentleman, and much loved by family and friends. He held positions of public trust with distinction and honor. He married.

GENOA KYLE SHELTON, daughter of R. W. C. Shelton, born Aug. 21, 1888. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Robert Lee Agee, Jr., born Sept. 22, 1905.
2 Elmo Linwood Agee, born Nov. 11, 1906.
3 Paul Clifford Agee, born July 12, 1909.
4 Louis Napoleon Agee, born Oct. 9, 1911.
5 Harry Swope Agee, born Nov. 11, 1913, died in infancy.
Triplets, died in infancy.

ROBERT LEE AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.-Robert Lee), son of Robert Lee Agee and Genoa Kyle Shelton, born Sept. 22, 1905. He is a young man of highest character. He has aided very greatly in compiling this data. He lives at Bluefield, W. Va. He married April 12, 1930, to

GLADYS EVANS, daughter of George Evans, born July 22, 1908. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Robert Lee Agee, III, born April 22, 1931.

Louis Napoleon Agee, brother of above, also assisted very much in gathering this data.

ELMO LINWOOD AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.-Robert Lee), son of Robert Lee Agee and Genoa Kyle Shelton, born Nov. 11, 1906, married Aug. 22, 1931, to

PANSY TILSON, daughter of James Campbell Tilson, born Nov. 25, 1909.

EMMA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Thomas W.), daughter of Thomas W. Agee and Susan Taylor, married

PATRICK H. FORE. Both are deceased. They had no issue.

BENJAMIN HOOPER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Elizabeth Hooper Woolridge, born Jan. 16, 1818, died Nov. 18, 1886, married

ELIZA ANN MITCHELL, daughter of George H. Mitchell and Judith Hill, born Sept. 15, 1825, died April 5, 1888. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Robert Gilmore Agee, born Oct. 22, 1844, died March 14, 1890.
2 George Washington Agee, born Sept. 14, 1846.
3 Thomas Jefferson Agee, born May 25, 1848, died Aug. 15, 1908.
4 Signora Louise Agee, born July 27, 1850.
5 Benjamin Franklin Agee, born Dec. 6, 1852, died Sept. 30, 1870.
6 Stuart Cabell Agee, born April 4, 1855, died July 12, 1924.
7 Elizabeth Woolridge Agee, born Feb. 14, 1857, died June 1, 1881.
8 Ann Eliza Agee, born May 12, 1859.
9 Charles Lee Agee, born July 16, 1861, died June 25, 1925.
10 Elvira Catherine Agee, born May 8, 1864.
11 Walter C. Agee, born Jan. 14, 1867.
12 Judith Eva Agee, born May 6, 1869.

GEORGE WASHINGTON AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper), son of Benjamin Hooper Agee and Eliza Ann Mitchell, born Sept. 14, 1846, died Oct. 9, 1909, married Oct. 27, 1881, to
ELIZABETH WORTHEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 George Worthen Agee, born Aug. 20, 1882.
2 Hamilton Pope Agee, born Dec. 9, 1884.

GEORGE WORTHEN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper-George Washington), son of George Washington Agee and Elizabeth Worthen, born Aug. 20, 1882. He is a chemist, and is President of Barrow-Agee, Inc., Analytical and Consulting Chemists and Engineers, of Memphis, Tenn. He married June 3, 1908, to
EVELYN TUTHER, which he states is the greatest thing he ever did. No issue.

HAMILTON POPE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper-George Washington), son of George Washington Agee and Elizabeth Worthen, born Dec. 9, 1884. He is in charge of the U. S. Government Sugar Station in the Hawaiian Islands. He married twice, first, May 11, 1911, to
FANNIE HASLIP LEE, divorced. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Anne Worthen Agee, born in Honolulu, Aug. 20, 1913.

He married a second time to
MADELEINE NESMITH PRENTICE, of New York City. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Madelein Nina Agee, born Feb. 22, 1928.
2 Lucile Agee, born Oct. 6, 1932.

THOMAS JEFFERSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper), son of Benjamin Hooper Agee and Eliza Ann Mitchell, born May 25, 1848, died Aug. 15, 1908, married
ELLA BEASLEY, of Virginia. To this union were born four children, names not given.

SIGNORA LOUISE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper), daughter of Benjamin Hooper Agee and Eliza Ann Mitchell, born July 27, 1850, and I believe she is yet living. She married
W. C. BOWLES. To this union were born several children, names not given.

STUART CABELL AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper), son of Benjamin Hooper Agee and Eliza Ann Mitchell, born April 4, 1855, died July 12, 1924, married
NANIE WOOD, of Virginia. No issue.

ELIZA ANN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper), daughter of Benjamin Hooper Agee and Eliza Ann Mitchell, born May 12, 1859, died April 8, 1929, married in 1886 to
ROBERT LITTLETON MAYES. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Walter Jefferson Mayes, born April 20, 1889.
2 Benjamin Mayes, died in infancy.
3 Hustom Lee Mayes, born Aug. 16, 1890.
4 Harry Cleveland Mayes, born March 5, 1893.
5 Mitchell Rutherford Mayes, born Sept. 23, 1894.
6 Clinton R. Mayes, born May 14, 1900.
7 Eva Louise Mayes, born May 16, 1902.

HUSTON LEE MAYES, son of Robert Littleton Mayes and Eliza Ann Agee, born Aug. 16, 1893, married March 3, 1923, to
MISS SHUMAKER. No issue.

HARRY CLEVELAND MAYES, son of Robert Littleton Mayes and Eliza Ann Agee, born March 5, 1893, married Oct. 31, 1925, to
LUCY RUCKER. They have children, but names were not given.

MITCHELL RUTHERFORD MAYES, son of Robert Littleton Mayes and Eliza Ann Agee, born Sept. 23, 1894, married Nov. 12, 1927, to
MISS HALL. One child, name not given.

EVA LOUISE MAYES, daughter of Robert Littleton Mayes and Eliza Ann Agee, born May 16, 1902, married June 15, 1935, to
LUKE RENN.

ELVIRA CATHERINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper), daughter of Benjamin Hooper Agee and Eliza Ann Mitchell, born May 8, 1864, married in October, 1884, to
JOSHUA WARNER KYLE, born in 1857, son of Joseph Kyle. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Bernard Kyle, born April 17, 1887.
2 Ella G. Kyle, born July 25, 1885.

DR. BERNARD KYLE, Physician, son of Joshua Warner Kyle and Elvira Catherine Agee, born April 17, 1887, married
PUTNAM WATKINS. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Jimmie Watkins Kyle, born July 27, 1921.

ELLA G. KYLE, daughter of Joshua Warner Kyle and Elvira Catherine Agee, born July 25, 1885, married
W. S. MUNDY. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 W. S. Mundy, Jr., born May 26, 1914.
2 Bernard Kyle Mundy, born June 18, 1915.
3 Katherine Ann Mundy, born June 15, 1917.
4 Putnam Watkins Mundy, born May 10, 1921.

WALTER CLAYBROOK AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper), son of Benjamin Hooper Agee and Eliza Ann Mitchell, born Jan. 14, 1867. He is a prominent citizen of Bermingham, Ala. He married
LOUISE WINCHESTER RUCKER, born Sept. 1, 1875. To this union were born five children, as follows:
1 Rucker Agee, born Oct. 27, 1897.
2 Walter Claybrook Agee, Jr., born Jan. 29, 1899.
3 Louise Rucker Agee, born Oct. 1, 1900.
4 Mary Elizabeth Agee, born July 19, 1902.
5 George Bentley Agee, born Nov. 2, 1910.

RUCKER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper-Walter Claybrook), son of Walter Claybrook Agee and Louise Winchester Rucker, born Oct. 27, 1897. He is prominent in business and social life, and lives at Bermingham, Ala. He married March 19, 1926, to the charming
MARGARET MINGE. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Katherine Minge Agee, born April 15, 1929.
2 Louise Rucker Agee, born July 17, 1931.

WALTER CLAYBROOK AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper-Walter Claybrook), son of Walter Claybrook Agee and Louise Winchester Rucker, born Jan. 29, 1899, married March 17, 1934, to
CHRISTINE MORROW.

LOUISE RUCKER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper-Walter Claybrook), daughter of Walter Claybrook Agee and Louise Winchester Rucker, born Oct. 1, 1900, married Nov. 14, 1925, to
JOHN CALHOUN GOLIGHTLY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 John Calhoun Golightly, Jr., born Nov. 29, 1926.
2 Elizabeth Agee Golightly, born Oct. 11, 1931.

GEORGE BENTLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Benjamin Hooper-Walter Claybrook), son of Walter Claybrook Agee and Louise Winchester Rucker, born Nov. 2, 1910, married May 23, 1936, to
CHARLOTTE REEMER.

LENEARSE B. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Elizabeth Hooper Woolridge, born May 4, 1820, died Jan. 22, 1893, married March 6, 1850, to
MARGARET ANN MOSS, daughter of Ajex Moss, born Jan. 15, 1831, died Nov. 9, 1922. They had no issue, but reared Robert Lee Agee, Jr., after the death of his parents.

SARAH LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas), daughter of Thomas Agee and Elizabeth Hooper Woolridge, born Feb. 4, 1824, married a
MR. BOWLES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Sallie Bowles, died Sept. 28, 1896, unmarried.

LYON E. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Elizabeth Hooper Woolridge, born Dec. 4, 1828, married Oct. 17, 1849, to
AMANDA J. DOWDY. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Alexander B. Agee, born Oct. 27, 1850.
2 Franklin P. Agee, born July 18, 1852, died in infancy.
3 Clayrendon T. Agee, born May 17, 1854.
4 Monroe Elkin Agee, born June 10, 1858.
5 Lee B. J. Agee, born Jan. 10, 1862.
6 Sarah E. B. Agee, born Aug. 25, 1864, died in infancy.
7 Etta May Agee, born April 18, 1866.
8 George W. Agee, born Nov. 12, 1868, died in youth.
9 Asa W. Agee, born Jan. 16, 1870, never married.
10 Benjamin H. Agee, born March 14, 1874.

ALEXANDER B. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.), son of Lyon E. Agee and Amanda J. Dowdy, born Oct. 27, 1850, died Feb. 24, 1890, married June 8, 1879, to
JOSEPHINE A. BRIGHTWELL. No issue.

CLAYRENDON T. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.), son of Lyon E. Agee and Amanda J. Dowdy, born May 17, 1854, died Feb. 9, 1924, married Dec. 13, 1882, to
ANNETTE LORADANA FORE'. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Ila Lee Agee, born July 22, 1884.
2 Alexander Garfield Agee, born May 24, 1887.
3 Alvin Hooper Agee, born July 6, 1888.
4 Ola Lanette Agee, born Sept. 18, 1890.
5 Mary Etta Agee, born April 13, 1892.
6 Lyon Elkin Agee, born Jan. 25, 1894.
7 Blanche Gilliam Agee, born Oct. 31, 1896.
8 Clayrendon T. Agee, Jr., born Jan. 30, 1899.

ILA LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Clayrendon T.), daughter of Clayrendon T. Agee and Annette Loradana Fore', born July 22, 1884, married

JOHN BROOKS FORBES. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lula Annette Forbes 2 Linwood Agee Forbes

LULA ANNETTE FORBES, daughter of John Brooks Forbes and Ila Lee Agee, married

HENRY HOPKINS GLENN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Tola Lee Glenn, born Sept. 21, 1933.

ALEXANDER GARFIELD AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Clayrendon T.), son of Clayrendon T. Agee and Annette Loradana Fore', born May 24, 1887, married Oct. 7, 1926, to

BERTHA BROWER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Delmar Garfield Agee, born Aug. 5, 1927.

ALVIN HOOPER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Clayrendon T.), son of Clayrendon T. Agee and Annette Loradana Fore', born July 6, 1888, married in July, 1923, to

REBECCA JARRETT. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Alvin Hooper Agee, Jr., born June 20, 1924.
2 Vernon Fore' Agee, born March 19, 1927.
3 Rebecca June Agee, born March 25, 1928.
4 Bonnie Joe Agee, born in September, 1930.
5 Glenna Mae Agee, born Feb. 8, 1931.
6 Alexander G. Agee, born April 13, 1935.

OLA LANETTE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Clayrendon T.), daughter of Clayrendon T. Agee and Annette Loradana Fore', born Sept. 18, 1890, married Dec. 11, 1922, to

DR. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, JR. No issue.

MARY ETTA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Clayrendon T.), daughter of Clayrendon T. Agee and Annette Loradana Fore', born April 13, 1892, married March 4, 1918, to

FRANCIS BEER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Frances Etta Beer, born April 4, 1921.

LYON ELKIN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Clayrendon T.), son of Clayrendon T. Agee and Annette Loradana Fore', born Jan. 25, 1894, married in November, 1922, to

PEARL EVANS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lyon Elkin Agee, Jr. 2 William Evans Agee

BLANCHE GILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Clayrendon T.), daughter of Clayrendon T. Agee and Annette Loradana Fore', born Oct. 31, 1896, married Oct. 24, 1923, to

WILLIAM EARL DAVIS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Jean Lanette Davis, born June 29, 1929.

CLAYRENDON T. AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Clayrendon T.), son of Clayrendon T. Agee and Annette Loradana Fore', born Jan. 30, 1899, married Sept. 20, 1920, to

VIRGINIA LUCILE McCREEM. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Loreen Kathryn Agee, born Dec. 23, 1924.
2 Earl Thomas Agee, born June 11, 1929.

MONROE ELKIN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.), son of Lyon E. Agee and Amanda J. Dowdy, born June 10, 1858, died April 18, 1922, married May 7, 1879, to

SUSIE E. FORE'. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Charles Elkin Agee, born April 10, 1880.
2 Floyd Leigh Agee, born Dec. 6, 1881.
3 Leonard Cleveland Agee, born Feb. 10, 1884.
4 Wiley Cabel Agee, born Jan. 25, 1886.
5 Florrie Evaline Agee, born Dec. 24, 1887.
6 Hunter Coleman Agee, born Oct. 18, 1889, died Feb. 24, 1912.
7 Mary Pearl Agee, born Oct. 14, 1891.
8 Acree Walter Agee, born May 10, 1893.
9 Myrtle Agee, born Sept. 13, 1895.
10 Carrie Agee, born May 12, 1897.
11 Inez Agee, born July 18, 1899.

CHARLES ELKIN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), son of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born April 10, 1880, died March 28, 1931, married Feb. 12, 1907, to

SARAH JOSEPHINE TORRENCE. To this union were born five children, follows:

1 Edith Mae Agee, born Nov. 28, 1908. She assisted with this data.
2 Mabel Estelle Agee, born Dec. 30, 1914.
3 Charles Elkin Agee, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1923.
4 Marjorie Colleen Agee, born Sept. 10, 1926.
5 Hunter Douglas Agee, born Aug. 16, 1928.

FLOYD LEIGH AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), son of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born Dec. 6, 1881, married Oct. 10, 1917, to

ADA PRYOR. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Elenao Pryor Agee, born Nov. 2, 1920.
2 Katherine Lee Agee.
3 William Floyd Agee.
4 Robert Walter Agee.

LEONARD CLEVELAND AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), son of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born Feb. 10, 1884, married

MOLLIE KLINE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Elizabeth LaNell Agee.

WILEY CABEL AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), son of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born Jan. 25, 1886, married

MARY FRENCH. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Wiley Cabel Agee, Jr., born April 11, 1924.
2 Walter French Agee, born Sept. 23, 1929.

FLORRIE EVALINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), daughter of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born Dec. 24, 1887, died May 5, 1936, married May 28, 1910, to

ROBERT BELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Helen Fore' Bell, born Nov. 22, 1920.
2 Robert Lee Bell, born Dec. 3, 1924.

MARY PEARL AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), daughter of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born Oct. 14, 1891, married March 26, 1913, to

L. JUDSON HANIFAN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary E. Hanifan, born July 24, 1919.

ACREE WALTER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), son of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born May 10, 1893, married

ELIZABETH ECCLES. No issue.

MYRTLE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), daughter of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born Sept. 13, 1895, married

HUITT EVERETT MATTOX. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Huitt Everett Mattox, Jr., born Feb. 4, 1929.

CARRIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), daughter of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born March 12, 1897, married July 23, 1930, to

WILLIAM H. RUDY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Katherine Sanders Rudy, born March 10, 1933.

INEZ AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Monroe Elkin), daughter of Monroe Elkin Agee and Susie E. Fore', born July 18, 1899, married Dec. 29, 1925, to

WILLIAM B. HOGG. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Nancy Sue Hogg, born Feb. 23, 1930.

LEE B. J. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.), son of Lyon E. Agee and Amanda Jane Dowdy, born Jan. 16, 1862, married

GILLY GLENN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Eva Agee, born Aug. 6, 1890.
3 Essie Agee, born May 25, 1893.
3 Lee Bryan Agee, born Sept. 3, 1896.

EVA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Lee B. J.), daughter of Lee B. J. Agee and Gilly Glenn, born Aug. 6, 1890, married June 30, 1926, to

THOMAS CHAPPELL FARMER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Evelyn Volena Farmer, born May 4, 1927.
2 Marjorie E. Farmer, born Oct. 29, 1935.

ESSIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Lee B. J.), daughter of Lee B. J. Agee and Gilly Glenn, born May 25, 1893, married July 20, 1914, to

BRUCE ARLINGTON PETERS, born Oct. 25, 1891. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Raymond Agee Peters, born April 24, 1915.
2 Carroll Bruce Peters, born Sept. 10, 1917.
3 Wayne Lee Peters, born Feb. 11, 1920.

ETTA MAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.), daughter of Lyon E. Agee and Amanda Jane Dowdy, born April 18, 1866, married

CARY MARSHALL SMITH. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Ethel Henson Smith, born March 13, 1889.
2 Asa Burton Smith, born July 13, 1891.
3 Lurline Agee Smith, born Dec. 3, 1893.
4 Cary Marshall Smith, Jr., born Jan. 30, 1895.
5 Walter Richardson Smith, born Aug. 19, 1898.
6 Clyde Hooper Smith, born July 18, 1900.
7 Clara Elizabeth Smith, born Oct. 27, 1902.
8 Etta Pearl Smith, born Feb. 2, 1905.
9 Edward Armstrong Smith, born Aug. 23, 1907.
10 Howard Irving Smith, born Jan. 28, 1912.

ETHEL HENSON SMITH, daughter of Cary Marshall Smith and Etta May Agee, born March 13, 1889, married Dec. 27, 1916, to
T. W. BROOKS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 T. W. Brooks, Jr., born Sept. 17, 1919.
2 William Goodwin Brooks, born June 25, 1927.

ASA BURTON SMITH, son of Cary Marshall Smith and Etta May Agee, born July 13, 1891, married Dec. 1, 1917, to
MELVA CARTER. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Mildred Smith, born Dec. 21, 1918, died Feb. 27, 1935.
2 Asa B. Smith, Jr., born April 29, 1920.
3 Robert Adams Smith, born May 9, 1922.
4 Margaret Ettie Smith, born March 21, 1925.

LURLINE AGEE SMITH, daughter of Cary Marshall Smith and Etta May Agee, born Dec. 3, 1893, married.
FRANK T. WOOTEN. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Frank T. Wooten, Jr., born Jan. 25, 1931.

CLAY MARSHALL SMITH, JR., son of Cary Marshall Smith and Etta May Agee, born Jan. 30, 1895, married Dec. 27, 1925, to
BELLE GILLIAM. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 John Marshall Smith, born March 14, 1927.

ETTA PEARL SMITH, daughter of Cary Marshall Smith and Etta May Agee, born Feb. 2, 1905, married Oct. 12, 1925, to
EDGAR FELTY. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Edgar Baldwin Felty, born April 15, 1931, died in infancy.

CLARA ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Cary Marshall Smith and Etta May Agee, born Oct. 27, 1902, married in June, 1926, to
HARVEY JERRETT.

EDWARD ARMSTRONG SMITH, son of Cary Marshall Smith and Etta May Agee, born Aug. 23, 1907, married June 9, 1930, to
LUCILE BURKE. No issue.

GEORGE C. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and Elizabeth Hooper Woolridge, born April 10, 1832, married
SARAH ELIZABETH ROBERTSON. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Mollie Elizabeth Agee.
2 Albion R. Agee.
3 Meredith Lee Agee.
4 Virginia Clopton Agee.

MOLLIE ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-George C.), daughter of George C. Agee and Sarah Elizabeth Robertson, married
GEORGE D. SCRUGGS. To this union were born eight children, as follows:
1 Mary Lee Scruggs.
2 Charles Andrew Scruggs.
3 Sallie Clopton Scruggs.
4 Albion R. Scruggs.
5 Lucy Glenna Scruggs.
6 Ella Gertrude Scruggs.
7 Margaret Garland Scruggs.
8 Hattie Louise Scruggs.

ALBION R. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-George C.), son of George C. Agee and Sarah Elizabeth Robertson, married
JENNIE ROBERTSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Clarence White Agee. 2 Olive Moss Agee. 3 Herman D. Agee.

MEREDITH LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-George C.), son of George C. Agee and Sarah Elizabeth Robertson, married
ELLA BURTON. No issue.

VIRGINIA CLOPTON AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-George C.), daughter of George C. Agee and Sarah Elizabeth Robertson, married **CHARLES A. ROBERTSON.** To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Charles Albion Robertson, died in infancy.
2 Percy Albion Robertson, died by accident in 1912.
3 John Calloway Robertson.
4 Charles Agee Robertson.
5 Cameron Ercelle Robertson.
6 William T. Robertson, died by accident in 1908.
7 Thelma Estelle Robertson.
8 Ralph Evana Robertson.

REV. JOHN CALLOWAY ROBERTSON, son of Charles A. Robertson and Virginia Clopton Agee, a noted clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of Virginia. He married **MARY L. PITT.** To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Estelle Robertson. 2 Anna Calloway Robertson.

CHARLES AGEE ROBERTSON, son of Charles A. Robertson and Virginia Clopton Agee, married **BESSIE**————? To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Margaret Robertson. 3 Charles Agee Robertson.
2 Marie Robertson.

CARMEN ERCELLE ROBERTSON, daughter of Charles A. Robertson and Virginia Clopton Agee, married **EDGAR MORTON HASTINGS.** To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Edgar Morton Hastings, Jr. 2 David Hastings.

RALPH EVANS ROBERTSON, son of Charles A. Robertson and Virginia Clopton Agee, married **VIVIAN BEVILLE.** To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Evans Robertson. 2 Dale Robertson.

I regret that dates were not included in data furnished me on the above family.

ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-John), daughter of John Agee and Sicily Ann Hall, born in Virginia March 5, 1790, married Jan. 18, 1807, to **NEHEMIAH McASHAN,** an outstanding citizen of Virginia. To this union were born sixteen children, as follows:

1 William Spencer McAshan, born Feb. 25, 1808, died in 1856.
2 Sallie Agee McAshan, born Jan. 4, 1810, died in infancy.
3 John Thomas McAshan, born April 15, 1811.
4 Ann Watkins McAshan, born Sept. 9, 1813.
5 Elizabeth Chambers McAshan, born March 1, 1815.
6 Mary Bondurant McAshan, born May 24, 1818.
7 Nehemiah Jerome McAshan, born Oct. 15, 1816, died in 1860.
8 Louise Hubbard McAshan, born Dec. 13, 1819, died Sept. 13, 1869.
9 Virginia Sicily McAshan, born Sept. 30, 1821, died May 25, 1852.
10 Martha Kaziah McAshan, born June 2, 1823, died Oct., 1891.
11 Paul Yancy McAshan, born March 6, 1827, died March 12, 1885.
12 Samuel Maurice McAshan, born March 11, 1829, died in 1904.
13 Edmund Vernon McAshan, born Oct. 19, 1830, died in 1857.
14 Courtney Wellington McAshan, born Oct. 11, 1833, died in 1857.
15 Judeth Catherine McAshan, born Jan. 22, 1836, died in May, 1884.
16 Robert P. McAshan, born Dec. 26, 1838, died in infancy.

ANN WATKINS McASHAN, daughter of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born Sept. 9, 1813, died July 28, 1878. She married twice, first to

WILLIAM GUERRANT. No record of issue.

She married a second time to

JOHN TINSLEY JETER. To this union were born at least three children, as follows:

1 Ann Tinsley Jeter. 2 Guerrant Jeter. 3 John Warrick Jeter.

ANN TINSLEY JETER, daughter of John Tinsley Jeter and Ann Watkins McAshan, born about 1843-4, died June 17, 1921, married April 28, 1864, to

EMIL A. CARMOUCHE. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Annie E. Carmouche, born Feb. 16, 1865.
2 Mary Stella Carmouche.
3 Bassie Carmouche.
4 Emil A. Carmouche, Jr.
5 William Jeter Carmouche.

ANNIE E. CARMOUCHE, daughter of Emil A. Carmouche and Ann Tinsley Jeter, born Feb. 16, 1865, married

HENRY PURVIS MIDDLETON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 John Carmouche Middleton, died at 12 years of age.
2 Annie Tinsley Middleton, born June 2, 1893.
3 Laura May Middleton, died in childhood.
4 Elizabeth Courtney Middleton.
5 Margaret Mary Middleton.

ANNIE TINSLEY MIDDLETON, daughter of Henry Purvis Middleton and Annie E. Carmouche, born June 2, 1893, died in June, 1934, married Aug. 20, 1918, to

ERNEST BROWN NETTLETON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Harry Purvis Nettleton.
2 Elizabeth Ann Nettleton.
3 Margaret Nettleton.
4 Mary Eloise Nettleton.
5 Mary Teresa Nettleton.

ELIZABETH COURTNET MIDDLETON, daughter of Henry Purvis Middleton and Annie E. Carmouche, born Jan. 25, 1897, married April 25, 1921, to

THORNTON BENNETT NETTLETON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Thornton Bennett Nettleton, Jr.
2 Margaret Elizabeth Nettleton.
3 John Robert Nettleton.

MARGARET MARY MIDDLETON, daughter of Henry Purvis Middleton and Annie E. Carmouche, born Jan. 31, 1900, married June 27, 1923, to

CHARLES LESLIE OSTERBURGER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Charles Leslie Osterburger, Jr., born Oct. 31, 1926.
2 Infant, died at one year of age.

MARY STELLA CARMOUCHE, daughter of Amil A. Carmouche and Ann Tinsley Jeter, born July 6, 1868, married Sept. 14, 1887, to

JOHN CHRISTOPHER GRIGGS, son of George Richard Griggs and Mary Glanfield, of England. He died May 30, 1906. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Emil Carmouche Griggs, born and died Aug. 30, 1888.
2 Thomas William Griggs, born June 21, 1889, died Aug. 25, 1906.
3 John Garfield Griggs, born May 17, 1891.
4 Mary Stella Griggs.
5 Joseph Lucas Griggs.
6 George Clifford Griggs.
7 Virginia Ann Griggs.
8 Henry Purvis Griggs.

JOHN GARFIELD GRIGGS, son of John Christopher Griggs and Mary Stella Carmouche, born May 17, 1891, married
CORA LaCOUR. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Mary Stella Griggs.
2 John Garfield Griggs, Jr.
3 Emily Griggs.
4 William Jeter Griggs.
5 Frederick Robert Griggs.
6 Sinclair Henry Griggs.
7 Augustine Joseph Griggs.
8 Leo Louis Griggs.

GEORGE CLIFFORD GRIGGS, son of John Christopher Griggs and Mary Stella Carmouche, born Aug. 30, 1892, married April 1, 1919, to
ISABELLE MARY DESHOTELS, daughter of Octave Henry Deshotels and Mary Lilis Forrest. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Henry Octave Griggs.
2 Lilia Ann Griggs.
3 George Clifford Griggs.
4 Frederick Ivy Griggs.
5 Shirley Rose Griggs.
6 Mary Geraldine Griggs.
7 Stella Virginia Griggs.
8 Rita Catherine Griggs.
9 John Christopher Griggs.

MARY STELLA GRIGGS, daughter of John Christopher Griggs and Mary Stella Carmouche, now Sister Christiana, of the Daughters of the Cross.

JOSEPH LUCAS GRIGGS, son of John Christopher Griggs and Mary Stella Carmouche, born June 5, 1896, married
MARGARET ANN CONKERTON, daughter of John David Conkerton and Helen Kreamer. No issue.

HENRY PURVIS GRIGGS, son of John Christopher Griggs and Mary Stella Carmouche, born Aug. 20, 1905. Now studying for the priesthood in The Order of Society of Jesus.

BESSIE CARMOUCHE, daughter of Emil A. Carmouche and Ann Tinsley Jeter, born May 20, 1870, married in Jan., 1890, to
GEORGE E. GILMER. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Annie Elizabeth Gilmer.
2 George Elmer Gilmer.
3 George Tinsley Gilmer.
4 Birdie May Gilmer.
5 Peachy Ridgway Gilmer.
6 William Carmouche Gilmer.

ANNIE ELIZABETH GILMER, daughter of George E. Gilmer and Bessie Carmouche, born Feb. 12, 1891, married Dec. 31, 1914, to
OSWALD E. LaCOUR. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Oswald E. LaCour, Jr.
2 Annie Jeter LaCour.
3 George Gilmer LaCour.
4 William Carmouche LaCour, at Tulane U.
5 Marie Adele LaCour.
6 Robert H. LaCour.
7 Frances Elizabeth LaCour, all born since 1914.

GEORGE TINSLEY GILMER, son of George E. Gilmer and Bessie Carmouche, born March 27, 1894, married Oct. 2, 1926, to
EDNA CLARA EBEY. Her father was born in Tipperary, Ireland, and her mother was a Virginian. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Francis Clary Gilmer, born Feb. 6, 1921.

DR. PEACHY RIDGEWAY GILMER, son of George E. Gilmer and Bessie Carmouche, born Dec. 8, 1897. He is an outstanding specialist in tuberculosis. He married June 6, 1929, to
JULIA MORROW CHURCH, born Oct. 4, 1899.

EMIL A. CARMOUCHE, JR., son of Emil A. Carmouche and Anna Tinsley Jeter, born Oct. 30, 1872, married
NUNA OGDEN, daughter of John N. Ogden and Celeste Thompson. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Emil A. Carmouche III.
2 Nuna Mae Carmouche.
3 Henry Purvis Carmouche.
4 William Jeter Carmouche.
5 Robert A. Carmouche.
6 Ernest Nash Carmouche.
7 Ogden Carmouche, born in 1907, died in infancy.

EMIL A. CARMOUCHE, III, son of Emil A. Carmouche, Jr., and Nuna Ogden, born Jan. 15, 1903. He is a lawyer, of New Orleans, La. He married Aug. 23, 1923, to
THELMA VAN EYE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Emil A. Carmouche, IV, born Sept. 27, 1927.

NUNA MAE CARMOUCHE, daughter of Emil A. Carmouche, Jr., and Nuna Ogden, born April 5, 1904, married Dec. 23, 1925, to
CLAUD J. RICHARD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ruby Mar Richard, born Oct. 8, 1926.
2 John Warren Richard, born Sept. 8, 1928.

HENRY PURVIS CARMOUCHE, son of Emil A. Carmouche, Jr., and Nuna Ogden, born in Oct., 1905, married Aug. 10, 1929, to
MARGARET GILL.

JOHN WARRICK JETER, son of John Tinsley Jeter and Ann Watkins McAshan, died Dec. 18, 1903, married in 1876 to
MARIE LOUISE DIRMEYER, daughter of Dr. George Dirmeyer and Rosa Bright. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Marie Louise Jeter.
2 John Warrick Jeter, Jr.
3 John Tinsley Jeter.
4 Annie Carmouche Jeter.
5 Daisy Elizabeth Jeter.
6 Robert McLean Jeter.
7 Adelaide Scanland Jeter.

MARIE LOUISE JETER, daughter of John Warrick Jeter and Marie Louise Dirmeyer, born Dec. 27, 1876, married Feb. 17, 1897, to
JOHN NIXON BIRDWELL. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Warrick Warren Birdwell.
2 Thomas Melvin Birdwell.
3 Mary Louise Birdwell.
4 Madeline E. Birdwell.
5 John Nixon Birdwell, Jr.
6 Maurice Jeter Birdwell.

WARRICK RUSSELL BIRDWELL, son of John Nixon Birdwell and Marie Louise Jeter, born April 11, 1901, married in 1921 to
GLADYS BAUMGARDNER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Warrick Russell Birdwell, Jr., born in 1922.
2 John Roland Birdwell, born in 1924.
3 Caroline Louise Birdwell, born in 1929.

THOMAS MELVIN BIRDWELL, son of John Nixon Birdwell and Marie Louise Jeter, born Dec. 7, 1902, married June 20, 1934, to
ERIE KELLEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jacquelin Birdwell. 2 Thomas Melvin Birdwell, Jr.

MARY LOUISE BIRDWELL, daughter of John Nixon Birdwell and Marie Louise Jeter, born Nov. 12, 1904, now Sister Fidelis, Daughters of the Cross.

MADELINE ELIZABETH BIRDWELL, daughter of John Nixon Birdwell and Marie Louise Jeter, born March 17, 1906, married Sept. 19, 1931, to
MILLER WHITE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ann Elizabeth White, born Jan. 10, 1933.
2 Miller White, Jr., born July 13, 1935.

JOHN NIXON BIRDWELL, JR., son of John Nixon Birdwell and Marie Louise Jeter, born July 4, 1907, married Sept. 27, 1928, to
EVA RAE BLACK, born March 16, 1909.

MAURICE JETER BIRDWELL, son of John Nixon Birdwell and Marie Louise Jeter, born Dec. 2, 1908, married Nov. 9, 1935, to
GLADYS WINN.

JOHN WARRICK JETER, JR., son of John Warrick Jeter and Marie Louise Dirmeyer, born Sept. 11, 1878, married Feb. 8, 1905 to
JESSIE ELIZABETH HERNDON, born Sept. 11, 1885. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Beverly Ardis Jeter, born Aug. 18, 1907.

BEVERLY ARDIS JETER, daughter of John Warrick Jeter, Jr., and Jessie Elizabeth Herndon, born Aug. 18, 1907, married
JOSEPH E. MARSHALL, born July 2, 1901. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Jo Ann Marshall, born Nov. 26, 1926.

JOHN TINSLEY JETER, son of John Warrick Jeter and Marie Louise Dirmeyer, born July 1, 1880, married in April, 1901, to
LILLIE BELLE GRIBBLE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Tinsley Jeter. 2 John Robert Jeter.

JAMES TINSLEY JETER, son of John Tinsley Jeter and Lillie Belle Gribble, born March 30, 1903. L.L.B., La. State University. He married March 24, 1924, to
MARIE LOUISE HOWELL, born Feb. 11, 1902. A. B. La. State U. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Tinsley Jeter, Jr.

JOHN ROBERT JETER, son of John Tinsley Jeter and Lillie Belle Gribble, born Jan. 28, 1906, married in June, 1925, to
BEBE MARION WEST.

ANNIE CARMOUCHE JETER, daughter of John Warrick Jeter and Marie Louise Dirmeyer, born March 16, 1885, married Dec. 27, 1906, to
ANDREW WILSON EASON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Wilson Jeter Eason, born March 27, 1908. Student at Carnegie Tech.

DAISY ELIZABETH JETER, daughter of John Warrick Jeter and Marie Louise Dirmeyer, born March 3, 1887, married Jan. 2, 1908, to
THEODORE DOLL. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Howard Francis Doll, born Nov. 27, 1908.
2 Frederica Adelaid Doll, born March 14, 1914.
3 Daisy Louise Doll, born Aug. 25, 1916. Now at La. S. U.

HOWARD FRANCIS DOLL, son of Theodore Doll and Daisy Elizabeth Jeter, born Nov. 27, 1908, married Nov. 30, 1933, to
MARY ALYRE JEANYURM. He received his degree from Notre Dame.

FREDERICA ADELAID DOLL, daughter of Theodore Doll and Daisy Elizabeth Jeter, born March 4, 1914, married Aug. 5, 1933, to
BARON MARIEELLUS DONALD A. R. von REDLICH, Austrian Nobleman. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Frederica Loretta von Redlich

ROBERT McLEAN JETER, son of John Warrick Jeter and Marie Louise Dirmeyer, born Feb. 5, 1891, married in October, 1917, to
MARION HERN, born Dec. 11, 1892. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Robert McLean Jeter, Jr., born Aug. 18, 1918.
2 Horace Hearn Jeter, born Feb. 14, 1922.

ADELAIDE SCANLAN JETER, daughter of John Warrick Jeter and Marie Louise Dirmeyer, born Jan. 6, 1894, married Oct. 11, 1916, to
DONALD COTY DICKSON, born Feb. 28, 1890. L.L.B., Tulane University. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Donald Coty Dickson, Jr., born Nov. 17, 1917. Now a student at Tulane.
2 Warrick Jeter Dickson, born Dec. 13, 1920.
3 Adelaid Lucile Dickson, born Jan. 16, 1923.
4 Bennet Keith Dickson, born Jan. 1, 1927.
This family is one of prominence, culture and fine social standing, and live at Shreveport, La. Mrs. Dickson compiled the data on her line of the McAshan-Agee family, and has aided the author in a very generous way.

ELIZABETH CHAMBERS McASHAN, daughter of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born March 1, 1815, died July 9, 1884, married in 1837 to
LITTLEBERRY HUDDLESON, who died Oct. 12, 1842. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Lula Huddleson, born about 1839-40.

LULA HUDDLESON, daughter of Littleberry Huddleson and Elizabeth Chambers McAshan, born about 1839-40, married
EDMUND MATHER. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Mary Mather
2 Edmund Mather, Jr.
3 Nellie Mather
4 Katherine Mather

MARY MATHER, daughter of Edmund Mather and Lula Huddleson, married
NEHEMIAH CRAVENS. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Lula Cravens
2 Nehemiah Cravens, Jr.
3 Annie Laura Cravens
4 Frankie Cravens

EDMUND MATHER, JR., son of Edmund Mather and Lula Huddleson, married
CARRIE COX. To this union were born a son and a daughter.

KATHERINE MATHER, daughter of Edmund Mather and Lula Huddleson, married
THOMAS HUNTER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Thomas Hunter, Jr. 2 Lula Hunter 3 Noel Hunter

ELIZABETH CHAMBERS HUDDLESON, nee **McASHAN**, married a second time to
OLIN COCHRAN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Emmet Cochran, never married.
2 Charles Cochran, married Lula Small. No data.
3 Hortense Cochran.

HORTENSE COCHRAN, daughter of Olin Cochran and Elizabeth Chambers McAshan, married
WARREN KETCHAM. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Mary Hortense Ketcham
2 Warren Ketcham, Jr.
3 George Ketcham
4 Edna Ketcham
5 Tennie Ketcham
6 Carry Ketcham

MARY HORTENSE KETCHAM, daughter of Warren Ketcham and Hortense Cochran, born February, 1872, married Jan. 11, 1891, to
JAMES MANLEY NORTON, son of James Israel Norton and Martha K. McAshan. She was his third wife. See his record under Martha K. McAshan. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 James Israel Norton
2 John Walker Norton
3 Virginia McAshan Norton

JAMES ISRAEL NORTON, son of James Manley Norton and Mary Hortense Ketcham, born June 30, 1892, married
REBECCA JONES. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Nellie Elizabeth Norton
2 Mary Hortense Norton
3 Edna Maxine Norton

VIRGINIA McASHAN NORTON, daughter of James Manley Norton and Mary Hortense Ketcham, born Dec. 18, 1898, married May 1, 1915, to
SAMUEL WILLIAM KERL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Samuel William Kerl, Jr. 2 Jack Kerl

NEHEMIAH JEROME McASHAN, son of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born Oct. 13, 1816, died Sept. 10, 1860, married Aug. 1, 1836, to
MARY E. FORRIES. No other data.

MARY BONDURANT McASHAN, daughter of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born May 24, 1818, married Nov. 23, 1836, to
THOMAS OVERTON. No further record.

LOUISE HUBBARD McASHAN, daughter of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born Dec. 13, 1819, married Nov. 25, 1840, to
JOSEPH MAYO. No further record.

VIRGINIA SICILY McASHAN, daughter of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born Sept. 30, 1821, died March 25, 1852, married Feb. 8, 1842, to
PHILIP MAYO. No other data.

MARTHA KAZIAH McASHAN, daughter of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born June 2, 1923, died October, 1891. She was married twice, first Feb. 12, 1846, to

JAMES ISRAEL NORTON, son of Rev. James Norton, of N. C. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 James Manley Norton 2 William Norton, died young.
3 Elizabeth Norton, died in childhood.

She was married a second time to

ANDREW AMMANN. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mary Katherine Ammann 2 John Andrew Ammann
3 Joseph William Ammann 4 Elizabeth Eve Ammann

JAMES MANLEY NORTON, son of James Israel Norton and Martha Kaziah McAshan, born in December, 1846. He married three times, first to

JOSEPHINE STERRETT, daughter of Capt. John H. Sterrett and wife, nee Wilson. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Tabathia Ann Norton

He married a second time to

NELLIE GARRETT, daughter of Charles Garrett and wife, nee Chandler. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Lula Eve Norton 2 Martha Katherine Norton
3 Nellie Ruth Norton

He married a third time to his cousin

MARY HORTENSE KETCHAM. To this union were born three children, namely,

1 James Israel Norton 2 John Walker Norton
3 Virginia McAshan Norton. Records of the last named three children will be found under record of Mary Hortense Ketcham.

TABATHIA ANN NORTON, daughter of James Manley Norton and Josephine Sterrett, born July 20, 1878, married in July, 1900, to

K. EDGAR. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Frank Edgar 2 Howard Edgar

These are both married and have issue but names are not given.

LULA EVE NORTON, daughter of James Manley Norton and Nellie Garrett, born Jan. 23, 1882. She is a most charming woman. She has done a great deal of genealogical research work, and has aided very much in the preparation of this data. She lives at Temple, Texas. She married Feb. 6, 1906, to

ABNER WINFERD FOWLKES, son of John Abner Fowlkes and Mary Margaret McKinnon. Mr. Fowlkes has just recently passed away, at his home in Temple. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Margaret Fowlkes, born Nov. 19, 1909.

MARY MARGARET FOWLKES, charming daughter of Abner Winfred Fowlkes and Lula Eve Norton, born Nov. 19, 1909, married May 4, 1936, to

WILLIAM S. WEISINGER, of Texas.

MARY KATHERINE NORTON, daughter of James Manley Norton and Nellie Garrett, born June 13, 1884, died Jan. 11, 1909, married

CHARLES BENJAMIN HATHAWAY. No issue.

NELLIE RUTH NORTON, daughter of James Manley Norton and Nellie Garrett, born Sept. 18, 1886, died April 1, 1914, married

ROBERT W. MANN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Lucile Mann, died at 14 years of age.

MARY KATHERINE AMMANN, daughter of Andrew Ammann and Mary Kaziah McAshan Norton, born Sept. 5, 1856, married Dec. 15, 1880, to
DR. GEORGE HOLMAN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Patty Ann Holman
2 Mildred F. Holman
3 Scott White Holman

PATTY ANN HOLMAN, daughter of Dr. George Holman and Mary Katherine Ammann, born Nov. 6, 1881, married Oct. 7, 1914, to
J. BAILEY PHELPS. Son of Capt. John Phelps and Nettie Shaw. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 J. Bailey Phelps, Jr.
2 Nettie Katherine Phelps

MILDRED F. HOLMAN, son of Dr. George Holman and Mary Katherine Ammann, born in 1883, married Nov. 17, 1910, to
ELIZABETH BOLINGER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Elizabeth Holman, born Oct. 22, 1911.

SCOTT WHITE HOLMAN, son of Dr. George Holman and Mary Katherine Ammann, born July 20, 1886, married Dec. 15, 1921, to
MILDRED DEVER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Scott White Holman, Jr.

JOHN ANDREW AMMANN, son of Andrew Ammann and Martha Kaziah Norton McAshan, married
MAY QUINN. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Adam Ammann, died in infancy.
2 Evert Ammann
3 Charles Davis Ammann
4 John A. Ammann
5 Paul William Ammann
6 Josephine Ammann

EVERT AMMANN, son of John Andrew Ammann and May Quinn, married
EMMA FLESHNER. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Odessa Ammann
2 Evelyn Ammann
3 Emma K. Ammann
4 Patty Ammann
5 Evert Ammann, Jr.
6 Josephine Ammann

CHARLES DAVIS AMMANN, son of John Andrew Ammann and May Quinn, married Oct. 25, 1911, to
LULA ADELIA GUSMAN, daughter of James R. and Betty A. Gusman, born July 31, 1889. No issue.

JOHN A. AMMANN, son of John Adrew Ammann and May Quinn, married
IDA LIZARD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 John Andrew Ammann, III
2 Herman Oscar Ammann

PAUL WILLIAM AMMANN, son of Andrew Ammann and Martha Kaziah Norton McAshan, married in November, 1880, to
MARY DeNEAR. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Andrew William Ammann, married and had issue.
2 Joseph Ammann, married.
3 Viva Lee Ammann, died in youth.
4 Annie Lee Ammann, died in youth.
5 Patty May Ammann

ELIZABETH EVE AMMANN, daughter of Andrew Ammann and Martha Kaziah Norton McAshan, born June 9, 1867, married in November, 1891, to
DR. ROBERT McGEHEE. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 James Daniel McGeehee
2 Martha Ann McGehee
3 Mary K. McGehee
4 Eve May McGehee
5 Robert McGehee, Jr.
6 Raphiel McGehee

JAMES DANIEL McGEHEE, son of Dr. Robert McGehee and Elizabeth Eve Ammann, married
JANIE BARRE. They have one child, name not given.

MARTHA ANN McGEHEE, daughter of Dr. Robert McGehee and Elizabeth Ann Ammann, married
ARTHUR ALLEN. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Elizabeth Allen, married.

MARY KATHERINE McGEHEE, daughter of Dr. Robert McGehee and Elizabeth Ann Ammann, married
EDWARD POTH. They have one child, name not given.

EVE MAY McGEHEE, daughter of Dr. Robert McGehee and Elizabeth Ann Ammann, married
EMILE SCHWABE. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Ruth Schwabe 2 Edward Schwabe 3 Doris Ann Schwabe

ROBERT McGEHEE, JR., son of Dr. Robert McGehee and Elizabeth Ann Ammann, married
JEWELL BUCHANAN. They have one child, name not given.

SAMUEL MAURICE McASHAN, son of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born March 11, 1829, died in 1904, married about 1854 to
MARTHA REBECCA EANES. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 James Everet McAshan, born Oct. 20, 1856.
2 Samuel Ernest McAshan, born July 1, 1861.
3 Annie Elizabeth McAshan, born Sept. 27, 1863.
4 Virginia Katherine McAshan, born May 27, 1867.

JAMES EVERET McASHAN, son of Samuel Maurice McAshan and Martha Rebecca Eanes, born Oct. 20, 1856, married
ELIZABETH SMITH. To this union were born seven children, as follows:
1 Samuel Maurice McAshan, II, born Dec. 8, 1881.
2 Mary Brent McAshan, born Dec. 1, 1883.
3 Martha Virginia McAshan, born May 14, 1885, died in youth.
4 Hoke Smith McAshan, born Jan. 1, 1887, never married.
5 Hildreth Neighbors McAshan, born Feb. 6, 1891.
6 James Everet McAshan, born February 6, 1891, twins.
7 Burton McAshan, born Jan. 5, 1894.

SAMUEL MAURICE McASHAN, II, son of James Everet McAshan and Elizabeth Smith, born Dec. 8, 1881, married
ALINE HARRIS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Samuel Maurice McAshan, III 2 Harris McAshan

SAMUEL MAURICE McASHAN, III, son of Samuel Maurice McAshan, II, and Aline Harris, married
MISS CLAYTON. No other data.

MARY BRENT McASHAN, daughter of James Everet McAshan and Elizabeth Smith, born Dec. 1, 1883, married
DR. PHILIP GIBBS, of Houston, Texas. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Virginia Stanford Gibbs 2 Sarah Gibbs

BURTON McASHAN, son of James Everet McAshan and Elizabeth Smith, born Jan. 5, 1894, married
EDITH FULLER. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Burton McAshan, Jr.

SAMUEL ERNEST McASHAN, son of Samuel Maurice McAshan and Martha Rebecca Eanes, born July 1, 1861, married Sept. 1, 1885, to
SARAH ELIZABETH BRASHEAR. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Samuel Alexander McAshan, born Dec. 13, 1886.
2 Katherine Rebecca McAshan, born July 18, 1888, died in youth.
3 Annie Kirby McAshan, born Jan. 16, 1890, died in 1911.
4 Allen Dupree McAshan, born Aug. 16, 1893.
5 Ernest Brashear McAshan, born in December, 1891.
6 Frances McAshan, born June 21, 1895.
7 Raymond Henry McAshan, born Sept. 28, 1897.
8 Virginia McAshan, born June 30, 1899.
9 Sarah McAshan, born April 9, 1902.
10 Lucile McAshan, born Dec. 17, 1903.
11 Mary McAshan, born Oct. 20, 1906.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER McASHAN, son of Samuel Ernest McAshan and Sarah Elizabeth Brashear, born Dec. 13, 1886, married Aug. 5, 1914, to
CELEST McLAUGHLIN. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Sarah Margaret McAshan, born Dec. 24, 1915.
2 Samuel Alexander McAshan, Jr., born June 7, 1917.
3 Ernest James McAshan, born Oct. 27, 1918.
4 Mary Celest McAshan, born June 18, 1920.
5 Edward McAshan, born Aug. 30, 1921.
6 Ella McAshan, born Feb. 4, 1924.

ALLEN DUPREE McASHAN, son of Samuel Ernest McAshan and Sarah Elizabeth Brashear, born Aug. 16, 1893, married Nov. 8, 1929, to
MRS. ANNA REED.

FRANCES McASHAN, daughter of Samuel Ernest McAshan and Sarah Elizabeth Brashear, born June 21, 1895, married Jan. 26, 1921, to
EDMUND JONES FOUNTAIN. To this union was born one child, namely.

1 Edmund McAshan Fountain, born Oct. 12, 1921.

RAYMOND HENRY McASHAN, son of Samuel Ernest McAshan and Sarah Elizabeth Brashear, born Sept. 28, 1897, married June 22, 1920, to
MARY CATHERINE LOVEJOY. To this union was born one child, namely.

1 Raymond Henry McAshan, Jr., born June 23, 1927.

LUCILE McASHAN, daughter of Samuel Ernest McAshan and Sarah Elizabeth Brashear, born Dec. 17, 1903, married May 25, 1927, to
KHLSBER VANZANT ATWELL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lucile Atwell, born March 16, 1929.

MARY McASHAN, daughter of Samuel Ernest McAshan and Sarah Elizabeth Brashear, born Oct. 20, 1906, married Oct. 18, 1930, to
NORMAN DEGRAFF.

ANNA ELIZABETH McASHAN, daughter of Samuel Maurice McAshan and Martha Rebecca Eanes, born Sept. 27, 1863, now living in Houston, Tex., married
ROBERT HARPER KIRBY, now deceased. No issue.

VIRGINIA KATHERINE McASHAN, daughter of Samuel Maurice McAshan and Martha Rebecca Eanes, born Oct. 27, 1867, now living at Houston, Tex., married in 1890 to
HENRY REID DUPREE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Edmund McAshan Dupree, born in 1892, unmarried.

EDMUND VERNON McASHAN, son of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born Oct. 11, 1830, died Nov. 29, 1857, married Jan. 23, 1857, to
SALLIE BEDFORD. No issue.

COURTNEY WELLINGTON McASHAN, daughter of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born March 19, 1833, married
CHARLES SIMPSON LONGCOPE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Charles Longcope 2 Mary Longcope

CHARLES LONGCOPE, son of Charles Simpson Longcope and Courtney Wellington McAshan, married
MADALINE .....? To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Courtney Longcope, married Roberts. Three children.
2 Amy Longcope, married Edward Hopkins. Five children.
3 Madaline Longcope, married Nestor McGuinnin.
4 Charles Longcope, unmarried.
5 William Longcope, unmarried.

JUDITH CATHERINE CARTER McASHAN, daughter of Nehemiah McAshan and Elizabeth Agee, born Jan. 22, 1835, died in 1884, married Dec. 1, 1852, to
JOHN SHEARN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Mary Elizabeth Shearn, born Oct. 1, 1853.
2 Charles P. Shearn 3 Alice Shearn 4 John Shearn, Jr.
5 Libby Rice Shearn, born June 11, 1869.

MARY ELIZABETH SHEARN, daughter of John Shearn and Judith Catherine Carter McAshan, born Oct. 1, 1853, married Dec. 10, 1873, to
CHARLES S. HOUSE, born Jan. 16, 1849, died Sept. 17, 1896. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Katherine House, born Oct. 11, 1874.

KATHERINE HOUSE, daughter of Charles S. House and Mary Elizabeth Shearn, born Oct. 11, 1874, married Nov. 1, 1894, to
BERRY WARD CAMP. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Berry Ward Camp, Jr., born Aug. 18, 1895.
2 Charles House Camp, born Feb. 19, 1900.
3 Mary Katherine Camp, born Feb. 25, 1910.

BERRY WARD CAMP, JR., son of Berry Ward Camp and Katherine House, born Aug. 18, 1895, married Dec. 12, 1917, to
MARY BELL.

CHARLES P. SHEARN, son of John Shearn and Judith Catherine Carter McAshan, born about 1855, married
NETTIE BARRELL. To this union were born several children, names not given.

ALICE SHEARN, daughter of John Shearn and Judith Catherine Carter McAshan, married
CHARLES BLEEKER. No other data.

JOHN SHEARN, JR., son of John Shearn and Judith Catherine Carter McAshan, married
NELLIE .....? To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Cora Shearn 2 Nellie Shearn

LIBBIE RICE SHEARN, daughter of John Shearn and Judith Catherine Carter McAshan, born June 11, 1869, married Aug. 25, 1890, to
WILLIAM LEWIS MOODY, JR., born Jan. 25, 1865. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Mary Elizabeth Moody, born Feb. 10, 1892.
2 William Lewis Moody, III, born Jan. 7, 1894.
3 Libbie Moody, born Nov. 22, 1897.

MARY ELIZABETH MOODY, daughter of William Lewis Moody, Jr., and Libbie Rice Shearn, born Feb. 10, 1892, married Dec. 1, 1915, to
EDWIN CLYDE NORTHEN.

WILLIAM LEWIS MOODY, III, son of William Lewis Moody, Jr., and Libbie Rice Shearn, born Jan. 7, 1894, married May 17, 1916, to
EDNA WILLIE HADEN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Edna Moody 2 Virginia Shearn Moody
3 William Lewis Moody, IV

LIBBIE MOODY, daughter of William Lewis Moody, Jr., and Libbie Rice Shearn, born Nov. 22, 1897, married Nov. 16, 1918, to
CLARK WALLACE THOMPSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Clark Wallace Thompson, Jr. 2 Libbie Moody Thompson

NANCY DUDLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John), daughter of John Agee and Sicily Ann Hall, born in Buckingham Co., Va., in 1799, died there in 1869. She was a woman of charm and beauty. She married in 1825 to
CAPT. WILLIAM BOOKER, born in Cumberland Co., Va., April 17, 1789, died there April 2, 1855. He was a captain in the War of 1812, and a soldier in the Mexican War. They are both buried at "Woodside" in Cumberland Co. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 George Edward Booker, born Feb. 13, 1827.
2 Martha Bunskill Booker, born in 1827, died in infancy.
3 Mary Ann Saluda Booker, born in 1829, died in 1841.
4 William Effort Booker, born in 1833, an Officer in the War Between the States. Died unmarried.
5 Harriett Booker, born in 1835.
6 Virginia Morgan Booker, born in 1836.
7 Arraniah Rebecca Booker, born in 1838.
8 John Agee Booker, born in 1839.
9 Nancie Elizabeth Booker, born in Virginia, died in 1923, never having been married.

MAJ. GEORGE EDWARD BOOKER, Chaplain. Son of Capt. William Booker and Nancy Dudley Agee, born Feb. 13, 1827, died Feb. 14, 1899, married Nov. 9, 1868, to
MARY FRANCES EUBANK. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 William Benjamin Booker, died in youth.
2 Nancy Bell Booker, died in youth.
3 Richard Ashton Booker, died in youth.
4 George Edward Booker, Jr., born March 22, 1872.
5 Frank E. Booker, born Dec. 12, 1876.
6 Marshall B. Booker, born Nov. 26, 1876.
7 Frances M. Booker, born July 5, 1884, died March 17, 1904.

GEORGE EDWARD BOOKER, JR., D. D., son of Maj. George Edward Booker and Mary Frances Eubank, born March 22, 1872. He is an outstanding clergyman of the Methodist Church, Virginia Conference. He married April 29, 1896, to

ANNIE P. HOWLE, of Elm Shade, Sussex Co., Va. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Emma P. Booker, born in 1897.
2 George Edward Booker, III, born July 11, 1898.
3 Nancy Howle Booker, born in 1902.

GEORGE EDWARD BOOKER, III, son of George Edward Booker, D. D., and Annie Howle, born July 11, 1898. He is a lawyer of Richmond, Va. He married Nov. 1, 1933, to

JUDITH TEMPLE TOMPKINS.

FRANK E. BOOKER, M. D., son of Maj. George Edward Booker and Annie Howle, born Dec. 14, 1876. He is now practicing in Halifax, Va. He married Oct. 23, 1903, to

PEACHY DORSEY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Edward Dorsey Booker
2 Sallie Peachy Booker
3 Frank E. Booker, Jr.
4 Archer Edmondson Booker

MARSHALL B. BOOKER, son of Maj. George Edward Booker and Annie P. Howle, born Nov. 26, 1880. He is a prominent lawyer, of Halifax, Va., and has served in official positions in his City, County and State. He married Jan. 1, 1917, to

SALLIE EDMUNDS. No issue.

HARRIETT BOOKER, daughter of Capt. William Booker and Nancy Dudley Agee, born in 1834, married

HENRY MOSS. No other data.

VIRGINIA MORGAN BOOKER, daughter of Capt. William Booker and Nancy Dudley Agee, born in 1835, died in 1876, married Nov. 26, 1867, to

WILLIAM JAMES SMITH, who died in 1873. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 James Weldon Smith, born Nov. 5, 1868.
2 George Edward Booker Smith, born in November, 1870.
3 William Morgan Smith, born in August, 1872.

JAMES WELDON SMITH, M. D., son of William James Smith and Virginia Morgan Booker, born Nov. 5, 1868, married April 26, 1899, to

MYRTIE ALICE PUTNEY. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 William Edward Smith, born March 15, 1900.
2 James Weldon Smith, Jr., born Oct. 27, 1902.
3 Ellen Harriett Smith, born Dec. 8, 190—.
4 Waverly Quentin Smith, born March 16, 1912, single.
5 Maynard Putney Smith, born Oct. 31, 1914, single.

WILLIAM EDWARD SMITH, M. D., son of James Weldon Smith and Myrtie Alice Putney, born March 15, 1900, married in 1926 to

ELIZABETH MORING. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Edward Smith, Jr., born in December, 1927.

REV. JAMES WELDON SMITH, JR., son of Dr. James Weldon Smith and Myrtie Alice Putney, born Oct. 27, 1902, married Aug. 31, 1929, to

VIOLA ELLIOTT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Weldon Smith, III, born in September, 1933.

REV. GEORGE EDWARD BOOKER SMITH, son of William James Smith and Virginia Morgan Booker, born in 1870, died Feb. 14, 1915. He was a Methodist minister of note. He married
EVA E. SANDERSON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Victor Brandom Smith, born in 1904.
2 Virginia Booker Smith, born in 1906.
3 George Edward Booker Smith, Jr., born in 1909.
4 Frances Carter Smith, born in 1910.
5 William Weldon Smith, born in 1912.

VICTOR BRANDOM SMITH, son of Rev. George Edward Booker Smith and Eva E. Sanderson, born in 1904, married
EVA GATES. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Victor Brandom Smith, Jr., born in 1932.
2 A daughter, born in 1934.

JUDGE WILLIAM MORGAN SMITH, son of William James Smith and Virginia Morgan Booker, born in August, 1872. He is a prominent lawyer and judge. He married
.....? To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Nancy Pocahontis Smith, born in January, 1906.
2 Elizabeth Langhorn Smith, born in December, 1907.
3 Virginia Meriweather Smith, born in 1909.
4 Rebecca Smith, born in 1913.
5 Robbie Gay Smith, born in 1915.
6 Frank Smith, born in 1920.
7 Meriweather Smith, born in 1922.

ELIZABETH LANGHORN SMITH, daughter of Judge William Morgan Smith and ....., born in 1907, married in 1928 to
VANCE MUNSEY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Betty Vaughn Munsey, born in 1930.

VIRGINIA MERIWEATHER SMITH, daughter of Judge William Morgan Smith and ....., born in 1909, married in 1931 to
RICHARD MANKS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Richard Manks, Jr., born in 1932.

REBECCA SMITH, daughter of Judge William Morgan Smith and ....., born in 1913, married in 1933 to
BEN DAVIS. To this union was born a son.

1 A son, born two years ago.

ROBBIE GAY SMITH, daughter of Judge William Morgan Smith and ....., born in 1915, married in 1935 to
GEORGE WHITLOCK.

ARRANIAH REBECCA BOOKER, daughter of Capt. William Booker and Nancy Dudley Agee, born in 1838, died in 1926, married Dec. 17, 1867, to
MR. LAYNE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Julian Henry Layne, born about 1872.
2 William M. Layne, died in youth.
3 Booker T. Layne, died in youth.

MAJ. JOHN AGEE BOOKER, son of Capt. William Booker and Nancy Dudley Agee, born Feb. 14, 1839. A Major in the War between the States. He died Aug. 25, 1925, having married May 11, 1867, to

EMMA WOODSON HAMPTON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 William Hampton Booker, died Dec. 8, 1874.
2 John Warren Booker.
3 Harriett Elizabeth Booker, died Nov. 18, 1904.
4 Lena Hampton Booker.
5 Fielding Terry Booker, died Nov. 16, 1887.

JOHN WARREN BOOKER, son of Maj. John Agee Booker and Emma Woodson Hampton. He is a prominent lawyer of Norfolk, Va. He married Aug. 19, 1921, to
OLA BASS. No issue.

LENA HAMPTON BOOKER, daughter of Maj. John Agee Booker and Emma Woodson Hampton, married
AUBRY CHESTERMAN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Katherine Chesterman. 2 Warren Chesterman.
3 Aubry Chesterman, Jr.

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John), son of John Agee and Sicily Ann Hall, born in Virginia in 1797, married about 1818 to
MISS GUERRANT, and moved to Missouri. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Powhatan Anderson Agee, born July 11, 1819.
2 George Agee, born about 1820.
3 Sophia Agee, born about 1823, died in 1840.
4 Peter G. Agee, never married.
5 John Wesley Agee, born in 1828, killed in the Battle of Pea Ridge in the War between the States.
6 Sicily Ann Agee, born about 1830.
7 Andrew J. Agee, born in 1834.
8 William Agee, died in infancy.

POWHATAN ANDERSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John), son of John Agee and Miss Guerrant, born July 11, 1819, died Feb. 23, 1897, married Oct. 31, 1858, to
SARAH BORDMAN PERKINS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Wallace Grinstead Agee, born Feb. 21, 1860.
2 John Wesley Agee, born May 24, 1862.
3 Minnie S. Agee, born Nov. 17, 1864.
4 Robert Lee Agee, born in 1866, died in infancy.
5 Peter David Agee, died in early youth.

WALLACE GRINSTEAD AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson), son of Powhatan Anderson Agee and Sarah Bordman Perkins, born Feb. 21, 1860, died Sept. 4, 1933, married in February, 1884, to
LILLIAN FRANCES KENDRICK, who survives him. He was a merchant for many years at Keytesville, Mo. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Wallace Lillard Agee, born March 24, 1885.
2 L. E. Agee, died in infancy.
3 Ella Marie Agee, born July 7, 1891.
4 Benjamin Anderson Agee, born Feb. 22, 1893.

WALLACE LILLARD AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson-Wallace Grinstead), son of Wallace Grinstead Agee and Lillian Frances Kendrick, born March 24, 1885, married
FLOY WARNER. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Wallace Benjamin Agee, born in February, 1925.
2 Benjamin Wallace Agee, born in October, 1926.
3 Charles Warner Agee, born in July, 1928.

ELLA MARIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson-Wallace Grinstead), daughter of Wallace Grinstead Agee and Lillian Frances Kendrick, born July 7, 1891, married March 31, 1912, to
SAMUEL BUCKNER HARDIN. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Frances Hardin, born Jan. 26, 1916.

BENJAMIN ANDERSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson-Wallace Grinstead), son of Wallace Grinstead Agee and Lillian Frances Kendrick, born Feb. 22, 1893, married
MARGARET HEABNER. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Ella Lillian Agee, born July 31, 1926.

JOHN WESLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson), son of Powhatan Anderson Agee and Sarah Bordman Perkins, born May 24, 1862, died March 20, 1916, married June 7, 1900, to
EMMA MARY GILL. For many years he was a merchant in Keytesville, Mo. To this union were born five children, as follows:
1 Elizabeth Agee, born April 29, 1901.
2 Hortense Agee, born Sept. 4, 1904.
3 Anderson Wesley Agee, born Dec. 20, 1906.
4 Everet Gill Agee, born June 26, 1908.
5 Gilbert Fisher Agee, born July 11, 1913.

ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson-John Wesley), daughter of John Wesley Agee and Emma Mary Gill, born April 29, 1901. She was graduated from Missouri University, and was one of the most outstanding students ever to have received a degree at that school. She married June 7, 1927, to
WILLIAM HENRY ARTHUR, prominent young lawyer of Kansas City, Mo. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Deborah Arthur, born Aug. 21, 1934.

HORTENSE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson-John Wesley), daughter of John Wesley Agee and Emma Mary Gill, born Sept. 4, 1904, married June 5, 1924, to
HOMER FRANCIS TAYLOR.

ANDERSON WESLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson-John Wesley), son of John Wesley Agee and Emma Mary Gill, born Dec. 20, 1906, married Oct. 21, 1931, to
MARJORIE ANN GOOCH. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Alan Wesley Agee, born June 9, 1934.

EVERET GILL AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson-John Wesley), son of John Wesley Agee and Emma Mary Gill, born June 26, 1908, married June 19, 1936, to
JOSEPHINE BRINEY.

MINNIE S. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Powhatan Anderson), daughter of Powhatan Anderson Agee and Sarah Boardman Perkins, born Nov. 17, 1864, now living in Kansas City, Mo. She married Oct. 8, 1891, to

ALONZO EDWARD HURT, born March 1, 1864, died July 1, 1896. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Elmyra Hurt, born Sept. 5, 1892.
2 Powhatan Agee Hurt, born Oct. 4, 1893.
3 Lon Hurt, born Sept. 17, 1895.

ELMYRA HURT, daughter of Alonzo Edward Hurt and Minnie S. Agee, born Sept. 5, 1892, married March 20, 1923, to
GEORGE H. LOHMAN, of Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

LON HURT, daughter of Alonzo Edward Hurt and Minnie S. Agee, born Sept. 17, 1895, married Nov. 29, 1930, to
CHARLES BAKER BETHEL. No issue.

GEORGE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John), son of John Agee and Miss Guerrant, born about 1821, married
ANN ASHBY. To this union were born six children. On these we have no data except their names, as follows:

1 John Agee. 2 William T. Agee. 3 Harry Agee.
4 Benjamin Agee. 5 Logan Agee. 6 Martha Agee.

SICILY ANN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John), daughter of John Agee and Miss Guerrant, born about 1830, married
MR. WEBB. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Martha Jane Webb, married Mr. McIlroy. Several children.
2 Christopher C. Webb, married Miss Moore, and had several children.
3 John W. Webb.
4 Peter G. Webb.
5 Eliza Webb, married Mr. Perkins.
6 Alfonso Webb.
7 Sydnor Webb, married Miss Veatch, two children.
8 George Webb, died.
9 A. J. Webb, died.
10 James Webb, died.
11 One died in infancy.

ELIZA WEBB, daughter of Mr. Webb and Sicily Ann Agee, married
MR. PERKINS. To this union were born several children, among whom were:

1 Pocahontas Perkins. 2 James Perkins.

POCAHONTAS PERKINS, daughter of Mr. Perkins and Eliza Webb, now living in Keytesville, Mo., married
JUDGE MONTGOMERY, recently deceased.

ANDREW J. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John), son of John Agee and Miss Guerrant, born in 1834, married
MARIA PERKINS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Edward D. Agee. 2 Sallie Agee. 3 Lou Agee.
4 Another, who died in childhood.

In addition to their own children, they reared a niece, Pocahontas Perkins, whose record is given above.

EDWARD D. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Andrew J.), son of Andrew J. Agee and Maria Perkins, married
FRANKIE WARREN. No issue. They live at Bucklin, Mo.

SALLIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-John-Andrew J.), daughter of Andrew J. Agee and Maria Perkins, married
CHARLES STUART. No children.

POLLY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John), daughter of John Agee and Sicily Ann Hall, married

JOSEPH BONDURANT, son of Rev. Thomas Bondurant and Rhoda Agee. See under Rhoda Agee, No. 7.

PLEASANT FORD AGEE (Mathieu-James-John), son of John Agee and Sicily Ann Hall, born in Virginia, May 21, 1806, died in Macon County, Missouri, Nov. 6, 1866. He married in Virginia, Jan. 20, 1831, to the charming and cultured

MARY E. THOMAS, daughter of Elliott R. Thomas and Mary Polly Trent, and a granddaughter of Capt. John Thomas and Capt. Thomas Trent, both officers in the Revolutionary War. She was born in Virginia, May 2, 1813, died in Macon County, Missouri, June 30, 1893. They moved to Missouri by wagon train, crossing the Blue Ridge Mountains during the great meterological display, afterwards referred to as "The time the stars fell." They settled in Macon County, Missouri, on the Chariton river, near the place which was later called Agee's Ford. Here they built their home, in which they lived until the death of Mr. Agee. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Andrew E. Agee, born Dec. 18, 1831.
2 Dorthulia Agee, born Dec. 6, 1833, died in infancy.
3 Sarah S. Agee, born Aug. 2, 1835.
4 John H. Agee, born Jan. 2, 1838.
5 Sophia J. Agee, born Oct. 13, 1839.
6 Joseph Booker Agee, born Jan. 30, 1841.
7 Martha Ann Agee, born Dec. 29, 1842.
8 Allem M. Agee, born Dec. 14, 1848.
9 William R. Agee, born Dec. 14, 1849, died in infancy.
10 Walter Thomas Agee, born May 2, 1852.

ANDREW E. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford), son of Pleasant Ford Agee and Mary E. Thomas, born Dec. 18, 1831, died Jan. 21, 1871, married twice, first, Jan. 8, 1857, to

WELTHY LEGRAN GREEN, who died Dec. 22, 1857, without issue. He married a second time March 14, 1859, to

SALLIE MINOR, born Aug 6, 1840, died March 8, 1922. Andrew E. Agee was a man of highest standing and character. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Theodocia Agee, born Feb. 1, 1860.
2 Wallace E. Agee, born Nov. 12, 1861.
3 Lutie Agee, born Jan. 21, 1864.
4 Edna Agee, born March 9, 1870.

THEODOCIA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Andrew E.), daughter of Andrew E. Agee and Sallie Minor, born Feb. 1, 1860, married Oct. 10, 1876, to

ALBERT N. BRADLEY, born June 7, 1855, died in 1918. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Sarah Ann Bradley, born Aug. 3, 1879.
2 Elliott Boone Bradley, born Oct. 18, 1885.
3 Oliver P. Bradley, born Feb. 5, 1896, died in childhood.

SARAH ANN BRADLEY, daughter of Albert N. Bradley and Theodocia Agee, born Aug. 3, 1879, married Oct. 7, 1906, to

WALTER A. BOYD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Olive Cornelia Boyd, born Feb. 28, 1908.
2 Elva Boyd, born May 25, 1910, died in infancy.

ELLIOTT BOONE BRADLEY, son of Albert N. Bradley and Theodocia Agee, born Oct. 18, 1885, married Jan. 13, 1907, to
BERTHA F. EAGAN. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Coarl Inez Bradley, born March 25, 1909.
2 Lloyd Elliott Bradley, born Feb. 20, 1911.
3 Ferrol Aneta Bradley, born Dec. 14, 1913.
4 Wallace Eagan Bradley, born Feb. 16, 1919, died in infancy.
5 Mildred Florence Bradley, born March 11, 1920.
6 Edyth Fern Bradley, born Nov. 3, 1925.
7 Ruby Bea Bradley, born Dec. 6, 1927.

WALLACE E. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Andrew E.), son of Andrew E. Agee and Sallie Minor, born Nov. 12, 1861, married Jan. 20, 1891, to
BLANCHE BAKER, born Jan. 8, 1869. Mr. Agee, first cousin to the author of this record, is a very successful farmer and stock man; his wife is very charming, and it is a great pleasure to visit this home of refinement and hospitality. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Delora Agee, born Oct. 27, 1891.
2 Russie Agee, born June 9, 1893.
3 Elbie Agee, born March 23, 1901.

DELORA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Andrew E.-Wallace E.), daughter of Wallace E. Agee and Blanche Baker, born Oct. 27, 1891, married Aug. 23, 1910, to
LLOYD BARNES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Audry Barnes, born June 9, 1919.

RUSSIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Andrew E.-Wallace E.), daughter of Wallace E. Agee and Blanche Baker, born June 9, 1893, married Oct. 4, 1911, to
LLOYD PALMER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Nadine Palmer, born April 5, 1914.
2 Burnice Palmer, born Sept. 10, 1921.

ELBIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Andrew E.-Wallace E.), daughter of Wallace E. Agee and Blanche Baker, born March 23, 1901, married Jan. 25, 1921, to
PATTON RYALS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Wallace Major Ryals, born Oct. 31, 1925.
2 Willard Glenn Ryals, born Dec. 7, 1930.
3 Marion Bragg Ryals, born Dec. 27, 1932.
4 J. P. Ryals, born Sept. 30, 1934.

LUTIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Andrew E.), daughter of Andrew E. Agee and Sallie Minor, born Jan. 21, 1864, died Aug. 25, 1933, married May 6, 1883, to
SAMUEL A. RICHESON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 William L. Richeson, born Sept. 28, 1885.
2 Coral A. Richeson, born Aug. 22, 1887.
3 Wallace S. Richeson, born Dec. 21, 1889.
4 Marple A. Richeson, born April 6, 1892.
5 Mary Lida Richeson, born Dec. 8, 1895.

WILLIAM L. RICHESON, son of Samuel A. Richeson and Lutie Agee, born Sept. 28, 1885, married Jan. 29, 1908, to
LEOLA L. RIDDELL. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Francis L. Richeson, born Feb. 27, 1909, died in 1928.
2 William Howard Richeson, born Oct. 15, 1911.
3 Cyrus A. Richeson, born Jan. 3, 1914.

CORAL A. RICHESON, daughter of Samuel A. Richeson and Lutie Agee, born Aug. 22, 1887, married Oct. 5, 1909, to
NATHANIEL J. VENABLE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mildred Lee Venable, born Aug. 8, 1912.

MILDRED LEE VENABLE, daughter of Nathaniel J. Venable and Coral A. Richeson, born Aug. 8, 1912, married May 2, 1929, to
WALTER F. SERFACE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Walter F. Serface, Jr., born May 8, 1930.

WALLACE S. RICHESON, son of Samuel A. Richeson and Lutie Agee, born Dec. 21, 1889, killed by highwayman in 1931. He married June 30, 1915, to
LAURA RUTH MAYHUGH, daughter of Oscar Mayhugh and Ann Eliza West, who was a distant cousin. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ann Eliza Richeson, born Sept. 20, 1919.

MARPLE ALONZO RICHESON, son of Samuel A. Richeson and Lutie Agee, born April 6, 1892, married Oct. 20, 1915, to
LETA G. VEAL.

MARY LIDA RICHESON, daughter of Samuel A. Richeson and Lutie Agee, born Dec. 8, 1895, died Jan. 18, 1921, married March 20, 1919, to
HARRY W. RIDDELL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Norma I. Riddell, born in 1920, died in 1921.

EDNA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Andrew E.), daughter of Andrew E. Agee and Sallie Minor, born March 9, 1870, married Dec. 18, 1890, to
ROBERT OWEN SEARS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Robert Ralph Sears, born in October, 1903.

ROBERT RALPH SEARS, son of Robert Owen Sears and Edna Agee, born in October, 1902, married Sept. 2, 1929, to
LOUISE HUCKERT.

SARAH S. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford), daughter of Pleasant Ford Agee and Mary E. Thomas, born Aug. 2, 1935, died about 1917, married Feb. 26, 1852, to
REV. ANDREW JACKSON ESTES, Baptist minister. No issue.

JOHN H. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford), son of Pleasant Ford Agee and Mary E. Thomas, born Jan. 2, 1838, died Jan. 1, 1894. He was a man of high honor, and always full of wit and good humor. He married Oct. 7, 1858, to
MARTHA A. LYNCH, born April 26, 1839, died April 24, 1922. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Alice Agee, born Aug. 10, 1859.
2 Dorthulia Agee, born Aug. 9, 1862.
3 Luther Agee, died in infancy.
4 Martin Agee, died in infancy.
5 Willie Marple Agee, born Jan. 16, 1876.

ALICE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-John H.), daughter of John H. Agee and Martha A. Lynch, born Aug. 10, 1859, died March 25, 1937, married May 25, 1876, to

CARTER M. WILKINS, who survives her. To this union were born two girls, as follows:

1 Alma Wilkins, died in infancy. 2 Alice Wilkins, died.

DORTHULIA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-John H.), daughter of John H. Agee and Martha A. Lynch, born Aug. 9, 1862, married April 6, 1884, to

LEWIS P. ATTEBERRY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Coral I. Atteberry, born July 24, 1885.
2 Oral A. Atteberry, born Oct. 15, 1895.

CORAL I. ATTEBERRY, daughter of Lewis P. Atteberry and Dorthulia Agee, born July 24, 1885, married twice, first in 1902, to

WALTER ARMSTRONG. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Monelle Armstrong, born Dec. 30, 1904.

She married a second time to

H. L. OSBORNE, an editor. No issue.

MONELLE ARMSTRONG, daughter of Walter Armstrong and Coral I. Atteberry, born Dec. 30, 1904, married Aug. 3, 1927, to

WILLIAM C. GUSTIN, salesman, of Pleasant Hill, Mo. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Betty Jean Gustin, born Sept. 5, 1929.

ORAL A. ATTEBERRY, son of Lewis P. Atteberry and Dorthulia Agee, born Oct. 15, 1895, married twice, first, June 27, 1919, to

ESTHER GATHARD. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lewis Edward Atteberry, born Dec. 19, 1920.

He married a second time to

CATHERINE BUCK. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John Francis Atteberry, born in 1929.

WILLIE MARPLE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-John H.), son of John H. Agee and Martha A. Lynch, born Jan. 16, 1876, married twice, first, June 8, 1898, to

ORA M. SENEY, who died Aug. 19, 1913. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Thelma A. Agee, born Nov. 16, 1900.
2 Trent H. N. Agee, born Feb. 22, 1907, died in infancy.

He married a second time Dec. 24, 1914, to

ETHEL SHUMAKER, a teacher of fine type. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 J. S. Marple Agee, born May 20, 1916.

THELMA A. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-John H.-Willie Marple), daughter of Willie Marple Agee and Ora M. Seney, born Nov. 16, 1900, married

JULIUS CONNER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lorella Mae Conner, now ten years old.
2 Bruce Connor, now eight years old.

SOPHIA J. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford), daughter of Pleasant Ford Agee and Mary E. Thomas, born Oct. 13, 1839, died Nov. 8, 1914. She was a woman with a good mind and heart. She married Oct. 30, 1856, to

CHARLES G. HERRIN, born June 5, 1833, died March 10, 1909. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 Oscar C. Herrin, born Nov. 22, 1858, died in childhood.
2 Delia Herrin, born Dec. 10, 1859.
3 Clayborne Fox Herrin, born Jan. 10, 1861.
4 Mary C. Herrin, born May 5, 1863.
5 Andrew Estes Herrin, born Nov. 22, 1864.
6 Norton M. Herrin, born Feb. 16, 1867, died in childhood.
7 Sarah E. Herrin, born Dec. 18, 1868.
8 Clifford O. Herrin, born Sept. 14, 1871.
9 Ester L. Herrin, born Dec. 24, 1874, died in infancy.
10 Kate R. Herrin, born May 14, 1876, died in infancy.
11 Eber A. Herrin, born Aug. 26, 1878, unmarried.
12 Edna R. Herrin, born Nov. 26, 1879.
13 Charles Booker Herrin, born Jan. 29, 1881.

DELIA HERRIN, daughter of Charles G. Herrin and Sophia J. Agee, born Dec. 10, 1859, married Feb. 1, 1880, to
J. ROWLINS BURNS. They now live at Elmer, Mo. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 James E. Burns.
2 Bessie Modenia Burns.
3 Charles C. Burns.
4 Jennie B. Burns.
5 William C. Burns.
6 Beula B. Burns.
7 Norbert E. Burns.
8 Sherman A. Burns.
9 Zelma Lee Burns.
10 Letha Mildred Burns.

JAMES E. BURNS, son of J. Rowlins Burns and Delia Herrin, married ..... . To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Robert Burns. 2 Ruth Burns. 3 James Burns. 4 David Burns.

BESSIE MODENIA BURNS, daughter of J. Rowlins Burns and Delia Herrin, married in 1904, to
CHESTER MAY. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Pearle May, born Jan. 20, 1906, unmarried.
2 Pauline May, born Sept. 16, 1907.
3 Glenn May, born about 1909, unmarried.
4 Beula May, born Oct. 16, 1911.
5 Claud May, born May 21, 1913.
6 Kenneth May, born July 25, 1915, unmarried.

PAULINE MAY, daughter of Bessie Modenia Burns and Chester May, born Sept. 16, 1907, married March 14, 1934, to
E. PHILIPS.

BEULA MAY, daughter of Chester May and Bessie Modenia Burns, born Oct. 16, 1911, married April 6, 1935, to
WAYNE RUDEK.

CLAUD MAY, son of Chester May and Bessie Modenia Burns, born May 21, 1913, married in April, 1934, to
MARJORIE HAHM.

CHARLES C. BURNS, son of J. Rowlins Burns and Delia Herrin, born Jan. 28, 1884, married Jan. 1, 1916, to
MOLLIE SPHON. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Thomas Russell Burns, born Jan. 19, 1918.
2 Dorris Mildred Burns, born June 5, 1920.
3 Charles Burns, born Sept. 16, 1921.
4 Lois Eleine Burns, born Dec. 21, 1925.

BEULA BENONIA BURNS, daughter of J. Rowlins Burns and Delia Herrin, born Aug. 3, 1889, married in 1907 to
THOMAS STATER. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Ardus Stater, born April 11, 1909.

SHERMAN ARTHUR BURNS, son of J. Rowlins Burns and Delia Herrin, born Aug. 28, 1893, married in 1916 to
IDA NOBLE. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Robert Burns, born Aug. 21, 1923.

ZELMA LEE BURNS, daughter of J. Rowlins Burns and Delia Herrin, born June 29, 1905, married Aug. 28, 1926, to
ORVILLE TAYLOR.

LETHA MILDRED BURNS, daughter of J. Rowlins Burns and Delia Herrin, born Jan. 28, 1907, married Sept. 1, 1925, to
HOWARD WOBBERT.

CLAYBOURNE FOX HERRIN, son of Charles G. Herrin and Sophia J. Agee, born Jan. 10, 1861, married
SUSAN BELLE MILLER, born Oct. 17, 1858, died in 1934. To this union were born seven children, as follows:
1 Harvey H. Herrin, born Feb. 3, 1885.
2 Icey B. Herrin, born June 6, 1887.
3 Jack A. Herrin, born Oct. 1, 1888.
4 Lola M. Herrin, born March 10, 1891.
5 Grace T. Herrin, born Sept. 7, 1892.
6 Clark D. Herrin, born Oct. 10, 1894.
7 Roy C. Herrin, born April 10, 1896, died in youth.

HARVEY C. HERRIN, son of Clayborne Fox Herrin and Susan Belle Miller, born Feb. 3, 1885, married Sept. 1, 1911, to
LELA PEARL SHOEMAKER. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Lillian Fern Herrin, born Sept. 3, 1913.
2 Robert Roy Herrin, born April 13, 1916.
3 Vonda J. Herrin, born Aug. 9, 1930.
4 Rita Marline Herrin, born July 29, 1934.

LILLIAN FERN HERRIN, daughter of Harvey C. Herrin and Lela Pearl Shoemaker, born Sept. 3, 1913, married July 10, 1930, to
JOHN W. BRYANT. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Marjorie Joette Bryant, born Aug. 15, 1932.

ICEY B. HERRIN, daughter of Clayborne Fox Herrin and Susan Belle Miller, born June 6, 1887, married July 10, 1916, to
CLYDE E. KELSEY. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 William F. Kelsey, born June 6, 1918.
2 Anna Grace Kelsey, born Dec. 3, 1920.
3 Clyde Francis Kelsey, born Dec. 11, 1921.
4 Lee Roy Kelsey, born June 25, 1923.

JACK A. HERRIN, son of Clayborne Fox Herrin and Susan Belle Miller, born Oct. 1, 1888, married June 5, 1916, to
OLIVE MAY HANEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Charles G. Herrin, born Jan. 19, 1918.
2 Stanley W. Herrin, born Jan. 9, 1920.

LOLA MAY HERRIN, daughter of Clayborne Fox Herrin and Susan Belle Miller, born May 20, 1891, married in 1912 to
O. CROSS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Mabel May Cross, born May 3, 1914.
2 Virlie F. Cross, born May 5, 1917.

GRACE T. HERRIN, daughter of Clayborne Fox Herrin and Susan Belle Miller, born Sept. 7, 1892, married April 27, 1919, to
HUGH CROSS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Hazel Loreen Cross, born April 28, 1922.
2 Laurel Mae Cross, born July 8, 1924.
3 Margaret Inez Cross, born Feb. 6, 1927.
4 Paul Lee Cross, born March 4, 1928.

CLARK D. HERRIN, son of Clayborne Fox Herrin and Susan Belle Miller, born Oct. 10, 1894, married Dec. 19, 1923, to
LILLIE AGNES HANEY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ruth Agnes Herrin, born May 26, 1924.
2 Mary Imogene Herrin, born Aug. 15, 1927.
3 Lillie Mae Herrin, born Nov. 18, 1932.

MARY C. HERRIN, daughter of Charles G. Herrin and Sophia J. Agee, born May 5, 1863, died March 11, 1895, married Dec. 20, 1885, to
W. H. GROSS. She died without issue.

ANDREW ESTES HERRIN, son of Charles G. Herrin and Sophia J. Agee, born Nov. 24, 1864, married Dec. 31, 1890, to
IDA MORGAN, deceased. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elva E. Herrin, born April 28, 1892.
2 Oval Morgan Herrin, born July 6, 1896, died June 25, 1935.

She was an editor, and was never married.

ELVA E. HERRIN, daughter of Andrew Estes Herrin and Ida Morgan, born April 28, 1892, married March 10, 1913, to
ROY McCULLEY. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Louise McCulley, born May 8, 1917.
2 Mary Virginia McCulley, born Sept. 19, 1919.
3 John Milton McCulley, born Dec. 28, 1921.
4 Helen May McCulley, born July 17, 1923.
5 William E. McCulley, born Jan. 8, 1926.

CLIFFORD O. HERRIN, son of Charles G. Herrin and Sophia J. Agee, born Sept. 14, 1871, married Nov. 19, 1905, to
MARY PLAUGHER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Monell Herrin, born March 5, 1907.
2 Gilbert Herrin.
3 Glenn Herrin, twins, born Jan. 16, 1915.

EDNA REBECCA HERRIN, daughter of Charles G. Herrin and Sophia J. Agee, born Nov. 26, 1879, married Feb. 8, 1902, to
L. D. GUNNINGS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Charles Booker Gunnings, born Nov. 25, 1903.
2 Meda May Gunnings, born April 28, 1908.
3 Mary Inez Gunnings, born July 17, 1909.

CHARLES BOOKER GUNNINGS, son of L. D. Gunnings and Edna Rebecca Herrin, born Nov. 25, 1903, married April 3, 1925, to
MARY LEOTA KELLY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Arthur D. Gunnings, born July 8, 1927.
2 Edna May Gunnings, born Dec. 20, 1928.
3 Lora Lee Gunnings, born Sept. 1, 1933.

MEDA MAY GUNNINGS, daughter of L. D. Gunnings and Edna Rebecca Herrin, born April 28, 1908, married Oct. 28, 1927, to
MELVIN W. WATSON.

MARY INEZ GUNNINGS, daughter of L. D. Gunnings and Edna Rebecca Herrin, born July 17, 1909, married Dec. 25, 1929, to
FLOYD A. ADAMS.

CHARLES BOOKER HERRIN, son of Charles G. Herrin and Sophia J. Agee, born Jan. 29, 1881, married June 20, 1909, to
ETHEL HORTON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Carrol Dean Herrin, born April 10, 1910.
2 Dorothy Jewell Herrin, born Jan. 30, 1917.

JOSEPH BOOKER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford), son of Pleasant Ford Agee and Mary E. Thomas, born Jan. 20, 1841, died Aug. 19, 1910. He was a man of strong personality and strict integrity, and was highly respected in his community. He was, for many years, Justice of the Peace, and made a fine record as such. He married
AMELIA HERRIN, born April 10, 1838, died July 4, 1913. She was a winsome woman, courteous and cordial in her contacts and very hospitable in her home. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Nora Amelia Agee, born April 9, 1863.
2 Celsus Price Agee, born May 10, 1866.
3 Edward James Agee, born Feb. 9, 1869.
4 John Lasvages Agee, born Feb. 8, 1871.
5 Rose Sarah Agee, born May 11, 1876.
6 Lillian Agee, twin to above.
7 Allen M. Agee, born Jan. 26, 1879.
8 Henry Booker Agee, born March 26, 1883.
9 Charles Chester Agee, born March 20, 1887.
10 Pleasant Elliott Agee, died in infancy.

NORA AMELIA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker), daughter of Joseph Booker Agee and Amelia Herrin, born April 9, 1863, died Dec. 4, 1919, married
DANIEL GRIFFITH. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Leona May Griffith, born July 20, 1891.
2 Willard Ivan Griffith, born July 11, 1893.
3 Evelyn Lorene Griffith, born April 29, 1903.
4 Mildred Griffith, born July 12, 1907.
5 Olaf Griffith, died in infancy.
6 Dottie Griffith, died at birth.

LEONA MAY GRIFFITH, daughter of Daniel Griffith and Nora Amelia Agee, born July 20, 1891, married July 2, 1917, to
JOE GRAY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lois Gray, born Feb. 24, 1919.
2 Joe Gray, Jr., born May 19, 1920.

EVELYN LORENE GRIFFITH, daughter of Daniel Griffith and Nora Amelia Agee, born April 29, 1903, married July 4, 1923, to
ALFRED CARLSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Bettie Carlson, born Oct. 29, 1924.
2 Robert Carlson, born July 24, 1927.

CELCUS PRICE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker), son of Joseph Booker Agee and Amelia Herrin, born May 10, 1866, married Dec. 15, 1889, to
LIZZIE FRANKS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Lula Agee, born Oct. 13, 1890.
2 Ray Agee, born Oct. 10, 1893.
3 Ruby Agee, born Oct. 8, 1898.
4 Gwendolin Agee, born April 4, 1905, died in 1917.

LULA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Celcus Price), daughter of Celcus Price Agee and Lizzie Franks, born Oct. 13, 1890, married
A. L. BENSON.

RAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Celcus Price), son of Celcus Price Agee and Lizzie Franks, born Oct. 10, 1893, married
PAULINE FITSIMMONS.

RUBY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Celcus Price), daughter of Celcus Price Agee and Lizzie Franks, born Oct. 8, 1898, married March 15, 1917, to
EMMIT NEFF. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Levern Neff, born April 21, 1920.
2 Robert Neff, born Oct. 17, 1925.

EDWARD JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker), son of Joseph Booker Agee and Amelia Herrin, born Feb. 9, 1869, died Aug. 21, 1931. He was married twice, first in 1895 to
MARGARET B. GRIFFITH, who died after several years. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Joseph Earl Agee, born Sept. 30, 1896.
2 Isaac Pearl Agee, born in 1897, died in infancy.
3 Zola Blanche Agee, born May 8, 1898.
4 Winefred Odel Agee, born Nov. 20, 1901.
5 Lillian Pauline Agee, born April 15, 1902.
6 Alton B. Agee, born Jan. 15, 1904.
7 Emma Lida Agee, born in 1907.
8 James Walter Agee, born Dec. 1, 1910.
9 Margaret Opal Agee, born April 3, 1913.

He was married a second time to
ALTA PARIS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Hazel Allen Agee, born Jan. 10, 1930.

JOSEPH EARL AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Edward James), son of Edward James Agee and Margaret B. Griffith, born Sept. 30, 1896, married Oct. 15, 1917, to
CECIL GREEN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Hortense Agee, born Jan. 22, 1923.

ZOLA BLANCHE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Edward James), daughter of Edward James Agee and Margaret B. Griffith, born March 13, 1910, married
G. R. JACKSON. One child,

1 Donald Paul Jackson, born Aug. 9, 1926.

WINFRED ODEL AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Edward James), son of Edward James Agee and Margaret B. Griffith, born Nov. 20, 1901, married
CLAIR GROSS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Jauneta Rose Agee, born July 30, 1922.
2 Charles Edward Agee, born Feb. 23, 1926.
3 Foster Odel Agee, born Nov. 28, 1930.

LILLIAN PAULINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Edward James), daughter of Edward James Agee and Margaret B. Griffith, born April 15, 1902, married
DR. GEORGE EPLEY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 George Kenneth Epley, born Feb. 14, 1927.

ALTON B. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Edward James), son of Edward James Agee and Margaret B. Griffith, born Jan. 15, 1904, married June 29, 1929, to
GERTRUDE SALYER. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Deloma Agee, born Nov. 11, 1931.

EMMA LYDA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Edward James), daughter of Edward James Agee and Margaret B Griffith, born in 1907, married in August, 1926, to
ELBERT WILCOX. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Shirley Masie Wilcox, born April 3, 1927.
2 Charlotte Ann Wilcox, born May 26, 1929.
3 Mona L. Wilcox, born April 12, 1934.

JAMES WALTER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Edward James), son of Edward James Agee and Margaret B. Griffith, born Dec. 1, 1910, married Feb. 7, 1931, to
OPAL ALLEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 James Richard Agee, born Oct. 26, 1931.
2 Wayne Edward Agee, born July 23, 1933.

MARGARET OPAL AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Edward James), daughter of Edward James Agee and Margaret B. Griffith, born April 3, 1913, married June 13, 1931, to
ARTIE GROSS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Alice Coleen Gross, born Nov. 16, 1932.
2 Loren Edward Gross, born Jan. 11, 1935.

JOHN LESVAGES AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker), son of Joseph Booker Agee and Amelia Herrin, born Feb. 8, 1871, married
GRACE BUNCE. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Wilma Naomi Agee, born March 13, 1910.
2 Ellena Meril Agee, born Aug. 5, 1913.
3 James Nesbit Agee, born Feb. 10, 1915.

WILMA NAOMI AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-John Lesvages), daughter of John Lesvages Agee and Grace Bunce, born March 13, 1910, married a
MR. WILLIAMS. To this union was born one child, name not given.

ROSE SARAH AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker), daughter of Joseph Booker Agee and Amelia Herrin, born March 11, 1876, married in September, 1901, to
SAMUEL S. GRIFFITH. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Paul Griffith, born Aug. 13, 1906.

LILLIAN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker), daughter of Joseph Booker Agee and Amelia Herrin, born March 11, 1876, married May 21, 1902, to
OWEN A. HOCKER. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Laura Pearl Hocker, born May 20, 1905.
2 Owen Agee Hocker, born Aug. 3, 1906.
3 Amelia Ellen Hocker, born May 25, 1908.

LAURA PEARL HOCKER, daughter of Owen A. Hocker and Lillian Agee, born May 20, 1905, married Nov. 10, 1928, to
DR. DAVID LESLIE YOUNG, osteopathic physician and surgeon, Baldwin, Kan. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Amelia Young, born Aug. 26, 1930.

OWEN AGEE HOCKER, son of Owen A. Hocker and Lillian Agee, born Aug. 3, 1906, married Nov. 28, 1928, to
THEODOCIA OETKINS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert LeRoy Hocker, born July 26, 1930.
2 Janet Lee Hocker, born Sept. 27, 1934, died in infancy.

AMELIA ELLEN HOCKER, graduate nurse, daughter of Owen A. Hocker and Lillian Agee, born May 25, 1908, married March 17, 1935, to
JOHN H. HUNTER.

ALLEN M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker), son of Joseph Booker Agee and Amelia Agee, born Jan. 26, 1879, married Dec. 8, 1905, to
IOLA SMITH. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Deloma Agee, born Sept. 3, 1907.
2 Evelyn Monel Agee, born Jan. 26, 1912.

DELOMA AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Allen M.), daughter of Allen M. Agee and Iola Smith, born Sept. 3, 1907, married in May, 1924, to
CLYDE YOUNG. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Young, born Aug. 8, 1925.
2 Elma May Young, born May 28, 1926.

HENRY BOOKER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker), son of Joseph Booker Agee and Amelia Herrin, born March 26, 1883, married April 4, 1906, to
ETHEL EPPERSON. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Elden Henry Agee, born Jan. 26, 1908.
2 Oren Joseph Agee, born Oct. 7, 1909.
3 Willard Woodrow Agee, born Dec. 21, 1913.
4 Marl Booker Agee, born Dec. 21, 1925.

ELDEN HENRY AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Henry Booker), son of Henry Booker Agee and Ethel Epperson, born Jan. 26, 1908, married Jan. 26, 1931, to
MAYME IDA WOLFE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Vernon Wolfe Agee, born April 16, 1932.
2 Leverne Helen Agee, born March 8, 1933.

OREN JOSEPH AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker-Henry Booker), son of Henry Booker Agee and Ethel Epperson, born Oct. 7, 1909, married Nov. 1, 1931, to
ELOISE ROSEMARY McCREA. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Leon Martin Agee, born Aug. 19, 1932.
2 Wynn Bernard Agee, born Aug. 22, 1933.

CHARLES CHESTER AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Joseph Booker), son of Joseph Booker Agee and Amelia Herrin, born May 20, 1887, married April 7, 1914, to
LETA STACY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Billie V. Agee, born Sept. 28, 1916.

MARTHA ANN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford), daughter of Pleasant Ford Agee and Mary E. Thomas, born Dec. 29, 1842, died March 9, 1918. She was a very charming and beautiful woman. She married

DR. BENJAMIN L. MIXON, of Mississippi, born May 4, 1839, died Feb. 2, 1902. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He was a prisoner of war at the close of the hostilities, and impressed into the Federal Army and fought against the Indians. After his final discharge, he studied medicine, and was for many years an outstanding physician for his time and community. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Volley Mixon, born March 9, 1873, died Feb. 2, 1892. He was an accomplished musician, and his untimely death cut short what promised to be a great career as a violinist.
2 Coral Isle Mixon, born Dec. 9, 1877.
3 Fred L. Mixon, born Nov. 5, 1880.

CORAL ISLE MIXON, daughter of Dr. Benjamin L. Mixon and Martha Ann Agee, born Dec. 9, 1877, died in 1930, married twice, first to

EDWARD KNIFONG, who died a few years later. To this union was born one child, a son, who died in infancy.

She married a second time to a

MR. COOK, who survives her. No issue.

FRED L. MIXON, son of Dr. Benjamin L. Mixon and Martha Ann Agee, born in Macon County, Missouri, Nov. 5, 1880. He is a prominent realtor and builder of Kansas City, Mo. He married Oct. 29, 1905, to

STELLA MAE LITTLE, born Jan. 24, 1884. She is a charming lady, a delightful hostess, and is prominent in church and club life.

ALLEN M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford), son of Pleasant Ford Agee and Mary E. Thomas, born Dec. 3, 1848, died in 1930. He was a successful man, well and favorably known in his community. He had quite a reputation as a Bible student, but was hetrodox in many of his views. He married twice, first, Nov. 26, 1873, to

MATTIE E. LAMAR. They had no children, but reared two adopted children:

1 Carrie Agee, married Robjue.
2 Jo Bauman, married Miss Park.

He married a second time to

MRS. JOHNSON, who survives him.

DR. WALTER THOMAS AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford), son of Pleasant Ford Agee and Mary E. Thomas, born May 2, 1852, died in Kirksville, Mo., Oct. 3, 1898. He was the father of the author of this record. He was a farmer in early life, and later an osteopathic physician. He was a man of sterling character and much loved and respected, not alone by his family, but by the entire circle of his friends and neighbors. He married June 5, 1874, to

EUPHEMIA ELLEN WHITE, daughter of Jesse White and Margaret Jackson, related to General Andrew Jackson. Jesse White was related to Daniel Boone. Euphemia Ellen White was born Sept. 18, 1857, died March 10, 1913. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Purl Myrtillo Agee, born May 5, 1876.
2 Leta Belle Agee, born Oct. 19, 1878, died in December, 1898. She was the beloved sister of the author, and her early death is yet mourned by him.
3 Jesse Herbert Agee, born Feb. 12, 1883.

DR. PURL MYRTILLO AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Dr. Walter Thomas), son of Walter Thomas Agee and Euphemia Ellen White, born May 5, 1876, in Macon County, Missouri. Educated at the Kirksville State Teacher's College, at the Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, and received his medical degree from the Medical Department of Kansas City University. He married Feb. 7, 1900, to

ADA WAYLAND WINN, born Dec. 9, 1876. She is the daughter of Oscar F. Winn and Elizabeth Brown. She is descended in direct line from Sir John Winn (Wynn) of Wales (16th century). Her Revolutionary War ancestor is John Winn, of South Carolina. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Ellen Agee, born Feb. 7, 1902, died in infancy.
2 Helen Frances Agee, born May 22, 1905.
3 Mary Grace Agee, born Sept. 16, 1907.
4 Walter Richard Agee, born Feb. 13, 1917, now a student at Missouri University pre-medical.

HELEN FRANCES AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Walter Thomas-Purl M.), daughter of Purl M. Agee and Ada Wayland Winn, born May 22, 1905. Bachelor of Arts, M. U. Teacher of Art for several years in Independence, Mo., schools. Married May 27, 1930, to

WILBURN E. MOORE, son of Elija Moore and Leona Whipple, of St. Joseph, Mo. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Beverly Wynn Moore, born May 30, 1936. She is in the ninth generation from Mathieu Agee, the Immigrant .

MARY GRACE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Walter Thomas-Purl M.), daughter of Purl M. Agee and Ada Wayland Winn, born Sept. 16, 1907. Bachelor of Science, M. U. Former teacher of History in the Independence, Mo., schools. She married Aug. 19, 1930, to

ROY R. SHORE, son of N. M. Shore and Artie Page.

JESSE HERBERT AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Pleasant Ford-Walter Thomas), son of Walter Thomas Agee and Euphemia Ellen White, born Feb. 12, 1883, died Aug. 15, 1929, from results of injury received in France. He served in the 129th Field Artillery of the 35th Division in France. He was married twice, first in 1907 to

HAZEL DODGE of San Francisco. Divorced. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Virginia Ellen Agee, born in 1909, married and has a child.

He was married a second time Feb. 11, 1923, to

NELL HARDY, of Kansas City, Mo., who survives him. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Jane Ellen Agee, born Sept. 14, 1924.

HERCULES AGEE No. 5

No Data on This Number

JOSEPH AGEE No. 6

JOSEPH AGEE (Mathieu-James), son of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth) Ford, born in Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1770, died in Lewis Co., Mo., July 4, 1849, and is buried near Canton, Mo. He, like all his brothers was a man of outstanding character. At this time, August, 1937, he has at least five grandchildren still living, one hundred and sixty-seven years after his birth. He married twice, first Jan. 1, 1793, to

GRACE MASK, who died Jan. 5, 1806. She was a sister of Martha Mask, who married Noah Agee. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Hercules Agee, born Oct. 13, 1794.
2 Mary Agee, born in 1795.
3 Drusilla R. Agee, born in 1796.
4 Matthew Agee, born May 10, 1800, died in youth.
5 Nancy Agee, born in September, 1801.
6 Pleasant Agee, born Oct. 7, 1803, died in infancy.
7 Joseph Agee, Jr., born Aug. 16, 1805.

He married a second time, Oct. 16, 1806, to

NANCY LIPSCOMB, daughter of Colo. Lipscomb and Susanna Mosby. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Susanna M. Agee, born Oct. 25, 1807.
2 Hezekiah Agee, born Sept. 2, 1809.
3 William Raiford Agee, born July 24, 1813.
4 Martha Agee, born July 24, 1813. Twins.
5 Sarah Mosby Agee, born Sept. 17, 1815.
6 Robert Leake Agee, born Feb. 21, 1818.
7 Amanda Fitzallen Agee, born Aug. 6, 1821.
8 Phillip Clay Agee, born July 15, 1823.
9 Caroline Frances Agee, born Sept. 6, 1826.
10 Elizabeth Agee, born July 30, 1829.

HERCULES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Grace Mask, born Oct. 13, 1794, died Sept. 24, 1833, married to

MISS BOHANNON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Joseph Hercules Agee, born Jan. 14, 1822.

JOSEPH HERCULES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules), son of Hercules Agee and wife, Bohannon, born Jan. 14, 1822, died Sept. 25, 1865, married Jan. 14, 1847, to

MARIETTA THRELKILD, born Jan. 31, 1829, died April 29, 1887. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Edwin Hercules Agee, born March 2, 1849.
2 Mary Bell Agee, born Jan. 29, 1850.
3 Alice Amanda Agee, born Jan. 4, 1853.
4 Elizabeth T. Agee, born Nov. 29, 1854.
5 Emma Etta Agee, born Dec. 28, 1856.
6 Lucy Jane Agee, born June 9, 1858, died in childhood.
7 William Shelby Agee, born March 27, 1861, died in youth.
8 Cephas Lincoln Agee, born Aug. 14, 1863, died in childhood.
9 Joseph Alvey Agee, born May 12, 1866.

EDWIN HERCULES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules), son of Joseph Hercules Agee and Marietta Threlkild, born March 2, 1849, married April 6, 1876, to

ANNIE WILSON. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Cephas Leroy Agee, born Sept. 22, 1877, died March 2, 1880.
2 May Emma Agee, born Nov. 4, 1878.
3 Etta Bell Agee, born Jan. 3, 1880. She is unmarried and is a teacher and Professor of Education in California.
4 Luella Agee, born Oct. 4, 1881.
5 John Hercules Agee, born July 27, 1883.
6 Edwin Louis Agee, born Feb. 3, 1885, died in infancy.
7 Alice Wilson Agee, born May 2, 1886.
8 Annie Wilson Agee, born and died in 1887.

MAY EMMA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules-Edwin Hercules), daughter of Edwin Hercules Agee and Annie Wilson, born Nov. 4, 1878, married twice, first, July 28, 1902, to

JESSE A. MILLER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Miller, born Aug. 27, 1903.
2 Jessica May Miller, born Nov. 7, 1905.

She married a second time, Nov. 28, 1922, to

REV. CLARENCE O. KIMBALL, of Claremont, Cal. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Patrecia May Kimball, born May 9, 1924.

ELIZABETH MILLER, daughter of Jesse A. Miller and May Etta Agee, born Aug. 27, 1903, married June 24, 1927, to

CAPT. L. G. CLARKE. No issue.

LUELLA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules-Edwin Hercules), daughter of Edwin Hercules Agee and Annie Wilson, born Oct. 4, 1881, married in June, 1907, to

REV. NEWILL J. ELLIOTT, Presbyterian clergyman. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Helen Lowery Elliott
2 Paul Lowery Elliott
3 Robert Lowery Elliott
4 Richard Lowery Elliott, twins.
5 Dorothy Elliott

JOHN HERCULES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules-Edwin Hercules), son of Edwin Hercules Agee and Annie Wilson, born July 27, 1883. He is a prominent business man, and is Vice-President and General Manager of the Lincoln Telephone Co., Lincoln, Neb. He married in 1911 to

BERTHA HOWARD, of Lincoln. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Howard Hercules Agee, born Aug. 11, 1913.
2 Richard Wallace Agee, born April 3, 1922.

ALICE WILSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules-Edwin Hercules), daughter of Edwin Hercules Agee and Annie Wilson, born May 2, 1886, married Dec. 29, 1909, to

LEONARD GUY SHELTON, son of D. G. Shelton and Permelia Jane McNeil, born at Tupelo, Miss., Feb. 10, 1878. He is an Attorney at Law. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Leonard Agee Shelton, born Feb. 10, 1911, Attorney at Law.
2 Robert McNeil Shelton, born Aug. 8, 1912, Physician.
3 Charles Edwin Shelton, born Sept. 15, 1914, Journalist.
4 John Percival Shelton, born May 20, 1920.

MARY BELL AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules), daughter of Joseph Hercules Agee and Marietta Threlkild, born Jan. 29, 1850, married
BOWEN CASS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 William R. Cass 2 Marietta Cass

ALICE AMANDA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules), daughter of Joseph Hercules Agee and Marietta Threlkild, born Jan. 4, 1853, died Aug. 6, 1931, married in January, 1873, to
ROBERT WILLIAMSON JESS, born in September, 1843, died August 15, 1892. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Laura Jess, died in infancy.
2 William B. Jess, born Nov. 27, 1875.
3 Robert E. Jess, born Sept. 16, 1877.
4 John Agee Jess, born Oct. 30, 1879.
5 Alice Jess, born Feb. 17, 1882.
6 Alvey Jess, born Oct. 3, 1885.

WILLIAM B. JESS, son of Robert Williamson Jess and Alice Amanda Agee, born Nov. 27, 1875, died June 18, 1935, married Feb. 2, 1897, to
LOUISE BOLEY, born Jan. 1, 1876. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Katherine Jess, born June 18, 1908.
2 William B. Jess, Jr., born July 24, 1911.

KATHERINE JESS, daughter of William B. Jess and Louise Boley, born June 18, 1908, married Feb. 2, 1933, to
WILLIAM KINAHAN. No issue.

WILLIAM B. JESS, JR., son of William B. Jess and Louise Boley, born July 24, 1911, married in March, 1934, to
MARGARET SHANKLIN. No issue.

ROBERT E. JESS, son of Robert Williamson Jess and Alice Amanda Agee, born Sept. 16, 1877, married March 2, 1900, to
GRACE WOOD, born Aug. 1, 1879. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Richard Wood Jess, born June 12, 1904.
2 Martha Louise Jess, born March 29, 1907.
3 Alice Rob Jess, born March 29, 1907. Twins.

RICHARD WOOD JESS, son of Robert E. Jess and Grace Wood, born June 12, 1904, married
MARY DAVIS SUDDUTH.

MARTHA LOUISE JESS, daughter of Robert E. Jess and Grace Wood, born March 29, 1907, married
CLARK BLYTHE.

ALICE ROB JESS, daughter of Robert E. Jess and Grace Wood, born March 29, 1907, married
ORLANDO B. RHODES.

JOHN AGEE JESS, son of Robert Williamson Jess and Alice Amanda Agee, born Oct. 30, 1879. He is a mining engineer of outstanding ability. He assisted in compiling this data. He married
MARY JANE RIDGLEY, and they live at Duluth, Minn.

ALICE JESS, daughter of Robert Williamson Jess and Alice Amanda Agee, born Feb. 17, 1882. She is a woman of culture and charm. She married June 21, 1904, to

DR. CHARLES PATTON, surgeon, Springfield, Ill., born Aug. 13, 1879. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Robert Jess Patton, born July 2, 1909.
2 James William Patton, born June 10, 1914.
3 Charles Christopher Patton, born Jan. 6, 1916.
4 John Agee Patton, born April 22, 1920.

ELIZABETH T. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules), daughter of Joseph Hercules Agee and Marietta Threlkild, born Nov. 29, 1854, now living in Portland, Oregon. She married

ALEXANDER S. CAPPS, who died in 1925. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Queenie Belle Capps

QUEENIE BELLE CAPPS, daughter of Alexander S. Capps and Elizabeth T. Agee, is a writer of poetry and fiction of note. She married

FRED P. LISTER, who died in 1924.

EMMA ETTA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules), daughter of Joseph Hercules Agee and Marietta Threlkild, born Dec. 28, 1856, married

CHARLES E. HUNT.

JOSEPH ALVEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules), son of Joseph Hercules Agee and Marietta Threlkild, born May 12, 1866, married Oct. 24, 1889, to

MARY CATHERINE GRUBB, daughter of Amos Grubb and Mary Ann Thrasher, born Feb. 20, 1867. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Edwin Agee, born Aug. 12, 1890.
2 Jesse Alvey Agee, born Oct. 13, 1893, unmarried.

ROBERT EDWIN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hercules-Joseph Hercules-Joseph Alvey), son of Joseph Alvey Agee and Mary Catherine Grubb, born Aug. 12, 1890, married Nov. 16, 1918, to

ETHEL JUANITA HEWETT, daughter of William T. Hewett and Cora Gage, born July 23, 1887.

MARY (POLLY) AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Grace Mask, born in 1795, died April 7, 1832, married

THOMAS BONDURANT, son of Rev. Thomas Bondurant and Rhoda Agee, born in Virginia, Nov. 7, 1782, died Dec. 23, 1849. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 John Mask Bondurant, born May 22, 1815.
2 Joseph Agee Bondurant, born Dec. 21, 1817.
3 Nancy Jane Bondurant, born June 1, 1821.
4 William Samuel Bondurant, born July 12, 1825.
5 Mary Price Bondurant, born April 25, 1826.
6 Thomas Allen Bondurant, born March 12, 1828.
7 Sarah Frances Bondurant, born June 21, 1830.
8 James Preston Bondurant, born March 23, 1832, died July 7, 1883.

JOHN MASK BONDURANT, son of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee, born May 22, 1815, died Sept. 4, 1883, married

ELIZA SMITH, born April 17, 1817, died Jan. 9, 1895. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 William Henry Bondurant, born May 27, 1843, killed in Confederate Army, Jan. 8, 1862
2 Mary E. Bondurant, born May 7, 1845
3 Robert Allen Bondurant, born Sept. 14, 1847
4 Sarah Frances Bondurant, born Nov. 4, 1850
5 Franklin Wallace Bondurant, born Feb. 20, 1853
6 John Nelson Bondurant, born Aug. 3, 1855
7 Francis Marion Bondurant, born Dec. 17, 1860

MARY E. BONDURANT, daughter of John Mask Bondurant and Eliza Smith, born May 7, 1845, died Nov. 26, 1934, married

JACOB PRICE, born March 20, 1834, died Sept. 28, 1903. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 John Price, born in 1867, died Nov. 20, 1918. Two children.
2 Robert Lee Price, born Dec. 27, 1870
3 Fannie May Price, born June 20, 1872
4 Minnie Price, born Jan. 7, 1875
5 Wallace Price, born Feb. 20, 1878
6 Elizabeth Price, born July 21, 1881
7 Irene Price, born April 4, 1886
8 Pearl Price, born April 2, 1891

ROBERT LEE PRICE, son of Jacob Price and Mary E. Bondurant, born Dec. 27, 1870, married

CLARA DEFFENDAFFER. To this union were born four children, names not known.

FANNIE MAY PRICE, daughter of Jacob Price and Mary E. Bondurant, born June 20, 1872, married Oct. 10, 1897 to

THOMAS N. THOMPSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mae Thompson, born April 11, 1899.

MINNIE PRICE, daughter of Jacob Price and Mary E. Bondurant, born Jan. 7, 1875, married Aug. 3, 1905 to

FRED MUNRO. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 George Munro, born June 19, 1906.
2 Ruth Munro, born Nov. 1, 1907.

WALLACE PRICE, son of Jacob Price and Mary E. Bondurant, born Feb. 20, 1878, married Sept. 11, 1905 to

ELLA WARMBROST. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Fred Price, born June 1, 1907.

ELIZABETH PRICE, daughter of Jacob Price and Mary E. Bondurant, born July 21, 1881, married Dec. 12, 1904 to

HARRY SMITH, who died March 8, 1935. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Helen Mae Smith, born March 20, 1906.
2 Dorothy Smith, born April 11, 1911.
3 Harold Smith, born Jan. 3, 1913.
4 William Smith, born Oct. 31, 1917.
5 Fred Smith, born Jan. 2, 1919.

IRENE PRICE, daughter of Jacob Price and Mary E. Bondurant, born April 4, 1886, married

GLEN HELM. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Leonard Helm, born April 3, 1907.
2 Hazel Helm, born June 15, 1909.
3 Virginia Helm, born June 20, 1916.
4 William Helm, born June 21, 1923.

PEARL PRICE, son of Jacob Price and Mary E. Bondurant, born April 2, 1891, married
GRACE CALL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Marie Price, born May 11, 1917.

ROBERT ALLEN BONDURANT, son of John Mask Bondurant and Eliza Smith, born Sept. 14, 1847, Shelby Co., Ky., married Oct. 6, 1868 to
ROSA THOMPSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Bush Franklin Bondurant, born July 13, 1869.
2 Elsie May Bondurant, born Nov. 7, 1877.

BUSH FRANKLIN BONDURANT, son of Robert Allen Bondurant and Rosa Thompson, born July 13, 1869, married twice, first to
MOLLIE DAGGS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Dee Bondurant.
2 William Bondurant.
3 Jewel Bondurant.
4 Joseph Bondurant.

He married a second time to
ANNIE GOSNEY. No issue.

ELSIE MAY BONDURANT, daughter of Robert Allen Bondurant and Rosa Thompson, born Nov. 7, 1877, married
EARL TURPENING. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 John Turpening, married Ruth Ball.
2 Mary Turpening, married Mr. Garves.

FRANKLIN WALLACE BONDURANT, son of John Mask Bondurant and Eliza Smith, born Feb. 20, 1853, married
IRENE SULLIVAN. No issue.

SARAH FRANCES BONDURANT, daughter of John Mask Bondurant and Eliza Smith, born Nov. 4, 1850, married April 15, 1877 to
ABNER WINCHESTER PORTER, born Dec. 25, 1846. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Inez Annie Porter, born Feb. 20, 1878.
2 Eliza Porter, born April 14, 1879.
3 Bessie Mary Porter, born Feb. 4, 1881, died Aug. 13, 1933.
4 Dr. Earl W. Porter, born April 28, 1883.
5 Vola Belle Porter, born March 2, 1888.
6 Franklin Wallace Porter, born Sept. 14, 1891.

INEZ ANNIE PORTER, daughter of Abner Winchester Porter and Sarah Frances Bondurant, born Feb. 20, 1878, married Oct. 4, 1904 to
ELVIN SHINN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Earl V. Shinn, born Sept. 6, 1906.
2 John D. Shinn, born May 14, 1908.
3 Iva Leta Shinn, born March 6, 1910.
4 Porter Shinn, born May 21, 1913.
5 Wahneta Shinn, born Dec. 15, 1918.

IVA LETA SHINN, daughter of Elvin Shinn and Inez Annie Porter, born March 6, 1910, married Sept. 14, 1926 to
OTIS SMITH. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Leon Otis Smith, born Oct. 7, 1935.

ELIZA PORTER, daughter of Abner Winchester Porter and Sarah Frances Bondurant, born April 14, 1879, married Dec. 18, 1910 to
JAMES D. BONDURANT, born July 25, 1884. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Fannie Lucile Bondurant, born Sept. 16, 1911.
2 Bryce Harold Bondurant, born Sept. 7, 1914. Osteopathic Physician.
3 Dale Porter Bondurant, born Aug. 2, 1918.

FANNIE LUCILE BONDURANT, daughter of James D. Bondurant and Eliza Porter, born Sept. 16, 1911, married Feb. 19, 1936 to
LEE JACKSON, D.D.S., Chillicothe, Mo., born April 3, ...?

DR. EARL W. PORTER, son of Abner Porter and Sarah F. Bondurant, born April 28, 1883, married Feb. 21, 1909 to
DR. ADDIE JET SHINN. They are practicing Osteopathic medicine and surgery at Canton, Mo. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Burl W. Porter, born April 6, 1916.

VOLA BELLE PORTER, daughter of Abner W. Porter and Sarah Frances Bondurant, born March 2, 1888, married
RAY HICKERSON, Los Angeles. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Donald Lee Hickerson, born April 14, 1923.

FRANKLIN WALLACE PORTER, son of Abner W. Porter and Sarah Frances Bondurant, born Sept. 14, 1891, married Jan. 1, 1914 to
EDITH LOUISE BONDURANT, born July 5, 1894. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Kent Byron Porter, born Nov. 3, 1914. Osteopathic Physician.
2 Eileen Louise Porter, born May 21, 1918.

EILEEN LOUISE PORTER, daughter of Franklin Wallace Porter and Edith Louise Bondurant, born May 21, 1918, married Feb. 27, 1926 to
DR. PAUL S. JONES, Stillwater, Okla. Osteopathic Physician and Surgeon.

JOHN NELSON BONDURANT, son of John Mask Bondurant and Eliza Smith, born Aug. 3, 1855, married Oct. 18, 1877 to
ELLA STAPLES, born Jan. 28, 1857. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Vevie Myrtle Bondurant, born Sept. 12, 1882.
2 William Pearl Bondurant, born July 4, 1886.
3 Zella A. Bondurant, born March 29, 1891.

VEVIE MYRTLE BONDURANT, daughter of John Nelson Bondurant and Ella Staples, born Sept. 12, 1882, married Dec. 21, 1902 to
EDWARD WASHINGTON LAYMAN, born Nov. 25, 1880. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Marie Alberta Layman, born Nov. 4, 1903.
2 Elsie May Layman, born Oct. 12, 1905.

MARIE ALBERTA LAYMAN, daughter of Edward Washington Layman and Vevie Myrtle Bondurant, born Nov. 4, 1903, married Aug. 10, 1930 to
DR. EDWARD JAMES PHILLIPS, Osteopathic physician and surgeon, born April 18, 1899. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Harriet May Phillips, born Dec. 1, 1931.

ZELLA A. BONDURANT, daughter of John Nelson Bondurant and Ella Staples, born March 29, 1891, married Dec. 23, 1914 to
LEWIS CHELTON DAWSON, born April 24, 1891. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Dorothy Neal Dawson, born Sept. 16, 1923.

WILLIAM PEARL BONDURANT, son of John Nelson Bondurant and Ella Staples, born July 4, 1886, married twice, first Sept. 25, 1907, to
MYRTLE M. MERRIWETHER, who died Nov. 2, 1929. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Margaret Gladys Bondurant, born Aug. 16, 1908.
2 Mildred Ellen Bondurant, born Feb. 3, 1910.
3 John William Bondurant, born Oct. 30, 1911.

He married a second time July 3, 1932 to
ADA C. MOORE. No issue.

MARGARET GLADYS BONDURANT, daughter of William Pearl Bondurant and Myrtle M. Merriwether, born Aug. 16, 1908, married Jan. 2, 1928 to
FRED EDRIS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Margie Ellen Edris, born Aug. 4, 1928.
2 Margaret Myrtle Edris, born Oct. 25, 1929.
3 Charles Ray Edris, born Sept. 13, 1932.

MILDRED ELLEN BONDURANT, daughter of William Pearl Bondurant and Myrtle M. Merriwether, born Feb. 3, 1910, maried Jan. 17, 1932 to
ERNEST BRADLEY.

JOHN WILLIAM BONDURANT, son of William Pearl Bondurant and Myrtle M. Merriwether, born Oct. 30, 1911, married Jan. 18, 1931 to
BEVERLY FOUNTAIN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Clara Elain Bondurant, born March 1, 1932.

FRANCIS MARION BONDURANT, son of John Mask Bondurant and Eliza Smith, born Dec. 17, 1860, married April 15, 1890 to
AMANDA BLANCHE SANDERSON, born July 11, 1867. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ruby Elsie Bondurant, born June 2, 1891.
2 Zilphy Elizabeth Bondurant, born July 1, 1896.

ZILPHY ELIZABETH BONDURANT, daughter of Francis Marion Bondurant and Amanda Elizabeth Sanderson, born July 1, 1896, married Oct. 22, 1919 to
C. RUSSELL GREGORY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Charles Marion Gregory, born Feb. 7, 1923.

JOSEPH AGEE BONDURANT, son of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee, born Dec. 21, 1817, died Oct. 1895, married Aug. 26, 1852 to
ANN ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-William Raiford), born Jan. 30, 1837, died Aug. 10, 1906. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Lucy Ellen Bondurant, born Feb. 21, 1854, died in infancy.
2 Alice Jane Bondurant, born Nov. 7, 1855.
3 Marietta Bondurant, born Sept. 18, 1857.
4 William Wesley Bondurant, born Oct. 12, 1861, died in youth.
5 Elora Bondurant, born Dec. 8, 1863, died in infancy.
6 Emmett Marvin Bondurant, born June 27, 1867.
7 Addie May Bondurant, born July 14, 1869.

ALICE JANE BONDURANT, daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee, born Nov. 7, 1855, died May 28, 1931, married Oct. 21, 1875 to

ROBERT MERIWETHER, born April 13, 1853. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Carl Meriwether, born Oct. 21, 1876, died in June 1896.
2 Roy Bondurant Meriwether, born Dec. 18, 1884.

Robert Meriwether died June 26, 1933.

ROY BONDURANT MERIWETHER, son of Robert Meriwether and Alice Jane Bondurant, lawyer, born Dec. 18, 1884, married Oct. 21, 1908 to

JESSIE HENDERSON. Their address, Monroe City, Mo.

MARIETTA BONDURANT, daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee, born Sept. 18, 1857, died March 10, 1935, married Sept. 27, 1877 to

JOSEPH BOWLES, born Aug. 3, 1853, died Jan. 12, 1923. No issue.

EMMETT MARVIN BONDURANT, son of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee, born June 27, 1867, now living at LaBelle, Mo. He is a man of highest character. He has assisted greatly in compiling this data. He married Dec. 5, 1895 to

VIRGINIA THROCKMORTON, born Oct. 16, 1867. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Alice Evileen Bondurant, born Jan. 27, 1900, died July 21, 1927.
2 Leona Lee Bondurant, born Oct. 11, 1901.
3 Letha Virginia Bondurant, born Sept. 30, 1903.
4 Anna Lou Bondurant, born July 1, 1905.
5 Rilla Mae Bondurant, born April 11, 1907.
6 Julia Etta Bondurant, born June 29, 1910, died May 25, 1920.

LEONA LEE BONDURANT, daughter of Emmett Marvin Bondurant and Virginia Throckmorton, born Oct. 11, 1901, married Aug. 13, 1926 to

J. H. FISHER, born Aug. 4, 1900. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John Lee Fisher, born Feb. 4, 1934.

ANNA LOU BONDURANT, daughter of Emmett Marvin Bondurant and Virginia Throckmorton, born July 1, 1905, married March 31, 1928 to

CECIL CHANEY, born July 28, 1903. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Connie Ann Chaney, born May 4, 1934.

RILLA MAE BONDURANT, daughter of Emmett Marvin Bondurant and Virginia Throckmorton, born April 11, 1907, married June 6, 1931 to

GEORGE WILBUR NESBITT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Virginia Belle Nesbitt, born recently.

ADDIE MAY BONDURANT, daughter of Joseph Agee Bondurant and Ann Elizabeth Agee, born July 14, 1869, married April 22, 1891 to

WILLIAM T. McMURRY, born Aug. 1, 1858, died in 1922. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Clare Dewitt McMurry, born Feb. 17, 1892.
2 William Dean McMurry, born Oct. 21, 1893.
3 Adda Maurine McMurry, born July 24, 1895.
4 Russell Parks McMurry, born March 4, 1897.
5 Madeline B. McMurry, born June 6, 1898, died in Dec. 1906.
6 James Raymond McMurry, born May 11, 1903.

CLARE DEWITT McMURRY, son of William T. McMurry and Addie May Bondurant, born Feb. 17, 1892, married Aug. 17, 1920, to
DELLA LENA LULLIAM, born Dec. 15, 1894. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Richard William McMurry, born Aug. 18, 1921.
2 Evelyn May McMurry, born Oct. 14, 1923.

WILLIAM DEAN McMURRY, son of William T. McMurry and Addie May Bondurant, born Oct. 21, 1893, married July 1, 1918 to
BETTIE LOUISE HAYES, born Dec. 15, 1894. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 William Wayne McMurry, born July 17, 1919.
2 Frances Marguerite McMurry, born Sept. 29, 1920.
3 Wallace Roland McMurry, born Oct. 30, 1923.

ADDA MAURINE McMURRY, daughter of William T. McMurry and Addie May Bondurant, born July 24, 1895, married Oct. 12, 1920 to
BENJAMIN EVERETT WHISENAND, born Sept. 6, 1895. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Mac Whisenand, born Sept. 27, 1922.
2 Benjamin Murray Whisenand, born March 16, 1924.

RUSSELL PARKS McMURRY, son of William T. McMurry and Addie May Bondurant, born March 4, 1897, married May 10, 1922 to
PAULINE LEGG, born Feb. 3, 1898. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Robert Russell McMurry, born April 5, 1924.
2 Milton Eugene McMurry, born Oct. 23, 1926.
3 Kenneth Alan McMurry, born Dec. 6, 1928.

JAMES RAYMOND McMURRY, son of William T. McMurry and Addie May Bondurant, born May 11, 1903, married in Nov. 1929 to
JOSEPHINE McMURRY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Alice Marjorie McMurry, born July 28, 1930.
2 Doris Jean McMurry, born June 9, 1932.
3 James Richard McMurry, born July 28, 1934.
4 Bettie Carol McMurry, born Oct. 9, 1936.

NANCY JANE BONDURANT, daughter of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee, born June 1, 1821, Shelby Co., Ky. Married Dec. 6, 1828 to
WILLIAM NELSON HOPE, born Sept. 13, 1815, died in Denver, Colo., May 4, 1890. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 James Allen Hope, born in April 1841.
2 Erastus Agee Hope, born July 20, 1843.
3 John Nathan Hope, born in April, 1846, died June 1, 1881.
4 William Walter Hope, born in July 1849, died Oct. 20, 1869.
5 Shelby Richard Hope, born Sept. 17, 1853.
6 Sarah Alpha Hope, born April 4, 1856.
7 Nelson Everett Hope, born March 16, 1860.
8 Robert Lee Hope, born July 20, 1863.

JAMES ALLEN HOPE, son of William Nelson Hope and Nancy Jane Bondurant, born April 1841, married in Sept., 1869 to
BELLE GOSSOM. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mildred Lee Hope, born Aug. 29, 1871.
2 Clara Belle Hope, born in 1873, died in 1880.

MILDRED LEE HOPE, daughter of James Allen Hope and Belle Gossom, born Aug. 29, 1871, married Oct. 10, 1891 to
EDWARD BAILEY, of Denver, Colo. No other data.

ERASTUS AGEE HOPE, son of William Nelson Hope and Nancy Jane Bondurant, born July 20, 1843, died Dec. 24, 1885, married in 1867 to
JULIA A. THOMPSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Howard Walter Hope, born and died in 1868.
2 Marion Julia Hope, born Nov. 29, 1870, died in 1890.

SHELBY RICHARD HOPE, son of William Nelson Hope and Nancy Jane Bondurant, born Sept. 17, 1853, married Dec. 28, 1881 to
LILLIAN M. KING. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 William Raymond Hope, born Nov. 27, 1884. No other data.

SARAH ALPHA HOPE, daughter of William Nelson Hope and Nancy Jane Bondurant, born April 4, 1856, died April 20, 1895, maried May 17, 1877 to
SAMUEL T. PORTER, born Feb. 20, 1854, died Feb. 1, 1923. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 William Everett Porter, born Dec. 29, 1878.
2 Robinson Lee Porter, born April 2, 1881.
3 Richard Arthur Porter, born June 2, 1884.
4 Samuel Hope Porter, born Oct. 18, 1886, died in infancy.

WILLIAM EVERETT PORTER, son of Samuel T. Porter and Sarah Alpha Hope, born Dec. 29, 1878, married Oct. 16, 1900 to
LIDA D. LEGG. No issue.

ROBERT LEE PORTER, son of Samuel T. Porter and Sarah Alpha Hope, born April 2, 1881, married Sept. 17, 1919 to
IVY JANE PORTER. No issue.

RICHARD ARTHUR PORTER, son of Samuel T. Porter and Sarah Alpha Hope, born June 2, 1884, married May 22, 1912 to
MARGARET REBOU. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Robert William Porter, born Aug. 13, 1917.

NELSON EVERETT HOPE, son of William Nelson Hope and Nancy Jane Bondurant, born March 16, 1860, married June 24, 1885 to
EFFA PERRY, who died two years later. No record of issue.

ROBERT LEE HOPE, son of William Nelson Hope and Nancy Jane Bondurant, born July 20, 1863. Now living at Centralia, Mo. He married
BELLE DOWNING. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Robert Linwood Hope, born May 17, 1887.

ROBERT LINWOOD HOPE, son of Robert Lee Hope and Belle Downing, born May 17, 1887. He is in the insurance and real estate business at St. Petersburg, Florida. He married
MARY MEBANE. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Mary Lee Hope, born July 14, 1917.
2 Robert Linwood Hope, Jr., born Jan. 12, 1926.

MARY PRICE BONDURANT, daughter of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee, born April 25, 1826. She left no issue, but married, to whom, I do not know, at present.

SARAH FRANCES BONDURANT, daughter of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee, born June 21, 1830, died March 27, 1863, married Jan. 4, 1849 to
JOHN HOPE. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 William Edwin Hope, born Oct. 15, 1849, died in infancy.
2 Robert Emmett Hope, born April 13, 1851.
3 Winfred Thomas Hope, born May 31, 1853.
4 John Everett Hope, born Jan. 4, 1857, died Jan. 31, 1881.

ROBERT EMMETT HOPE, son of John Hope and Sarah Frances Bondurant, born April 13, 1851, married Sept. 23, 1876 to
ANNA BELLE CALDWELL. No other data.

WINFRED THOMAS HOPE, son of John Hope and Sarah Frances Bondurant born May 31, 1853, married April 28, 1892, in Georgia, to
MINNIE McLESTER. No other data.

WILLIAM SAMUEL BONDURANT, son of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee, born July 12, 1825, died about 1856, married
NANCY BASKET. Several children, names not given.

THOMAS ALLEN BONDURANT, son of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee, born May 12, 1828, married twice, first to
MARY J. HALL. To this union were born three children, names not given. He married a second time to
EMMA HALL. No other data.

DRUSILLA R. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Grace Mask, born Nov. 20, 1797, died in 1871, married in 1816 to
SAMUEL NEWTON, who died in 1833. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Ann Newton
2 Joseph A. Newton
3 Mary Susan Newton
4 Martha Newton
5 Thomas Newton
6 William Newton
7 Sarah Newton
8 Caroline Newton

ELIZABETH ANN NEWTON, daughter of Samuel Newton and Drusilla R. Agee, married
ALLEN BARNETT. To this union were born two daughters, who by their marriages became

1 Mrs. N. A. Busey
2 Mrs. Weber

JOSEPH A. NEWTON, son of Samuel Newton and Drusilla R. Agee, married Nov. 13, 1854, to
AMANDA A. ANDERSON. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Isaac Shelby Newton
2 Mary D. Newton
3 William H. Newton
4 Martha J. Newton
5 Oscar Agee Newton
6 James B. Newton
7 John T. Newton
8 Roland A. Newton

ISAAC SHELBY NEWTON, son of Joseph A. Newton and Amanda A. Anderson, married Oct. 25, 1876, to
AMANDA STAPLETON. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Myrtle Newton
2 Hartwell Newton
3 Virgil Newton
4 Emmett Newton
5 Roy Newton
6 Minnie Newton
7 Ira Newton
8 Ona Belle Newton

MARY D. NEWTON, daughter of Joseph A. Newton and Amanda A. Anderson, married Nov. 14, 1882, to
HARVEY L. HELM. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Bertie Helm
2 Mary Lucy Helm
3 Joe Ella Helm
4 Un-named

MARY SUSAN NEWTON, daughter of Samuel Newton and Drusilla Agee, married
JOHN McCONNELL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James McConnell, who married

MARTHA NEWTON, daughter of Samuel Newton and Drusilla R. Agee, died in Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1891. She married
SHELBY R. SCEARCE. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Mary Scearce
2 Maggie Scearce
3 Bettie Scearce
4 Annie Scearce
5 James Scearce
6 George Scearce
7 Lannie Scearce
8 William Scearce
9 Sallie Scearce
10 Belle Scearce

MARY SCEARCE, daughter of Shelby R. Scearce and Martha Newton, married
DR. ALEXANDER.

MAGGIE SCEARCE, daughter of Shelby R. Scearce and Martha Newton, married Oct. 3, 1865, to
JAMES S. MORRIS, born in Mercer County, Kentucky, Aug. 10, 1844. He was a lawyer. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Mary Rubina Morris, born Oct. 20, 1867.
2 Charles Harwood Morris, born March 20, 1871.
3 Josie Smith Morris, born Aug. 10, 1872.
4 Garnett Scearce Morris, born Sept. 16, 1874.
5 Georgia Moore Morris, born Oct. 9, 1876.
6 Julia Reid Morris, born July 21, 1884.

These all lived at Shelbyville, Ky.

MARY RUBINA MORRIS, daughter of James S. Morris and Maggie Scearce, married Oct. 1, 1890, to
EDGAR V. JOHNSON, St. Joseph, Ill.

BETTIE SCEARCE, daughter of Shelby R. Scearce and Martha Newton, married
ADE WEAKLEY, and died without issue.

ANNIE SCEARCE, daughter of Shelby R. Scearce and Martha Newton, married
MR. NOLAND. She died leaving three children.

THOMAS NEWTON, son of Samuel Newton and Drusilla R. Agee, married
MARTHA McWILLIAMS, and lived at Clay Village, Ky. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Mary Newton
2 Sallie Newton
3 Annie Newton
4 George Newton
5 Maggie Newton
6 Samuel Newton
7 Susie Newton

JOSEPH AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Grace Mask, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, Aug. 16, 1805, died in Missouri, July 4, 1845, married
SADIE BROOKS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Susan M. Agee
2 Amanda Agee
3 Drusilla R. Agee
4 Maria Agee
5 Un-named son, died in infancy.

SUSAN M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Sadie Brooks, married
JOHN R. WHITESIDES, Keytesville, Mo., and died in 1861. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 John F. Whitesides 2 Joseph Whitesides 3 A daughter

AMANDA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Sadie Brooks, died in 1867, married
WILLIAM DALTON, who died in Dalton, Mo., in 1873. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Amanda Dalton
2 William E. Dalton
3 Joseph Agee Dalton
4 Jacob Samuel Dalton
5 James Moses Dalton
6 Erastus Vincent Dalton
7 Frederick Andrew Dalton

AMANDA DALTON, daughter of William Dalton and Amanda Agee, died in Idaho. She married
A. J. GIBBS. They had fourteen children, but names not given.

WILLIAM E. DALTON, son of William Dalton and Amanda Agee, died in Oregon, married
IRENE STATTS, also deceased. Four children, names not given.

JOSEPH AGEE DALTON, son of William Dalton and Amanda Agee, born at Dalton, Mo., Oct. 24, 1854, died at Tampa, Florida, June 10, 1931, married in January, 1878, to
FANNIE McBRIDE. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Danna Dalton, born in December, 1878, died at birth.
2 Ida Lois Dalton, born Dec. 20, 1881.
3 Frederick McBride Dalton, born Feb. 26, 1883.
4 Olive May Dalton, born May 10, 1890, died Dec. 12, 1891.
5 Joseph William Dalton, born Aug. 13, 1896.

IDA LOIS DALTON, daughter of Joseph Agee Dalton and Fannie McBride, born Dec. 20, 1881, married Dec. 22, 1903, to
VIRGIL CLAY ALMAND. No issue.

FREDERICK McBRIDE DALTON, son of Joseph Agee Dalton and Fannie McBride, born Feb. 26, 1883, married twice, first, Feb. 14, 1907, to
KATHERINE HELEN GIFFORD, divorced in 1917. He married a second time Dec. 25, 1919, to
LILLIAN KAUFFMAN, and died Nov. 2, 1929. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Frederick Jackson Dalton, born June 5, 1921.
2 Dorothy Rose Dalton, born Feb. 12, 1926.

JOSEPH WILLIAM DALTON, son of Joseph Agee Dalton and Fannie McBride, born Aug. 13, 1896, married Sept. 2, 1925, to
DOROTHY McCLAMROCK. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Dorothy Jean Dalton, born May 27, 1927.
2 Norma Carolyn Dalton, born Sept. 10, 1931.

JACOB SAMUEL DALTON, son of William Dalton and Amanda Agee, born April 11, 1859, died Nov. 29, 1930, married Dec. 23, 1886, to
FANNIE VICTORIA POAGE, born Jan. 29, 1863, died Feb. 29, 1932. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Cornelia Ida Dalton, born Dec. 23, 1887, died in infancy.
2 George Washington Dalton, born Oct. 29, 1889.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DALTON, son of Jacob Samuel Dalton and Fannie Victoria Poage, born Oct. 29, 1889, married Dec. 12, 1917, to
MADELINE LILLIAN KREBS, born June 5, 1895. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 George Robert Dalton, born Nov. 20, 1919.
2 Leland Frederick Dalton, born Sept. 24, 1922.

JAMES MOSES DALTON, son of William Dalton and Amanda Agee, born in 1869, lives in Burns, Oregon. Married
ELIZABETH FLICKINGER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Henry Dalton

ERASTUS VINCENT DALTON, son of William Dalton and Amanda Agee, born in 1863. Married twice, first to
EUGENIA HART, deceased. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Maurice Dalton

He married a second time, name of wife not given. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Ellen Dalton

FREDERICK ANDREW DALTON, son of William Dalton and Amanda Agee, born September 12, 1866, married September 3, 1890, to
IDA J. POAGE, born June 25, 1867. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Lelia Marie Dalton, born June 25, 1891.
2 Sidna Poage Dalton, born Nov. 16, 1893.
3 Mary Dalton, born Dec. 13, 1895.
4 Lenora Dalton, born March 25, 1897.
5 Samuel Fred Dalton, born May 16, 1899.
6 John Montgomery Dalton, born Nov. 9, 1900.
7 William W. Dalton, born May 10, 1908.

LELIA MARIE DALTON, daughter of Frederick Andrew Dalton and Ida J. Poage, born June 25, 1891, married
GEORGE C. DENMAN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Denman.
2 John Denman.

SIDNA POAGE DALTON, son of Frederick Andrew Dalton and Ida J. Poage, born Nov. 16, 1893, married
EDNA RUSK. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 William Andrew Dalton.
2 Ruth Rusk Dalton.
3 James Rusk Dalton.
4 Jane Rusk Dalton.

LENORA DALTON, daughter of Frederick Andrew Dalton and Ida J. Poage, born March 25, 1897, married
W. H. BRADFORD. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Bradford.

SAMUEL FRED DALTON, son of Frederick Andrew Dalton and Ida J. Poage, born May 16, 1899, married
CAROLINE SEAMANS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Caroline Margaret Seamans Dalton.

JOHN MONTGOMERY DALTON, son of Frederick Andrew Dalton and Ida J. Poage, born Nov. 9, 1900, married Nov. 22, 1925, to
GERALDINE HALL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 John Hall Dalton, born March 13, 1927.
2 Julia Anne Dalton, born July 14, 1933.

Mr. Dalton is Marshal of Missouri Supreme Court. He has assisted in preparing this data.

DRUSILLA R. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Sadie Brooks, married
JOHN H. BROWN, and died Nov. 24, 1878, leaving four children, names not given

MARIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Sadie Brooks, married
JOHN H. BROWN, widower of her sister. No issue.

SUSANNA M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born Oct. 25, 1807, married in 1825 to
FREDERICK A. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Jacob). See their record under Jacob Agee, No. 3.

HEZEKIAH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, September 2, 1809, died May 25, 1879, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married September 27, 1832, to
MARTHA C. PRICE, daughter of Thomas J. and Martha Price. She died May 15, 1879. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Ann E. Agee, born Sept. 2, 1834.
2 Martha B. Agee, married W. Franklin, and had two sons.
3 Frederick M. Agee, born June 5, 1839.
4 Hezekiah Agee, Jr., born Feb. 16, 1842, killed in Battle of Cedar Creek, in Confederate Army.
5 William C. Agee, born Oct. 14, 1844, died in infancy.
6 Sarah C. Agee, born Oct. 14, 1846.
7 Virginia Frances Agee, born in 1848.
8 Joseph Benson Agee, born Nov. 30, 1851.
9 Robert Vincent Agee, born Feb. 13, 1856, died Oct. 26, 1860.

ANN ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah), daughter of Hezekiah Agee and Martha C. Price, born Sept. 2, 1834, married June 21, 1855, to
ALFRED BAILEY, and died in 1899. To this union were born eight children, names not given.

MARTHA BROWN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah), daughter of Hezekiah Agee and Martha C. Price, born Nov. 1, 1836, died Feb. 13, 1862, married Dec. 3, 1857, to
ROBERT W. FRANKLIN. To this union were born two sons, names not given.

FREDERICK MOSBY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah), son of Hezekiah Agee and Martha C. Price, born June 5, 1839, died Nov. 12, 1912, married Sept. 12, 1867, to
ELIZABETH JANE LANHAM. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 George Vincent Agee, born June 14, 1868.
2 Charles Wesley Agee, born Sept. 22, 1869.
3 William Benson Agee, born Jan. 10, 1872.
4 Oliver L. Agee, born Feb. 13, 1874.
5 Lula M. Agee, born May 7, 1877.
6 Boyd Ernest Agee, born Feb. 7, 1879.
7 Elenor Blanch Agee, born Sept. 10, 1881, died April 2, 1898.
8 Nannie Catherine Agee, born March 6, 1884.
9 James Frederick Agee, born August 1, 1886.

GEORGE VINCENT AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey), son of Frederick Mosbey Agee and Elizabeth Jane Lanham, born June 14, 1868, married twice, first, June 29, 1893, to
ADA GARRETT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Frederick Agee, now deceased.

He was married a second time to
DORCAS ACRE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ethel Agee. 2 Virginia Agee.

ETHEL AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey-George Vincent), daughter of George Vincent Agee and Dorcas Acre, married
MR. CARSON. No other data.

VIRGINIA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey-George Vincent), daughter of George Vincent Agee and Dorcas Acre, married
MR. JAMES. No other data.

CHARLES WESLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey), son of Frederick Mosbey Agee and Elizabeth Jane Lanham, born Sept. 22, 1869, married Jan. 15, 1918. Wife's name not given. Lives in San Francisco, Cal.

WILLIAM BENSON AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey), son of Frederick Mosbey Agee and Elizabeth Jane Lanham, born Jan. 10, 1872, married Oct. 10, 1910, to
MINNIE CAWLEY. To this union was born one son, namely,

1 Kenna Agee, Columbus, Ohio.

OLIVER L. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey), son of Frederick Mosbey Agee and Elizabeth Jane Lanham, born Feb. 13, 1874, married Sept. 21, 1910, to
DAPHNEY LANHAM. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Agee, Nitro, W. Va. 2 Francis Agee, deceased.

LULA M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey), son of Frederick Mosbey Agee and Elizabeth Jane Lanham, born May 7, 1877, married June 15, 1898, to
WILLIAM C. FIGGATT, Charleston, W. Va. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Edith E. Figgatt 2 Carl H. Figgatt. 3 Hazel M. Figgatt.

EDITH E. FIGGATT, daughter of William C. Figgatt and Lula M. Agee, married
MILTON BIRD. They have a son and two daughters.

CARL H. FIGGATT, son of William C. Figgatt and Lula M. Agee, married
CORA RIFFE. No issue.

HAZEL M. FIGGATT, daughter of William C. Figgatt and Lula M. Agee, married
BARTHOLD HUNTER, Dunbar, W. Va. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Catherine Hunter.

BOYD ERNEST AGEE, (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey), son of Frederick Mosbey Agee and Elizabeth Jane Lanham, born Feb. 7, 1879, died in Feb. 1929, married Nov. 10, 1910 to
NANNIE BELLE LEE. No issue.

NANNIE CATHERINE AGEE, (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey), daughter of Frederick Mosbey Agee and Elizabeth Jane Lanham, born March 6, 1884, married Sept. 21, 1910 to
FRANK WILLIAMS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Gladys Williams, deceased 3 Lyle Williams.
2 Earl Williams, deceased. 4 Fay Williams.

JAMES FREDERICK AGEE, (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah-Frederick Mosbey), son of Frederick Mosbey Agee and Elizabeth Jane Lanham, born Aug. 1, 1886, married Nov. 12, 1925 to
RUTH BLAND. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Edward Agee, born Oct. 28, 1927.
2 Charles Frederick Agee, born Nov. 15, 1930.

SARAH CATHERINE AGEE, (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Hezekiah), daughter of Hezekiah Agee and Mary Catherine Price, born May 30, 1846, died Oct. 25, 1925, married Jan. 25, 1866 to
WILLIAM JENNINGS HIGH, born May 8, 1842, died July 21, 1916. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Emma Elizabeth High, born Oct. 12, 1866.
2 Oscar Jennings High, born June 17, 1868.
3 Francis Hezekiah High, born Dec. 11, 1870.
4 Alfred B. High, born April 19, 1874.
5 Hewett Vernon High, born Dec. 16, 1877.
6 Erna Ellen High, born Dec. 2, 1880.
7 James Roland High, born May 2, 1885.

EMMA ELIZABETH HIGH, daughter of William Jennings High and Sarah Catherine Agee, born Oct. 12, 1866, died June 14, 1896, married in 1895 to
CHARLES FRANCIS MUSSER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Roy Denmead Musser, born in Jan. 1896, died in infancy.

OSCAR JENNINGS HIGH, son of William Jennings High and Sarah Catherine Agee, born June 17, 1868, married Jan. 6, 1911 to
FRANCES LEIGH BRADSHAW. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Oscar Jennings High, Jr., born July 18, 1912.
2 Mary Kathryne High, born April 8, 1914.
3 Willie Frances High, born July 2, 1916.
4 Hugh Vernon High, born Nov. 29, 1917.

FRANCIS HEZEKIAH HIGH, son of William Jennings High and Sarah Catherine Agee, born Dec. 11, 1870, married Oct. 26, 1910 to
MARGRET ISABELLE BROWN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Martha Brown High, born Nov. 1, 1911.
2 Francis Wayne High, born Nov. 19, 1913.
3 Vance Erant High, born Nov. 13, 1921.

MARTHA BROWN HIGH, daughter of Francis Hezekiah High and Margaret Isabelle Brown, born Nov. 1, 1911, married Dec. 28, 1935, to
RUSSELL BALDOCK.

ALFRED BERTON HIGH, son of William Jennings High and Sarah Catherine Agee, born April 19, 1874, married Dec. 14, 1905, to
MARGARET BETHANIA PATTERSON. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Herman Agee High, born April 28, 1907.
2 Sarah Katherine High, born August 9, 1908.
3 Margaret Sparger High, born May 25, 1910.
4 Mary Berton High, born Jan. 1, 1912.

HERMAN AGEE HIGH, son of Alfred Berton High and Margaret Bethania Patterson, born April 28, 1907, married Dec. 7, 1933, to
LOIS ELAINE SCHOONOVER.

MARGARET SPARGER HIGH, daughter of Alfred Berton High and Margaret Bethania Patterson, born May 25, 1910, married June 21, 1930, to
MILTON STANLEY STURM. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Milton Stanley Sturm, Jr., born Dec. 15, 1932.
2 Alfred Berton Sturm, born Aug. 22, 1936.

MARY BERTON HIGH, daughter of Alfred Berton High and Margaret Bethania Patterson, born Jan. 1, 1912, married Dec. 12, 1931, to
THOMAS CAMPBELL DARST. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Thomas Campbell Darst, III, born Nov. 11, 1933.

ERNA ELLEN HIGH, daughter of William Jennings High and Sarah Catherine Agee, born Dec. 2, 1880, married Nov. 28, 1905, to
ALBERT BENJAMIN CAMPER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Albert Benjamin Camper, Jr., born Sept. 9, 1906.
2 Charles William Camper, born Nov. 9, 1908.

CHARLES WILLIAM CAMPER, son of Albert Benjamin Camper and Erna Ellen High, born Nov. 9, 1908, married Nov. 18, 1933, to
MARY VIRGINIA COOK.

JAMES ROLAND HIGH, son of William Jennings High and Sarah Catherine Agee, born May 2, 1885, married April 11, 1912, to
DAISY BELLE FRANKLIN.

WILLIAM RAIFORD AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, July 24, 1813, died at Monticello, Mo., Sept. 15, 1839, married about 1835 to
LUCY ANN ANDERSON, daughter of Capt. James Anderson and Elizabeth Flood, born Aug. 26, 1817, died Dec. 1, 1908. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ann Elizabeth Agee, born Jan. 30, 1837.
2 James Wesley Agee, born Dec. 20, 1838.
3 William Raiford Agee, Jr., born April 28, 1840, posthumous, died in infancy.

ANN ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-William Raiford), daughter of William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson, born Jan. 30, 1837, died Aug. 10, 1906, married Aug. 26, 1852, to
JOSEPH AGEE BONDURANT, son of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee. See his record.

REV. JAMES WESLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-William Raiford), son of William Raiford Agee and Lucy Ann Anderson, born Dec. 20, 1838, died at Windsor, Mo., Nov. 23, 1908. He was the author of A Record of the Agee Family, published about 1885. He was a Methodist clergyman and a man of refinement and culture. He married three times, first, Oct. 13, 1873, to
NANCY J. MOORE, daughter of James B. Moore and Eliza Adelaid Hall, born near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1848, died in Denver, Colo., July 20, 1880. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Addie May Agee, born July 25, 1874, died in Nov., 1894.
2 Leslie Boyd Agee, born and died July 16, 1880.

He married a second time March 5, 1884, to

LYDA SPENCER, daughter of Perry Spencer and Eliza J. Wiseman. She died in 1892. No issue.

He married a third time August 14, 1895, to

FANNIE ORLINNA MARIS, daughter of Jehu Maris and Anna Gray, born in Salem, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1870, died in Windsor, Mo., Dec., 1936. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mildred Dorette Agee, born Nov. 5, 1897. She lives in Windsor, Mo. She is a charming lady, and is a teacher.

MARTHA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born July 24, 1813, died April 4, 1880. She married twice, first to

PAYTON WOMACK. To this union were born several children, names not given, who lived in California. She married a second time to

JUDGE DAVIS, of California. No record of issue.

SARAH MOSBY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born in Virginia, Sept. 17, 1815, died in Monticello, Mo., Sept. 5, 1891, married Dec. 24, 1835, to

JOSEPH FUQUA, born March 3, 1810, died Dec. 22, 1889. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Susan Almarinda Fuqua, born Jan. 6, 1837.
2 Amanda Lavinia Fuqua, born Sept. 14, 1838, died in infancy.
3 Samuel Payton Fuqua, born Aug. 20, 1839.
4 Mary Emeline Fuqua, born Dec. 16, 1841.
5 Sarah Frances Fuqua, born April 12, 1844.
6 Adda Elizabeth Fuqua, born Oct. 25, 1846, died in infancy.
7 Martha Ann Fuqua, born March 27, 1849.
8 Ella Agee Fuqua, born Jan. 2, 1852, still living, Canton, Mo.
9 Ida Virginia Fuqua, born Oct. 10, 1854.
10 Joseph Ellington Fuqua, born July 10, 1857.
11 Lucy Lee Fuqua, born April 4, 1860.

SUSAN ALMARINDA FUQUA, daughter of Joseph Fuqua and Sarah Mosby Agee, born Jan. 6, 1837, married in July, 1857, to

THOMAS W. ANDERSON, born July 21, 1837, died Oct. 16, 1888. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 Thomas Sisson Anderson, born May 12, 1858.
2 Joseph Payton Anderson, born Feb. 12, 1860, died in infancy.
3 Leonidas Mosby Anderson, born Oct. 14, 1861.
4 Frank Dimmitt Anderson, born Oct. 28, 1864, died in youth.
5 Adelaid Green Anderson, born Nov. 28, 1865, died in youth.
6 Sallie Agee Anderson, born Jan. 14, 1868.
7 Ida Virginia Anderson, born May 31, 1870.
8 Mattie Emeline Anderson, born Aug. 12, 1872, died in infancy.
9 Hattie Lizzie Anderson, born Nov. 16, 1874.
10 Morton McKim Anderson, born Dec. 22, 1876, died in youth.
11 Archie Anderson, born Dec. 9, 1878, died in infancy.
12 Ella Vera Anderson, born May 25, 1883.
13 Lee Ola Anderson, born Nov. 26, 1885, died in infancy.

Susan Almarinda Fuqua Anderson died in 1929, at the age of ninety years.

THOMAS SISSON ANDERSON, M. D., son of Thomas W. Anderson and Susan Almarinda Fuqua, born May 12, 1858, married Dec. 17, 1884 to

LINNIE H. RICHARD, daughter of Judge Richard, Bedford Co., Fla. To this union were born six children, three of whom are living, as follows:

1 Natila Vivian Anderson, born in Oct. 1885, died in infancy.
2 Mamie Lee Anderson, born Aug. 2, 1887.
3 Clara Virginia Anderson, born May 29, 1890.
4 Lucretia Anderson, single, Supervisor of the elementary grade in the Eustis Florida schools.
5 Thomas Anderson, lives in Richmond, Va.

CLARA VIRGINIA ANDERSON, daughter of Dr. Thomas Sisson Anderson and Linnie H. Richard, married a
MR. HARDIN. To this union were born two children, namely,
1 Elsie Hardin, about 15 years of age.
2 Linnie Hardin, about fourteen years of age.

LEONIDAS MOSBY ANDERSON, M. D., son of Thomas W. Anderson and Susan Almarinda Fuqua, born Oct. 14, 1861. He is a very prominent physician, of Lake City, Fla. He has held prominent official positions in his professional societies, with ability and honor. He married
GRACE GRAY, of Bristol, Va. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Muriel Anderson. 2 Emmett Anderson.

MURIEL ANDERSON, daughter of Dr. Leonidas Mosby Anderson and Grace Gray, married
RUSSELL HACKNEY, Grocer, of Lake City, Fla. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Grace A. Hackney, about 15 years of age.

EMMETT ANDERSON, son of Dr. Leonidas Mosby Anderson and Grace Gray, Surgical Supply Co., Pres., married
ELIZABETH UMPHREY. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Grace Elizabeth Anderson, now about 18 years of age.
2 Clarence Anderson, now about 15 years of age.
3 Emmett Anderson, Jr., now about 14 years of age.

SARAH AGEE ANDERSON, daughter of Thomas W. Anderson and Susan Almarinda Fuqua, born Jan. 14, 1868, married
J. S. CLOUD, of Spartanburg, S. C. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Charles Cloud. 2 James Cloud. 3 Helen Cloud.
Charles is married and has a small daughter.

HELEN CLOUD, daughter of J. S. Cloud and Sarah Agee Anderson, married
CURTIS UPSHAW, nephew of Senator Upshaw. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Helen Sue Upshaw, now about 7 years old.
2 Lon Upshaw, now about five years old.

IDA VIRGINIA ANDERSON, daughter of Thomas W. Anderson and Susan Almarinda Fuqua, born March 31, 1870, married
JERRY S. GREEN, of Georgia. No issue.

HATTIE LIZZIE GERTRUDE ANDERSON, daughter of Thomas W. Anderson and Susan Almarinda Fuqua, born Nov. 16, 1874, married
GEORGE M. TAYLOR, of Georgia. She died a few years ago, Sept. 17, 1926.

ELLA VERA ANDERSON, daughter of Thomas W. Anderson and Susan Almarinda Fuqua, born May 25, 1883, died in 1936, married
EDMUND LEO PEARSON, who was accidently killed about a year after their marriage. No issue. Mrs. Pearson assisted in compiling this data.

SAMUEL PAYTON FUQUA, son of Joseph Fuqua and Sarah Mosby Agee, born Aug. 20, 1839, married Sept. 1, 1886 to
ADDIE MARANDA SPRIGG. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Joseph Charles Fuqua, born July 19, 1887.
2 Samuel Agee Fuqua, born Sept. 26, 1889. A physician. Chicago.
3 Milton Fuqua, born Sept. 14, 1891.
4 A daughter.

MARY EMELINE FUQUA, daughter of Joseph Fuqua and Sarah Mosby Agee, born Dec. 16, 1841, died in Florida, married Sept. 15, 1859 to
GEORGE MASON, son of Dr. D. Mason and Catherine Rutherford, born March 6, 1841. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 H. Danna Mason, born Aug. 14, 1860.
2 Lizzie Sayse Mason, born Oct. 3, 1862.
3 Mary Lillie Mason, born Dec. 19, 1864.
4 Fannie E. Mason, born July 17, 1867.
5 George F. Mason, born Oct. 29, 1869.
6 Samuel M. Mason, born April 26, 1872.
7 Lutie M. Mason, born May 20, 1876.
8 Joseph M. Mason, born Dec. 31, 1879.
9 Sue Ella Mason, born March 11, 1882.
10 E. Marvin Mason, born June 29, 1885.

H. DANNA MASON, son of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born Aug. 14, 1860, married Aug. 14, 1887 to
GRACE A. DAMON, daughter of B. H. Damon and Lucy F. Fancher. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Lutie Mason, born Feb. 8, 1889.

LIZZIE SAYSE MASON, daughter of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born Oct. 3, 1864, married Dec. 23, 1883 to
MITCHELL I. JONES. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Beulah M. Jones, born Sept. 29, 1885.
2 Lottie Jones, born March 12, 1887.
3 John Paul Jones, born Sept. 29, about 1889, now lives 220 W. Church St., Gainsville, Fla.

FANNIE E. MASON, daughter of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born July 17, 1867, married March 26, 1891 to
W. G. RICHARDSON. No other data.

SARAH FRANCES FUQUA, daughter of Joseph Fuqua and Sarah Mosby Agee, born April 12, 1844, married March 2, 1886 to
JAMES MILTON MARKS. No other data.

MARTHA ANN FUQUA, daughter of Joseph Fuqua and Sarah Mosby Agee, born March 27, 1849, married Sept. 9, 1875, to
REV. OWEN H. TUCKER, who was a Methodist Minister. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Nellie Fuqua Tucker, born Nov. 18, 1876.
2 Joseph Owen Tucker, born March 20, 1880, died in infancy.
3 Marshall Ernest Tucker, born Sept. 19, 1882, lives at El Paso, Texas.
4 Asbury Pierce Tucker, born Sept. 25, 1884, died in infancy.
5 Justin Randolph Tucker, born March 9, 1886.
6 Mosley Clarence Tucker, born May 18, 1889.

LUCY LEE FUQUA, daughter of Joseph Fuqua and Sarah Mosby Agee, born April 4, 1860, married Oct. 7, 1879 to
JOSHUA B. ELLIS, born Oct. 21, 1856. To this union were born at least three children, as follows:

1 LeRoy Ellis, born June 24, 1881, now living at Cleburne, Texas.
2 Susan May Ellis, born Jan. 27, 1887.
3 Herbert Owen Ellis, born Nov. 19, 1890.

IDA VIRGINIA FUQUA, daughter of Joseph Fuqua and Sarah Mosby Agee, born Oct. 10, 1854, married
GEORGE E. ROBINSON. To this union were born children, one being,

1 Leona Robinson.

LEONA ROBINSON, daughter of George E. Robinson and Ida Virginia Fuqua, married
FRED KUHN, and lives at Monticello, Mo.

ROBERT LEAKE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born in Buckingham Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1818, died in Canton, Mo., Sept. 26, 1892, married Nov. 18, 1841 to
VIRINDA A. BROWN, daughter of Jacob Brown and Eliza V. Northcraft, born Oct. 16, 1825. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Hannah Adelaid Agee, born Oct. 4, 1842, died in infancy.
2 Marcus D. Agee, born Nov. 18, 1844, died in infancy.
3 William Eugene Agee, born July 12, 1849.
4 Reuben Mortimer Agee, born Feb. 12, 1856.

WILLIAM EUGENE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Robert Leake), son of Robert Leake Agee and Virinda A. Brown, born July 12, 1849, married twice, first, Nov. 18, 1869 to
RUTH T. HENTON, who died Feb. 12, 1872, at Canton, Mo. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Walter Agee, born Feb. 5, 1872, died Feb. 12, 1872.

He married a second time July 15, 1885 to
LOUISA McCLUSKEY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Grace Marie Agee, born June 30, 1886, Canton, Mo.

REUBEN MORTIMER AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Robert Leake), son of Robert Leake Agee and Virinda A. Brown, born Feb. 12, 1856, married March 17, 1875 to
MOLLIE E. GROVES, Canton, Mo. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Elmo Ray Agee, born Jan. 4, 1876, died in infancy.
2 Gertrude Blanche Agee, born about 1878.
3 John Robert Agee. 4 Elizabeth Agee.

AMANDA FITZALLEN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born in Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 6, 1821, died at Newtonia, Mo., May 9, 1879, married March 1, 1838 to
REV. DANIEL T. WAINWRIGHT, son of Daniel Wainwright and Hannah Stricklen, born April 17, 1812. He was a minister of the M. E. Church South. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Eugenia Frances Wainwright, born July 18, 1843.
2 Julia Elizabeth Wainwright, born in 1845.

3 Martha Delia Wainwright, born in 1848.
4 William McKendree Wainwright, born in 1850.
5 George Railey Wainwright, born Nov. 29, 1853.
6 Daniel Thomas Wainwright, born Sept. 12, 1856.
7 Charles Frederick Wainwright, born July 11, 1858.
8 Amanda Louise Wainwright, born May 5, 1860, died in 1863.
9 Samuel Haymen Wainwright, born April 14, 1866.

EUGENIA FRANCES WAINWRIGHT, daughter of Rev. Daniel T. Wainwright and Amanda Fitzallen Agee, born July 18, 1843, married Aug. 17, 1858 to

JOHN H. BOSTON. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Lucy H. Boston, born Sept. 14, 1859.
2 Edwin R. Boston, born Oct. 7, 1861.
3 Nora W. Boston, born Dec. 6, 1863.
4 Frederick Agee Boston, born Feb. 18, 1866.
5 William McKendree Boston, born Feb. 26, 1868.
6 Amanda Lizzie Boston, born Dec. 17, 1872.
7 Carrie Dimmitt Boston, born May 3, 1877.
8 Charles Ernest Boston, born Dec. 6, 1880.
9 Rhoda Eugenia Boston, born Feb. 26, 1882.
10 Hattie Julia Boston, born June 24, 1884.
11 Another.

EDWIN R. BOSTON, son of John H. Boston and Eugenia Frances Wainwright, born Oct. 7, 1861, married May 1, 1887 to

DORA KIRBY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ozelle Boston. 2 Lucy Edith Boston.

NORA W. BOSTON, daughter of John H. Boston and Eugenia Frances Wainwright, born Dec. 6, 1863, married Nov. 28, 1899 to

JAMES A. CLARK. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Horace Clark.

FREDERICK AGEE BOSTON, son of John H. Boston and Eugenia Frances Wainwright, born Feb. 18, 1866, married Oct. 1886 to

MARY LAISURE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ina Eugenia Boston. 2 John J. Boston. 3 Frederick L. Boston.

AMANDA LIZZIE BOSTON, daughter of John H. Boston and Eugenia Frances Wainwright, born Dec. 17, 1872, married May 11, 1890 to

ROBERT LEE HARRIS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Minnie Dickson Harris.

JULIA ELIZABETH WAINWRIGHT, daughter of Rev. William T. Wainwright and Amanda Fitzallen Agee, born in 1845, married Dec. 14, 1871 to

ADDISON KING, son of Rev. Addison King and Prudence Stewart, born in Lee Co., Iowa, Oct. 7, 1849. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 George Ella King, born Sept. 7, 1872.
2 Charles Andrew King, born Nov. 30, 1874.
3 Amanda Prudence King, born and died in 1876.
4 Mattie Fidelia King, born Nov. 20, 1877.

GEORGE ELLA KING, daughter of Addison King and Julia Elizabeth Wainwright, born Sept. 7, 1872, married

EMMETT H. WEEMS, son of D. P. Weems and Amanda Reager. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 David Addison Weems, born Feb. 3, 1892.

REV. WILLIAM McKENDREE WAINWRIGHT, son of Rev. William T. Wainwright and Amanda Fitzallen Agee, born July 10, 1850, died Feb. 26, 1923, married in 1874 to

MARY JANE TURNER, daughter of William Holman Turner and Catherine Ann Settle, born April 16, 1852, Shelbyville, Mo., died May 25, 1932. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Mary Lillian Wainwright, born Nov. 4, 1875.
2 Mabel Wainwright, born June 4, 1878.
3 William Dimmitt Wainwright, born April 13, 1880.
4 Daisy Wainwright, born June 16, 1886, died in infancy.
5 Charles Earl Wainwright, born July 2, 1890.
6 Thomas Leon Wainwright, born April 25, 1892.

MARY LILLIAN WAINWRIGHT, daughter of William McKendree Wainwright and Mary Jane Turner, born Nov. 4, 1875, married June 6, 1901 to

ALONZO LAMDEN JENKS, son of George Alonzo Jenks and Rebecca Cochrane, born Aug. 12, 1871. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Alonzo Lamden Jenks, Jr., born May 10, 1907.
2 Mabel Lillian Jenks, born April 7, 1910.
3 Mary Fay Jenks, born Dec. 19, 1916, Monet, Mo.

MABEL LILLIAN JENKS, daughter of Alonzo Lamden Jenks and Mary Lillian Wainwright, born April 7, 1910, married April 27, 1929 to

LON STEVENS STADER, son of Lee Stader and Ethel Cape. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Shirley Jo Stader, born July 16, 1930.

MABEL WAINWRIGHT, daughter of Rev. William McKendree Wainwright and Mary Jane Turner, born June 4, 1878. She is a lady of charm and culture, and is a member of D. A. R., and is Organizing Pres., Arkansas Branch, Huguenot Society Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia. She assisted in compiling this data. She married Sept. 10, 1896 to

ROBERT EDLEY MARTIN, son of Berry Jackson Martin and Georgia Ann Josephine Elrod, born Sept. 23, 1872. He is a fine gentleman, a prominent church man, and is Chief Clerk, Railway Mail Service, at Texarkana, Ark. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Edley Wainwright Martin, born March 21, 1898.
2 Leta Josephine Martin, born Aug. 10, 1905.
3 Lillian Belle Martin, born Jan. 31, 1900, died in 1903.

EDLEY WAINWRIGHT MARTIN, son of Robert Edley Martin and Mabel Wainwright, born March 21, 1898. He is a prominent business man. He married

CATHERINE MARY SMITH, daughter of John Preston Smith and Mary Belle Engles, born Sept. 13, 1902. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Edley Wainwright Martin, Jr., born April 29, 1927.
2 Mary Jane Martin, born March 18, 1930.

LETA JOSEPHINE MARTIN, daughter of Robert Edley Martin and Mabel Wainwright, born Aug. 10, 1905. She is a cultured and refined lady. She married Dec. 27, 1924 to

MARTIN DAVID TILSON, JR., son of Martin David Tilson, Sr., and Elizabeth Fergueson, born April 27, 1901, Texarkana, Ark. No issue.

WILLIAM DEMMITT WAINWRIGHT, son of Rev. William McKendree Wainwright and Mary Jane Turner, born April 13, 1880, married in 1901 to

MARY ALETHA CARSON, daughter of Dr. William Carson and Lucy Morton Caldwell. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Gertrude Lois Wainwright, born Aug. 29, 1903.
2 William Carson Wainwright, born about 1905-7.
3 Mary Virginia Wainwright, born Oct. 3, 1908, died in 1910.
4 Margaret Morton Wainwright, born about 1910-11.

GERTRUDE LOIS WAINWRIGHT, daughter of William Demmitt Wainwright and Mary Aletha Carson, born Aug. 29, 1903, married May 8, 1924 to

ERNEST CLAY MYERS, son of Sylvester Clay Myers and Alice Harriet Johnson. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Alice Myers, born April 7, 1925.

WILLIAM CARSON WAINWRIGHT, son of William Demmitt Wainwright and Mary Aletha Carson, born about 1906, married

MARY BYRD WEBSTER.

MARGARET MORTON WAINWRIGHT, daughter of William Demmitt Wainwright and Mary Aletha Carson, born about 1910, married

GEORGE GROSVENOR GOODRICH.

CHARLES EARL WAINWRIGHT, son of William McKendree Wainwright and Mary Jane Turner, born July 2, 1890, married June 15, 1913 to

FAY BEATY, daughter of Samuel Beaty and Omelia Nancy Stewart, born Feb. 1, 1894. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Charles Roy Wainwright, born Oct. 18, 1914.

THOMAS LEON WAINWRIGHT, son of William McKendree Wainwright and Mary Jane Turner, born April 25, 1892, married June 7, 1914 to

HELEN FAY MOORE, daughter of J. C. Moore and Etta Cassity, born Oct. 17, 1894. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 John Harold Wainwright, born July 13, 1918.
2 William (Billie) Wainwright, born April 17, 1926.

SAMUEL HAYMAN WAINWRIGHT, son of Rev. Daniel T. Wainwright and Amanda Fitzallen Agee, born April 14, 1863, married

MARY TODD. He is also a minister, and for many years they were Missionaries in Japan. No record of issue.

SARAH SUSAN WAINWRIGHT, daughter of Rev. Daniel T. Wainwright and Amanda Fitzallen Agee, born May 18, 1866, married

WILLIAM BURK. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ethel Burk, on whom we have no data.

PHILIP CLAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born in Buckingham Co., Va., July 15, 1823, died Aug. 1, 1879. James W. Agee, author of the first Agee Record, who knew him, said that Philip Clay Agee was a very brilliant and able man. He married twice, first, Oct. 20, 1842 to

CATHERINE MATTINGLY, born July 13, 1826, died April 9, 1849. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 John William Agee, born Oct. 29, 1845.
2 Mary Elizabeth Agee, born and died in 1849.

He married a second time Oct. 2, 1855 to

ELIZABETH ENGLEMAN LEAS, daughter of Frank Leas and Mary M. Iboten, born Oct. 8, 1839. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Mary Magdalene Agee, born Oct. 8, 1856.
2 Nancy Mosby Agee, born Aug. 13, 1858.
3 Elizabeth Clay Agee, born June 12, 1860.
4 Adelaid Virginia Agee, born May 3, 1863.
5 Frank Leas Agee, born Jan. 7, 1866, died Sept. 23, 1880.
6 Philip Clay Agee, Jr., born July 24, 1868.
7 Vic Plant Agee, born Nov. 18, 1870.
8 Joseph Marshall Agee, born April 4, 1873.
9 Robert Leake Agee, born March 25, 1875.
10 Charles Robertson Agee, born July 27, 1877.
11 Edith Agee, born Feb. 10, 1880.

JOHN WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay), son of Philip Clay Agee and Catherine Mattingly, born Oct. 29, 1845, died July 29, 1935, married Aug. 28, 1878 to

ELVIRA JANE HOLT, born Oct. 26, 1861, died July 24, 1916. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Erastus William Agee, born July 6, 1879.
2 Lucy Ellen Agee, born Jan. 13, 1881.
3 Addie Estelle Agee, born Jan. 11, 1882.
4 James Holt Agee, born Aug. 10, 1884.
5 Philip Clay Agee, born Sept. 24, 1886.
6 Robert Monroe Agee, born July 3, 1888.

ERASTUS WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William), son of John William Agee and Elvira Jane Holt, born July 6, 1879, died Aug. 13, 1936, married April 26, 1913 to

ETHEL PEARL MENDENHALL. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Mildred Elsie Agee, born Feb. 22, 1914.
2 Nina Pearl Agee, born March 30, 1915, died Sept. 30, 1916.
3 Lloyd Richard Agee, born Sept. 12, 1916.
4 Ralph William Agee, born Oct. 8, 1919.
5 Wilma Jean Agee, born Feb. 20, 1923.

LUCY ELLEN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William), daughter of John William Agee and Elvira Jane Holt, born Jan. 13, 1881, married in Oct., 1899 to

WILLIAM H. GIBSON. She died in Nov., 1929. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Earl William Gibson, born May 9, 1901.
2 Robert Clay Gibson, born in Jan., 1911, died in infancy.

EARL WILLIAM GIBSON, son of William H. Gibson and Lucy Ellen Agee, born May 9, 1901, married Aug. 9, 1923 to

EDITH LEONA WILCOX. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Dorothy Elle Gibson, born Oct. 10, 1924.
2 Joseph Earl Gibson, born Feb. 13, 1926.
3 Carrol Ann Gibson, born June 13, 1934.

ADDIE ESTELLE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William), daughter of John William Agee and Elvira Jane Holt, born Jan. 11, 1882, married

CHARLES W. MOSS, 936 Vassar, Fresno, Cal.

JAMES HOLT AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William), son of John William Agee and Elvira Jane Holt, born Aug. 10, 1884, married Jan. 19, 1904 to
IDA FLORENCE McGLOTHLIN, born May 14, 1887. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Fleta Jane Agee, born Feb. 27, 1905.
2 Elsie Lucile Agee, born Oct. 11, 1906.
3 John Wesley Agee, born July 12, 1908.
4 Addie Ellen Agee, born April 12, 1910.
5 James Ray Agee, born Feb. 6, 1912.
6 Martha Christine Agee, born Dec. 26, 1913.
7 Elmer Lee Agee, born Oct. 14, 1915.
8 Lillian Louise Agee, born Dec. 29, 1916.
9 Doloris Villetta Agee, born March 15, 1919.
10 Donald Leroy Agee, born July 12, 1924.
11 Shirley Marie Agee, born Nov. 16, 1926.
12 Richard Dean Agee, born Feb. 3, 1930.

FLETA JANE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William-James Holt), daughter of James Holt Agee and Ida Florence McGlothlin, born Feb. 27, 1905, married Feb. 13, 1923 to
JAMES PETERSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Maxine Lenore Peterson, born Oct. 5, 1923.
2 Norma Jean Peterson, born June 14, 1925.

ELSIE LUCILE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William-James Holt), daughter of James Holt Agee and Ida Florence McGlothlin, born Oct. 11, 1906, married in July, 1929 to
LOUIS M. SRAUSS.

JOHN WESLEY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William-James Holt), son of James Holt Agee and Ida Florence McGlothlin, born July 12, 1908, married Jan. 12, 1929 to
THERESA JOHNSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Dean Wesley Agee, born Feb. 13, 1930.
2 Kennard Lee Agee, born Jan. 1, 1934.

ADDIE ELLEN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William-James Holt), daughter of James Holt Agee and Ida Florence McGlothlin, born April, 1910, married June 2, 1929 to
PEARL GWINN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Wendell Gwinn, born June 7, 1930.

She married a second time, Dec. 27, 1935 to
LAURENCE CLAGUE

JAMES RAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William-James Holt), son of James Holt Agee and Ida Florence McGlothlin, born Feb. 6, 1912, married Dec. 31, 1935 to
GERALDINE GANNON.

MARTHA CHRISTINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William-James Holt), daughter of James Holt Agee and Ida Florence McGlothlin, born Dec. 26, 1913, married Jan. 12, 1932 to
RICHARD R. DAXON.

PHILIP CLAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-John William), son of John William Agee and Elvira Jane Holt, born Sept. 14, 1886, married twice, first March 27, 1907 to

MARY E. HARLASS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Philip Gail Agee, born Feb. 2, 1908, died Nov. 11, 1927.

He married a second time, Sept. 15, 1934 to

MARY J. SUNDIN.

MARY MAGDALENE AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay), daughter of Philip Clay Agee and Elizabeth Engleman Leas, born Oct. 8, 1856, died Oct. 18, 1916, married Sept. 3, 1874 to

GEORGE STAPLES PLANT, born Feb. 25, 1853, died Nov. 12, 1902. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 George Plant, born Oct. 21, 1875, died in infancy.
2 Lena Plant, born Feb. 13, 1877, un-married, lives in Washington City. She aided in compiling this data.
3 Harry Agee Plant, born May 16, 1880.
4 Mary Plant, born Sept. 13, 1882.
5 Van F. Plant, born April 29, 1891.

HARRY AGEE PLANT, son of George Staples Plant and Mary Magdalene Agee, born May 16, 1880, married April 17, 1907 to

BESSIE BELLE SIMSON, born Sept. 12, 1887. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Virginia Plant, born March 13, 1908.
2 Kenneth Simson Plant, born April 28, 1912.

MARY VIRGINIA PLANT, daughter of Harry Agee Plant and Bessie Belle Simson, born March 13, 1908, married July 6, 1935 to

EARL ADELBERT BASH, born May 7, 1910. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Deborah Nan Bash.

KENNETH SIMSON PLANT, son of Harry Agee Plant and Bessie Belle Simson, born April 28, 1912, married Aug. 20, 1933 to

WILMA EVANGELINE LILLARD.

MARY PLANT, daughter of George Staples Plant and Mary Magdalene Agee, born Sept. 13, 1882, married April 19, 1905 to

FRED HOCKETT, born Feb. 5, 1882. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Fred Plant Hockett, born Feb. 16, 1906.
2 Harry Corwin Hockett, born April 8, 1907.
3 Mary Elizabeth Hockett, born May 4, 1910.
4 Robert Eugene Hockett, born Sept. 12, 1911.
5 Ruth Stanley Hockett, born Nov. 7, 1914.
6 Sue Mae Hockett, born Aug. 23, 1918.

FRED PLANT HOCKETT, son of Fred Hockett and Mary Plant, born Feb. 16, 1906, married May 12, 1926 to

LILLY MAE JEFFRIES. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 John Frederick Hockett, born Oct. 9, 1928.

HARRY CORWIN HOCKETT, son of Fred Hockett and Mary Plant, born April 8, 1907, married Sept. 5, 1925 to

VIOLA MARIE PIKE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Marjorie Hockett, born and died Feb. 19, 1928.
2 Corwin Gilbert Hockett, born Feb. 18, 1929.
3 Charles Edward Hockett, born Aug. 16, 1931.

MARY ELIZABETH HOCKETT, daughter of Fred Hockett and Mary Plant, born May 4, 1910, married June 19, 1929, to
JAMES FRED BELDEN RICHARDS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Fred Richards, born Feb. 14, 1931.
2 Robert Earl Richards, born Jan. 11, 1934.

ROBERT EUGENE HOCKETT, son of Fred Hockett and Mary Plant, born Sept. 12, 1911, married June 21, 1933 to
GRACE LEE JOHNSON, born Nov. 23, 1904. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Barbara Lee Hockett, born March 10, 1935.
2 Betty Lou Hockett, born April 22, 1936.

RUTH STANLEY HOCKETT, daughter of Fred Hockett and Mary Plant, born Nov. 7, 1914, married Sept. 29, 1933 to
FRANK M. MEGILL. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Mary Ruth Megill, born Oct. 15, 1936.

VAN F. PLANT, son of George Staples Plant and Mary Magdalene Agee, born April 29, 1891, married Oct. 4, 1909 at Quincy, Ill., to
FAYRESTA L. NELSON, born in LaGrange, Mo., July 18, 1889. She is a daughter of Robert M. Nelson and Mary Daniel Stokly. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 George Staples Plant, born Oct. 12, 1910.
2 Frances Maxine Plant, born Aug. 30, 1915.
3 Donald Nelson Plant, born May 10, 1919.
4 Elnor Plant, born July 29, 1924.
5 Phyllis Mae Plant, born Dec. 2, 1927.

GEORGE STAPLES PLANT, son of Van F. Plant and Fayresta L. Nelson, born Oct. 12, 1910, married Dec. 25, 1933 to
EUGENIE VICTORIA HOPKINS.

NANCY MOSBY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay), daughter of Philip Clay Agee and Elizabeth Engleman Leas, born Aug. 13, 1858. She married twice, first Sept. 18, 1878 to
DR. SILAS CALDWELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Preston Caldwell. 2 Grace Caldwell.

She married a second time, Oct. 10, 1887 to
CHARLES P. HARTLE. No issue.

ELIZABETH CLAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay), daughter of Philip Clay Agee and Elizabeth Engleman Leas, born June 12, 1860. She married twice, first, June 3, 1881 to
J. BELT HOWARD, who died in 1884. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Hartie Clay Howard, born Sept. 13, 1880.

She married a second time to
GEORGE BURGESS, and died Dec. 1, 1929. No issue by second marriage.

HARTIE CLAY HOWARD, son of J. Belt Howard and Elizabeth Clay Agee, born Sept. 13, 1880, died March 15, 1936, married
FLORA MAY GRIFFIN, born Dec. 22, 1891. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Hartie Clay Howard, Jr., born Aug. 11, 1921.

ADELAID VIRGINIA AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay), daughter of Philip Clay Agee and Elizabeth Engleman Leas, born May 3, 1863, married twice, first, to

WILLIAM STEELE, St. Louis, Mo. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Blanche Steele. 2 Veva Steele.

She married a second time to

JAMES BEST. No issue.

PHILIP CLAY AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay), son of Philip Clay Agee and Elizabeth Engleman Leas, born July 24, 1868. Now living at Miama, Florida. He assisted in compiling this data. He married twice, first, to

EUNICE M. LEWIS, now deceased. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Leake Agee, lost at sea in the World War.
2 Philip Clay Agee, III, died in early youth.

He married a second time to

MRS. BLANCHE ELLIOT LOVELACE. No issue. Mrs. Lovelace has a daughter, namely:

1 Mary Ellen Lovelace, now a college student.

VIC PLANT AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay), son of Philip Clay Agee and Elizabeth Engleman Leas, born Nov. 18, 1870, now living at Louisiana, Mo. He married May 12, 1890 to

NELLIE CHLOE WHITAKER VAN SYCLE. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Engleman Agee, born June 22, 1891.
2 Dorothy Agee, born May 1, 1893.
3 Donald Van Agee, born March 20, 1900.
4 Philip Clay Agee, born Aug. 21, 1902.
5 Carolyn Nell Agee, born April 24, 1905.
6 Vic Plant Agee, Jr., born July 19, 1907.

ELIZABETH ENGLEMAN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-Vic Plant), daughter of Vic Plant Agee and Nellie Chloe Whitaker Van Sycle, born June 22, 1891, married

JOHN H. McDANNOLD, Eolia, Mo. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Albert Eugene McDannold, born April 12, 1910, died Jan. 29, 1912.
2 Robert Clay McDannold, born Aug. 26, 1915.
3 William Hurley McDannold, born March 21, 1918.
4 Elizabeth Jean McDannold, born Sept. 18, 1924.
5 John Hurley McDannold, born May 6, 1927.
6 James Leroy McDannold, born May 26, 1931.
7 Paul Jerome McDannold, born Oct. 12, 1934.

DOROTHY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-Vic Plant), daughter of Vic Plant Agee and Nellie Chloe Whitaker Van Sycle, born May 1, 1893, married June 4, 1918 to

L. DAVID ENLOE, M. D., born Nov. 25, 1891. No issue.

DONALD VAN AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-Vic Plant), son of Vic Plant Agee and Nellie Chloe Whitaker Van Sycle, born March 20, 1900. He is a lawyer in Wichita, Kansas, and a graduate of M. U. He married July 29, 1930 to

LUCILE GERTRUDE BEASLEY, born Oct. 7, 1906.

PHILIP CLAY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-Vic Plant), son of Vic Plant Agee and Nellie Chloe Whitaker Van Sycle, born Aug. 21, 1902, married Dec. 22, 1926 to
DOROTHY MARIE ADAMS, born July 30, 1903. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Anne Adams Agee, born Aug. 16, 1928.
2 Dorothy Jane Agee, born Sept. 30, 1932.

CAROLINE NELL AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-Vic Plant), daughter of Vic Plant Agee and Nellie Chloe Whitaker Van Sycle, born April 24, 1905, married Dec. 22, 1930 to
GUSTAVE BERNARD EHNBORN. Attorney at Law, Chicago, Ill., born Jan. 22, 1908. To this union was born one child, namely:

1 Carolyn Sue Ehnborn, born Aug. 7, 1934.

VIC PLANT AGEE JR. (Mathieu-James-Joseph-Philip Clay-Vic Plant), son of Vic Plant Agee and Nellie Chloe Whitaker Van Sycle, born July 19, 1907, married April 4, 1931, to
NELLIE CHAPMAN, born Jan. 19, 1905. No issue.

CAROLINE FRANCES AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, Sept. 6, 1826, died July 14, 1892, married Jan. 31, 1850, to
DR. PHILIP T. DIMMITT, born Dec. 11, 1824, died Nov. 22, 1895. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Walter Agee Dimmitt, born Nov. 22, 1859.
2 Mary Lane Dimmitt, born July 25, 1852, died Nov. 26, 1856.
3 Louisa Virginia Dimmitt, born Nov. 29, 1854, died Oct. 29, 1856.
4 Lenora Dimmitt, born Oct. 30, 1856; died Oct. 28, 1864.
5 Frank Dimmitt, born Dec. 2, 1857.
6 Prince Dimmitt, born July 30, 1860.
7 Marvin Dimmitt, born Jan. 14, 1863.
8 Pope Dimmitt, born Nov. 23, 1866.
9 Lee Dimmitt, born May 26, 1869.

WALTER AGEE DIMMITT, son of Dr. Philip T. Dimmitt and Caroline Frances Agee, born Nov. 22, 1850, married June 4, 1872, to
ELIZABETH VAUGHN, who died June 20, 1935. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Philip V. Dimmitt, born Nov. 24, 1874.
2 Walter T. Dimmitt, born Jan. 10, 1878.
3 Roy Dimmitt, born June 26, 1880.
4 Joseph Bowles Dimmitt, born Nov. 9, 1882.
5 Bertha Dimmitt, born Dec. 5, 1886.

PHILIP V. DIMMITT, son of Walter Agee Dimmitt and Elizabeth Vaughn, born Nov. 24, 1874, married Jan. 24, 1909, to
JULIA LAURA BLEWER. No issue.

WALTER T. DIMMITT, son of Walter Agee Dimmitt and Elizabeth Vaughn, born Jan. 10, 1878, married August 6, 1902, to
MAUD MANSEL HAWKINS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lester Lee Dimmitt, born March 31, 1906.

LESTER LEE DIMMITT, son of Walter T. Dimmitt and Maud Mansel Hawkins, born March 31, 1906, married September 15, 1934, to
THELMA PELUM.

ROY DIMMITT, son of Walter Agee Dimmitt and Elizabeth Vaughn, born June 26, 1880, married August 17, 1904, to
ESTELLE HEWITT. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Edison Hewitt Dimmitt, born Jan. 16, 1908.
2 Mildred Dimmitt, born Sept. 6, 1909.

JOSEPH BOWLES DIMMITT, son of Walter Agee Dimmitt and Elizabeth Vaughn, born Nov. 9, 1882, married
FLORENCE PUGH.

BERTHA DIMMITT, daughter of Walter Agee Dimmitt and Elizabeth Vaughn, born Dec. 5, 1886, married
JOHN NELSON RAINES. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Betty Jo Raines, born Dec. 21, 1918, died in 1934.
2 John Nelson Raines, Jr., born June 24, 1922.

FRANK DIMMITT, son of Dr. Philip T. Dimmitt and Caroline Frances Agee, born Dec. 2, 1857, married March 13, 1879, to
EMMA E. JACKSON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 James J. Dimmitt, born May 5, 1883.
2 Clara D. Dimmitt, born March 7, 1885.
3 Kathleen B. Dimmitt, born Dec. 31, 1886, died June 2, 1901.
4 Frances Ellen Dimmitt, born July 17, 1880, died July 6, 1882.
5 Frank Ellison Dimmitt, born Feb. 3, 1899.

JAMES J. DIMMITT, son of Frank Dimmitt and Emma E. Jackson, born May 5, 1883, died Nov. 12, 1935, married twice, first to
CARRIE STEWART. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Herman L. Dimmitt, born Oct. 24, 1908.

He married a second time to
NITA BROWN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Emily Ann Dimmitt, born Nov. 21, 1919.

CLARA D. DIMMITT, daughter of Frank Dimmitt and Emma E. Jackson, born March 7, 1885, married October 19, 1909, to
A. M. SHELTON, who died in 1935. No issue.

FRANK ELLISON DIMMITT, son of Frank Dimmitt and Emma E. Jackson, born Feb. 3, 1899, married
IDELL TILSTON, of Boston, Mass. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Philip Tilston Dimmitt, born Aug. 21, 1924.

PRINCE DIMMITT, son of Dr. Philip T. Dimmitt and Caroline Frances Agee, born July 30, 1860, married March 17, 1881, to
CORA E. SCHOFIELD, born Feb. 11, 1861. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Nora L. Dimmitt, born Sept. 26, 1882.
2 Edith B. Dimmitt, born Oct. 8, 1883.
3 Cora L. Dimmitt, born June 25, 1885.
4 Eula S. Dimmitt, born July 25, 1886.
5 William P. E. Dimmitt, born Nov. 18, 1887.
6 Prince Harold Dimmitt, born March 5, 1893.
7 Fannie Agee Dimmitt, born Nov. 15, 1895.

NORA L. DIMMITT, daughter of Prince Dimmitt and Cora E. Schofield, born Sept. 26, 1882, married April 20, 1904, to
WALLACE G. QUISENBERRY, and to this union was born one child, namely,

1 Wallace Gerald Quisenberry, born Nov. 7, 1905.

WALLACE GERALD QUISENBERRY, son of Wallace G. Quisenberry and Nora L. Dimmittt, born Nov. 7, 1905, married Oct. 14, 1935, to
ISABEL SHIELDS.

EDITH B. DIMMITT, daughter of Prince Dimmitt and Cora E. Schofield, born Oct. 8, 1883, married July 23, 1914, to
SPEED MINOR, who died July 28, 1914.

CORAL L. DIMMITT, daughter of Prince Dimmitt and Cora E. Schofield, born June 25, 1885, married
ROBERT R. MAUPIN, of Kansas City, Mo. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Arnold M. Maupin, born in Jan., 1915.
2 Billy Bob Maupin, born July 28, 1921, died March 4, 1936.

EULA S. DIMMITT, daughter of Prince Dimmitt and Cora E. Schofield, born July 25, 1886, married Feb. 12, 1916, to
JAMES H. STEWART. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Betty S. Stewart, born Oct. 16, 1918.

WILLIAM P. E. DIMMITT, son of Prince Dimmitt and Cora E. Schofield, born Nov. 18, 1887, married
VIRGINIA M. PRIEST. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Dorothy V. Dimmitt, born April 5, 1907.

PRINCE HAROLD DIMMITT, son of Prince Dimmitt and Cora E. Schofield, born March 5, 1893, married in Nov., 1916, to
FREDA FOWLIE. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Edith Mildred Dimmitt, born Aug. 19, 1917.
2 Prince James Dimmitt, born Jan. 2, 1918.
3 Harold Fowlie Dimmitt, born June 6, 1923.
4 George William Dimmitt, born Aug. 10, 1926.
5 Glenn Dimmitt, born May 3, 1933.

FANNIE AGEE DIMMITT, daughter of Prince Dimmitt and Cora E. Schofield, born Nov. 15, 1895, married
JOHN BRENT MILLER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Maurine E. Miller, born March 7, 1915.
2 Nina Elizabeth Miller, born Aug. 2, 1923.

MARVIN DIMMITT, son of Dr. Philip T. Dimmitt and Caroline Frances Agee, born Jan. 14, 1863, married Jan. 31, 1884, to
EVA P. DAVIS. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Carrie H. Dimmitt, born May 9, 1885, died Dec. 4, 1893.
2 Elizabeth Frances Dimmitt, born May 8, 1888.
3 Baby Dimmitt, born Sept. 25, 1890, died Nov. 1, 1893.
4 Mike Dimmitt, born Dec. 13, 1894.
5 Pat Dimmitt, born Jan. 14, 1898.
6 Eva Mazo Dimmitt, born Feb. 22, 1901.
7 Buster Dimmitt, born June 16, 1905.

ELIZABETH FRANCES DIMMITT, daughter of Marvin Dimmitt and Eva P. Davis, born May 8, 1888, married
STEPHEN JOHNSON BYRD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Stephen Johnson Byrd, Jr., died. 2 Evelyn Byrd.

MIKE DIMMITT, son of Marvin Dimmitt and Eva P. Davis, born Dec. 13, 1894, married Dec. 6, 1919, to
MYRTLE C. DANIEL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Maxine Dimmitt, born Jan. 4, 1921.
2 Nell Dimmitt, born Jan. 11, 1922.

PAT DIMMITT, son of Marvin Dimmitt and Eva P. Davis, born Jan. 14, 1898, married
GOLDIE LYON. Oklahoma City.

EVA MAZO DIMMITT, daughter of Marvin Dimmitt and Eva P. Davis, born Feb. 22, 1901, married
BRUCE HOLSOMBECK. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Jo Holsombeck 2 Janette Holsombeck

BUSTER DIMMITT, son of Marvin Dimmitt and Eva P. Davis, born June 16, 1905, married
MATTIE WILLIAMS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Malcolm Ray Dimmitt, born May 23, 1931.

POPE DIMMITT, son of Dr. Philip T. Dimmitt and Caroline Frances Agee, born Nov. 23, 1866, married Dec. 12, 1888, to
ANNIE MAUD CRAIN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Hazel Dimmitt, born Dec. 10, 1889, died June 23, 1904.
2 Caroline Frances Dimmitt, born June 15, 1896.

CAROLINE FRANCES DIMMITT, daughter of Pope Dimmitt and Annie Maud Crain, born June 15, 1896, married July 31, 1922, to
HENRY PAYTON BRONAUGH, St. Louis, Mo. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Dorothy Frances Bronaugh, died May 13, 1936.

LEE DIMMITT, son of Dr. Philip T. Dimmitt and Caroline Frances Agee, born May 26, 1869, married September 25, 1891, to
ROMA KENDAL. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Alma Agee Dimmitt, born in 1896.
2 Clatis Kennell Dimmitt, born in 1898.
3 Dillman Daniel Dimmitt, born in 1903.
Three other who died in infancy.

RHODA AGEE No. 7

RHODA AGEE (Mathieu-James), daughter of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, about 1755, died June 21, 1845, married about 1775 to

REV. THOMAS BONDURANT, descendant of Jean Pierre Bondurant. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 James Bondurant 2 Jacob Bondurant 3 Noah Bondurant
4 Thomas Bondurant 5 John Bondurant 6 Joseph Bondurant
7 Mollie Bondurant 8 Pollie Bondurant 9 Sallie Bondurant
10 Annie Bondurant

JAMES BONDURANT, son of Rev. Thomas Bondurant and Rhoda Agee, born in Virginia, married twice, first to

PHEBE FORD. No issue. He married a second time to

SALLIE JOSEPHINE WATSON. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Ann Selinda Bondurant, born May 26, 1812.
2 Henrietta Evilina Bondurant, born Nov. 21, 1813.
3 Jerome Wellington Bondurant, born June 30, 1815.
4 Marie Louise Bondurant, born March 16, 1816.
5 Mary Jane Bondurant, born April 6, 1819.
6 Elizabeth Emily Bondurant, born Dec. 28, 1820.
7 Sallie Josephine Bondurant, born Oct. 25, 1822.
8 Samuel Watson Bondurant, born Oct. 28, 1824.
9 John James Bondurant, born June 12, 1826.
10 Martha Soonseetah, N. P. K. L. Bondurant, born Sept. 17, 1828.
11 Camilia Augusta Allen Bondurant, born June 25, 1830.
12 Rosa Virginia Watson Bondurant, born May 28, 1833.

I regret that at present I have data on only the last named of the above list.

ROSA VIRGINIA WATSON BONDURANT, daughter of James Bondurant and Sallie Josephine Watson, born May 28, 1833, married

COL. HENRY HOAGLAND BUDD. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Henrietta Budd, now deceased, married Mr. Atkins.
2 Willie Budd 3 Dr. William Henry Budd, deceased.
4 Louise Budd, married B. J. Taylor.

WILLIE BUDD, daughter of Col. Henry Hoagland Budd and Rosa Virginia Watson Bondurant, member Virginia branch, Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia. She married

W. A. LAND. She is a woman of culture and charm, and aided in compiling this data.

JACOB BONDURANT, son of Rev. Thomas Bondurant and Rhoda Agee, born in Virginia, married a

MISS BENTLY, and moved to Kentucky, as did also his brother, Noah.

THOMAS BONDURANT, son of Rev. Thomas Bondurant and Rhoda Agee, born in Virginia, married

MARY AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), daughter of Joseph Agee and Grace Mask. See record under Joseph Agee, No. 6.

JOHN BONDURANT, son of Rev. Thomas Bondurant and Rhoda Agee, born in Virginia, married

SARAH GARRETT. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Martha Agee Bondurant 2 William Fisher Bondurant

MARTHA AGEE BONDURANT, daughter of John Bondurant and Sarah Garrett, married
THOMAS McCRAW. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Jackson McCraw 2 Alexander McCraw 3 Clay McCraw
4 Thomas McCraw 5 Witt McCraw 6 Mary McCraw
7 Bettie McCraw 8 Lockie McCraw 9 Sue McCraw
10 Bernice McCraw 11 Judith Woodson McCraw

CLAY McCRAW, son of Thomas McCraw and Martha Agee Bondurant, married
SUE SMITH. No other data.

MARY McCRAW, daughter of Thomas McCraw and Martha Agee Bondurant, married
ANDERSON WRIGHT. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Anderson Wright, Jr. 2 Iverson Wright 3 Mary Wright

BETTIE McCRAW, daughter of Thomas McCraw and Martha Agee Bondurant, married
DR. AYRES. No other data.

JUDITH WOODSON McCRAW, daughter of Thomas McCraw and Martha Agee Bondurant, married
MR. BOLLOU. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Palsie Bollou 2 Lockie Bollou

WILLIAM FISHER BONDURANT, son of John Bondurant and Sarah Garrett, married
SARAH YATES FLOOD. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 John Bondurant 2 Thomas Bondurant
3 James William Bondurant 4 Marie Louise Bondurant
5 Lucie Catherine Bondurant 6 Mary Virginia Bondurant
7 Ann Elizabeth Bondurant

MARIE LOUISE BONDURANT, daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood, married
EDWARD VAN BUREN ANDERSON, and died without issue.

JAMES WILLIAM BONDURANT, son of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood, was a Colonel in the War Between the States. He married
EVELYN DuBOSE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Eugene DuBose Bondurant 2 James William Bondurant
3 Minnie Bondurant, died in youth.

DR. EUGENE DuBOSE BONDURANT, son of James William Bondurant and Evelyn DuBose, is a prominent physician of Mobile, Ala. He served as Colonel of Medical Dept. in World War. He was also Dean of Medical Dept., University of Alabama. He married
ANNIE LOUISE PRINCE. No issue.

JAMES WILLIAM BONDURANT JR., son of James William Bondurant and Evelyn DuBose, married
ALLIE MOORE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Evelyn Bondurant, Dallas, Tex.

LUCIE CATHERINE BONDURANT, daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood, married
WILLIAM KNIGHT SAUNDERS, born Sept. 25, 1830. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 T. Ashby Saunders, born June 6, 1867.
2 William Knight Saunders, Jr., born Oct. 24, 1869.
3 Ernest Sheldon Saunders, born May 31, 1872.
4 Irby Saunders, born June 16, 1876.
5 Julia Vance Saunders, born June 25, 1877.
6 Edgar Hinton Saunders, born Sept. 8, 1879.

T. ASHBY SAUNDERS, son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant, born June 6, 1867, married Sept. 20, 1894, to
EMMA HENLEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Harry Henley Saunders, born Oct. 19, 1895.
2 Taylor Ashby Saunders, born Aug. 23, 1904, died in infancy.

HARRY HENLEY SAUNDERS, son of T. Ashby Saunders and Emma Henley, born Sept. 20, 1894, married in 1916 to
KATHLEEN B. PHILLIPS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Kathleen Saunders, born Feb. 10, 1922.
2 Bettie Sue Saunders, born Sept. 24, 1924.

WILLIAM KNIGHT SAUNDERS, JR., son of William Knight Saunders and Lucy Catherine Bondurant, born Oct. 24, 1869, married twice, first in 1896 to
GERTRUDE JONES, who died in 1908. He married a second time to
LILLIE PAYNE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Knight Saunders, III, born March 11, 1913.

ERNEST SHELDON SAUNDERS, son of William Knight Saunders and Lucy Catherine Bondurant, born May 31, 1872, married in 1897 to
MAZIE DAVIDSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ernest Leslie Saunders, born Dec. 20, 1898.
2 William Irby Saunders, born Sept. 27, 1900.

ERNEST LESLIE SAUNDERS, son of Ernest Sheldon Saunders and Mazie Davidson, born Dec. 20, 1898, married
ELENOR HOOPER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ernest Leslie Saunders, Jr.
2 Lucie Vance Saunders
3 Richard Sheldon Saunders.

WILLIAM IRBY SAUNDERS, son of Ernest Sheldon Saunders and Mazie Davidson, born Sept. 27, 1900, married
MARY GARST. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 William Grant Saunders
2 Robert Sheldon Saunders
3 John Pierce Saunders
4 James Pitzer Saunders
5 Mary Fannie Saunders

JULIA VANCE SAUNDERS, daughter of William Knight Saunders and Lucy Catherine Bondurant, born June 25, 1877, married in 1898 to
WILLIAM WATSON KYLE, who died in Dec., 1912. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Knight Kyle, born Oct. 13, 1899, died June 25, 1928.

Mrs. Kyle is a teacher of ability and a woman of charm and culture. She assisted in compiling this data.

EDGAR HINTON SAUNDERS, son of William Knight Saunders and Lucie Catherine Bondurant, born Sept. 8, 1879, married
FANNIE GERTRUDE FILBATES. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Lucile Gertrude Saunders, born March 12, 1914.
2 Cecil Saunders, born March 9, 1919.
3 Edgar Hinton Saunders, Jr., born Jan. 1, 1926.

LUCILE GERTRUDE SAUNDERS, daughter of Edgar Hinton Saunders and Fannie Gertrude Filbates, born March 12, 1914, married in 1935 to
STEPHEN CARPENTER.

MARY VIRGINIA BONDURANT, daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood, born in August, 1850, married
EDWARD VAN BUREN ANDERSON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Lula Yates Anderson 2 Evelyn Anderson 3 James B. Anderson
4 Mary Alice Anderson 5 E. P. Anderson

ANN ELIZABETH BONDURANT, daughter of William Fisher Bondurant and Sarah Yates Flood, married
THOMAS FERGUSON. No other data.

JOSEPH BONDURANT, son of Rev. Thomas Bondurant and Rhoda Agee, lived in Buckingham County, Virginia, married
POLLIE AGEE (Mathieu-James-John), daughter of John Agee and Sicily Ann Hall.

MOLLIE BONDURANT, daughter of Rev. Thomas Bondurant and Rhoda Agee, born in Virginia May 3, 1771, died Sept. 7, 1840, married June 30, 1791, to
MOSES FLOOD, born March 10, 1775, died April 14, 1852. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 John William Flood, born July 13, 1792.
2 Elizabeth Flood, born Dec. 23, 1793.
3 Asa Flood, born March 1, 1795.
4 Rhoda Flood, born June 5, 1797.
5 Polly Flood, born May 22, 1800, died Aug. 23, 1805.
6 Sally Flood, born Nov. 11, 1801, died Oct. 23, 1837.
7 Noah Flood, born Dec. 13, 1803, died Aug. 21, 1805.
8 Ann Flood, born Dec. 14, 1805, died April 25, 1887.
9 Mariah Flood, born Dec. 13, 1807, died May 25, 1872.
10 Martha Flood, born Nov. 2, 1809.
11 Kitty Flood, born Sept. 24, 1812.

JOHN WILLIAM FLOOD, son of Moses Flood and Mollie Bondurant, born July 13, 1792, married Nov. 10, 1819, to
NANCY WALTHAL. No other data.

ELIZABETH FLOOD, daughter of Moses Flood and Mollie Bondurant, born Dec. 23, 1793, married Feb. 1, 1815, to
CAPT. JAMES ANDERSON, of Virginia. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 Eliza F. Anderson, born Jan. 15, 1816.
2 Lucy Ann Anderson, married W. R. Agee, see under No. 6.
3 Martha J. Anderson, born about 1820.
4 Richard T. Anderson, died in youth.
5 James Anderson, married and had several children, his son, R. M. Anderson lived at Andersonville, Va.

6 Mary Anderson, married Mr. Cobes, and died a few weeks later.
7 Sarah D. Anderson, born Nov. 23, 1828.
8 Rebecca S. Anderson, born April 16, 1825.
9 Charles Wesley Anderson, died in infancy.
10 John L. Anderson, married and had several children.
11 William Anderson, died in youth.
12 America Anderson, married a Mr. Harris and had three children.
13 Virginia Anderson.

ELIZA F. ANDERSON, daughter of Capt. James Anderson and Elizabeth Flood, born Jan. 15, 1816, married May 31, 1831, to
MATTHEW W. ROBERTSON, born Jan. 6, 1806, died Sept. 20, 1853. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 William Henry Robertson, born Oct. 9, 1832, died Sept. 18, 1889.
2 Matthew Willis Robertson, born March 17, 1834, died in 1847.
3 Ann Elizabeth Robertson, born March 15, 1837, died in 1840.
4 Margaret Victoria Robertson, born Aug. 28, 1839.
5 Nannie Eliza Robertson, born July 1, 1842.
6 Jeffery Hill Robertson, born Jan. 8, 1845, died in infancy.
7 Irving Robertson, born Oct. 30, 1847, died in infancy.
8 Matthew Willis Robertson, born Dec. 19, 1848. Named for his deceased brother.
9 Henry Mills Robertson, born Dec. 19, 1848. Twins.
10 Jeffery James Robertson, married Miss Talley.
11 Richard N. Robertson, married Carrie Roberts and Spicer.

MARGARET VICTORIA ROBERTSON, daughter of Matthew W. Robertson and Eliza F. Anderson, born Aug. 28, 1839, married Dec. 14, 1892, to
WILLIAM MERRYMAN, son of Jesse D. Merryman and Judith Holt. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Olevia Merryman
2 Mary E. Merryman
3 Rowena B. Merryman
4 William Mathew Merryman

NANNIE ELIZA ROBERTSON, daughter of Matthew W. Robertson and Eliza F. Anderson, born July 1, 1842, married
ROBERT S. ROBINSON, son of R. I. Robinson and Martha, born Aug. 27, 1827. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Pattie Robinson, born Oct. 7, 1871.
2 William L. Robinson, born Aug. 23, 1873, died in infancy.
3 Matthew W. Robinson, born Nov. 5, 1874, died in infancy.
4 William W. Robinson, born Jan. 23, 1876, died in infancy.
5 Layton J. Robinson, born June 12, 1879.
6 Louis M. Robinson, born May 17, 1881.
7 John L. Robinson, born Aug. 29, 1884. This family lived in Cumberland County, Virginia.

LUCY ANN ANDERSON, daughter of Capt. James Anderson and Elizabeth Flood, born Aug. 26, 1817, married twice, first to
WILLIAM R. AGEE (Mathieu-James-Joseph), son of Joseph Agee and Nancy Lipscomb. See record under Joseph Agee, No. 6. She married a second time May 22, 1845, to
AUSINVER DEWITT KIDWELL, born Nov. 27, 1810, in Virginia, died in Lewis County, Mo., in Dec., 1883. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Joseph Fountain Kidwell, born March 6, 1846.
2 Mary Jane Kidwell, born May 13, 1849.
3 John Early Kidwell, born April 17, 1854, died in youth.

JOSEPH FOUNTAIN KIDWELL, son of Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson, born May 13, 1846, married

FRANKIE BRADLEY. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Walter Kidwell 2 Claud Kidwell 3 Ernest Kidwell
4 Homer Kidwell 5 Alma Kidwell 6 Bertie Kidwell
7 Norval Kidwell 8 Ethel Kidwell 9 Fontain Kidwell

No further data on the above.

MARY JANE KIDWELL, daughter of Ausinver Dewitt Kidwell and Lucy Ann Anderson, born May 13, 1849, married March 18, 1874, to

REV. JAMES L. TAYLOR, son of John Taylor and Mary Vandiver, born Jan. 23, 1847. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Byrdie Belle Taylor, born March 2, 1881, died in infancy.

MARTHA J. ANDERSON, daughter of Capt. James Anderson and Elizabeth Flood, married

JOHN P. MORGAN, Forbes, Va. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Lizzie A. Morgan, born Dec. 11, 1837.
2 John J. Morgan, born May 25, 1839.
3 Martha A. Morgan, born Nov. 21, 1840.
4 Mary J. Morgan, born Nov. 25, 1842.
5 Sarah L. Morgan, born May 30, 1844.
6 William M. Morgan, born July 6, 1846, died in infancy.
7 Richard Thomas Morgan, born April 25, 1848.
8 Robert Agee Morgan, born March 8, 1850.
9 Lucy E. Morgan, born Jan. 6, 1852.
10 Nicholas P. Morgan, born March 18, 1854.
11 Cora A. Morgan, born Nov. 13, 1857.
12 Minnie H. Morgan, born Nov. 19, 1859.

LIZZIE A. MORGAN, daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born Dec. 11, 1837, married March 27, 1872, to

JOHN S. FORBES, of Wert, Va. To this union were born six children, namely,

1 John A. Forbes 2 Thomas E. Forbes 3 Wm. A. Forbes
4 Charlotte J. Forbes 5 Charles J. Forbes 6 Floyd L. Forbes

JOHN J. MORGAN, son of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born May 25, 1839, married February 2, 1865, to

JENNIE E. SPENCER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Florence W. Morgan 2 James S. Morgan
3 Nannie E. Morgan

MARY J. MORGAN, daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born November 25, 1842, married December 16, 1869, to

THOMAS E. DAVIDSON, Toga, Va. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mary Ellen Davidson, born Nov. 16, 1872.
2 Eva Jane Davidson, born Oct. 8, 1874.
3 Richie Thomas Davidson, born April 11, 1877.
4 Jeter Pierce Davidson, born April 24, 1880.

SARAH L. MORGAN, daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born May 30, 1844, married Dec. 14, 1865, to

JOSEPH T. SPENCER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Charles Edloe Spencer 2 Sallie Lee Spencer

CHARLES EDLOE SPENCER, son of Joseph T. Spencer and Sarah L. Morgan, married Dec. 17, 1890, to

MATTIE VIRGINIA MORGAN. No further data.

RICHARD THOMAS MORGAN, son of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born April 25, 1848, married March 9, 1870, to
INEZ ANDERSON, born Feb. 17, 1849. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Mattie Virginia Morgan, born June 2, 1871, married Charles Edloe Spencer, as above.
2 James Pierce Morgan, born Oct. 27, 1872.
3 Richard Ivenhoe Morgan, born Sept. 29, 1874.
4 Charles Boggs Morgan, born Nov. 9, 1876.
5 Minnie Inez Morgan, born Jan. 15, 1878.
6 Mary Alice Morgan, born April 4, 1880.
7 Reese Anderson Morgan, born March 3, 1884.

ROBERT AGEE MORGAN, son of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born March 8, 1850, married Dec. 2, 1887, to
MINNIE E. COLEMAN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ernest Agee Morgan

LUCY E. MORGAN, daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born Jan. 6, 1852, married Aug. 9, 1876, to
WILLIS B. SPENCER. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Ora Leslie Spencer
2 William Morgan Spencer
3 Willias Bocock Spencer
4 James Anderson Spencer
5 Annie Jane Spencer
6 John Herman Spencer

NICHOLAS P. MORGAN, son of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born May 18, 1854, married in 1882, to
MARY P. MARRYMAN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 John Mocal Morgan
2 Frank Morgan

CORA A. MORGAN, daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born Nov. 13, 1857, married Dec. 21, 1877, to
WILLIAM B. ANDERSON. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Joseph Walter Anderson
2 Nettie Inez Anderson
3 Robert Leon Anderson
4 John James Anderson
5 William Cosby Anderson
6 Susie Florence Anderson
7 Frank Earl Anderson

MINNIE H. MORGAN, daughter of John P. Morgan and Martha J. Anderson, born Nov. 19, 1859, married in 1879 to
DAVID M. WARD. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Henry Mason Ward
2 Effie Morgan Ward
3 Mattie A. Ward
4 Louisa Ward
5 David M. Ward, Jr.
6 Jimmie Ward
7 John B. Ward

SARAH D. ANDERSON, daughter of Capt. James Anderson and Elizabeth Flood, born Nov. 23, 1828, died Sept. 5, 1903, at LaBelle, Mo. She was a woman of charm and beauty, we are told. She married Oct. 7, 1847, to
SAMUEL H. BRIGHTWELL, born Jan. 2, 1814, died Dec. 15, 1881. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Frances Jane Brightwell, born Sept. 19, 1848, died in infancy.
2 William Ausinver Brightwell, born Nov. 9, 1849, died in infancy.
3 James Frederick Brightwell, born Dec. 22, 1850.
4 John Wesley Brightwell, born May 7, 1853.
5 Thomas Henry Brightwell, born May 7, 1853, twins.
6 Robert Lee Brightwell, born Aug. 2, 1855.

7 Willis Marvin Brightwell, born Jan. 14, 1857, died Oct. 10, 1892.
8 Lucy Brightwell, born Aug. 6, 1859, died in infancy.
9 Lizzie Anderson Brightwell, born Dec. 25, 1861.
10 Martha Susan Brightwell, born Oct. 14, 1863, died Aug. 24, 1871.
11 Lula Belle Brightwell, born Jan. 7, 1867, died Jan. 25, 1889.

JAMES FREDERICK BRIGHTWELL, son of Samuel H. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson, born Dec. 22, 1850, died Nov. 12, 1892, married March 16, 1876, to
LUCINDA KERFOOT. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Wadie Frances Brightwell, born May 5, 1877.
2 Willis Arthur Brightwell, born June 22, 1882.

Lucinda Kerfoot died May 29, 1930.

WADIE FRANCES BRIGHTWELL, daughter of James Frederick Brightwell and Lucinda Kerfoot, born May 5, 1877, died June 9, 1915, married April 18, 1907, to
WALTER LESLIE SIMPSON, son of Avington Simpson and Sarah Ann Posey, born June 19, 1881. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ann Mildred Simpson, born Aug. 9, 1909.
2 Waldo George Simpson, born March 10, 1911.
3 Foster Vaughn Simpson, born May 4, 1915, died Sept. 14, 1918.

ANN MILDRED SIMPSON, daughter of Walter Leslie Simpson and Wadie Frances Brightwell, born Aug. 9, 1909, married Dec. 24, 1929, to
ROBERT STRODE, born Sept. 24, 1906. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Dorothy Jean Strode, born Oct. 14, 1930.
2 Richard David Strode, born June 22, 1932.
3 Robert Waldo Strode, born May 31, 1934.
4 James Evans Strode, born Nov. 25, 1936.

WALDO GEORGE SIMPSON, son of Walter Leslie Simpson and Wadie Frances Brightwell, born March 10, 1911, married April 28, 1934, to
LUCILLE GODBY, born Feb. 13, 1915. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Sally Ann Simpson, born Jan. 5, 1936.

WILLIS ARTHUR BRIGHTWELL, son of James Frederick Brightwell and Lucinda Kerfoot, born June 22, 1882, died March 29, 1926, married July 25, 1906, to
NINA D. WALKER, daughter of Marvin Walker and Alice West, born Dec. 30, 1887. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Arthur W. Brightwell, born May 1, 1907.
2 Bernadine Wadie Brightwell, born Oct. 11, 1908.
3 Wayne Frederick Brightwell, born Aug. 22, 1912.
4 Paul Richard Brightwell, born Dec. 20, 1916.

JOHN WESLEY BRIGHTWELL, son of Samuel H. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson, born May 7, 1853, died July 3, 1925, married Feb. 9, 1877, to
MARGARET M. WILSON, daughter of David H. Wilson and Elizabeth Ewalt, born Aug. 20, 1855, died July 25, 1936. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 John Everette Brightwell, born Aug. 25, 1879.
2 LeRoy Brightwell, born April 24, 1882.
3 Virginia Belle Brightwell, born March 29, 1887.
4 Frank Wilson Brightwell, born Sept. 8, 1890.

JOHN EVERETTE BRIGHTWELL, son of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret M. Wilson, born Aug. 25, 1879, married Nov. 22, 1905, to
AMY IDA RICHMOND, daughter of John C. Richmond and Laura S. King. No issue.

LEROY BRIGHTWELL, son of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret M. Wilson, born April 24, 1882, married twice, first Nov. 9, 1904, to
MARGARET M. HUMPHREY, daughter of James M. Humphrey and Margaret C. Abbott, born Jan. 10, 1881, died Oct. 3, 1909. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elwood Brightwell, born Oct. 19, 1906.
2 Elroy Brightwell, twins.

He was married a second time Nov. 16, 1910, to
LELA M. WHITEAKER, daughter of George S. Whiteaker and Susan Mary Ellison, born in Knox County, Missouri, Oct. 30, 1886. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Harold W. Brightwell, born Sept. 18, 1911.
2 Harley Hollis Brightwell, born Nov. 20, 1913.
3 LeRoy Brightwell, born Nov. 4, 1916.

ELWOOD BRIGHTWELL, son of LeRoy Brightwell and Margaret M. Humphrey, born Oct. 19, 1906, married Oct. 19, 1931, to
MARGARET ELIZABETH MERIWETHER, daughter of Marshell Meriwether and Lucy Lovegreen, born Feb. 22, 1912. No issue.

FRANK WILSON BRIGHTWELL, son of John Wesley Brightwell and Margaret M. Humphrey, born Sept. 8, 1890, married Feb. 12, 1919, to
NELLIE JO RICHMOND, born April 19, 1895. No issue.

THOMAS HENRY BRIGHTWELL, son of Samuel H. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson, born May 7, 1853, died March 19, 1921, married twice, first Dec. 12, 1883, to
REBECCA J. HINSON, born Dec. 13, 1853, died Jan. 25, 1916. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Henry Hinson Brightwell, born in April, 1886.

He married a second time to
MRS. KATIE BOWEN. No issue.

HENRY HINSON BRIGHTWELL, son of Thomas Henry Brightwell and Rebecca J. Hinson, born in April, 1886, married June 20, 1908, to
MAY OFFUTT, daughter of Joseph Claggett Offutt and Hettie Miller, born Dec. 21, 1885. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Joseph Thomas Brightwell, born Aug. 29, 1912.
2 Elizabeth Brightwell, born Aug. 3, 1914, died Nov. 9, 1914.
3 Margaret Ellen Brightwell, born March 15, 1917.
4 Robert Henry Brightwell, born May 20, 1918.
5 May Frances Brightwell, born Feb. 21, 1922.

ROBERT L. BRIGHTWELL, son of Samuel H. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson, born April 2, 1855, died March 20, 1920, married Feb. 28, 1878, to
ALMA HINSON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Emmett Samuel Brightwell, born March 5, 1883, died in infancy.
2 Jesse Lee Brightwell, born Jan. 1, 1887.
3 Archie Hinson Brightwell, born June 12, 1891.
4 Cliff Thomas Brightwell, born Sept. 11, 1893.
5 Elza Mortimer Brightwell, born May 10, 1896.

JESSE LEE BRIGHTWELL, son of Robert L. Brightwell and Alma Hinson, born Jan. 1, 1887, married Sept. 21, 1916, to
HARRIETT BELLE EADS, daughter of J. M. and Mrs. Eads.

ARCHIE HINSON BRIGHTWELL, son of Robert L. Brightwell and Alma Hinson, born June 12, 1891, married Sept. 17, 1913, to
ADDA ETHEL ELLIS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Rosemary Brightwell, born July 6, 1921.

CLIFF THOMAS BRIGHTWELL, son of Robert L. Brightwell and Alma Hinson, born Sept. 11, 1893, married March 6, 1918, to
ESTHER PETTIT, daughter of William H. Pettit and Libbie T. Whiteaker, born Jan. 6, 1894. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Lewis Brightwell, born March 14, 1921.

ELZA MORTIMER BRIGHTWELL, son of Robert L. Brightwell and Alma Hinson, born May 10, 1896, married Oct. 4, 1917, to
KATHLEEN SIMPSON, daughter of C. A. and Mrs. Simpson. No issue.

LIZZIE ANDERSON BRIGHTWELL, daughter of Samuel H. Brightwell and Sarah D. Anderson, born Dec. 25, 1861, married Oct. 30, 1881, to
J. WILLIAM ROWE, born Dec. 29, 1859, died Dec. 16, 1923. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mattie Ola Rowe, born Feb. 23, 1892.

MATTIE OLA ROWE, daughter of J. William Rowe and Lizzie Anderson Brightwell, born Feb. 23, 1892, married Sept. 20, 1919, to
HURLEY ENGLISH, born Aug. 16, 1895. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Nina Elizabeth English, born Dec. 2, 1920.

REBECCA S. ANDERSON, daughter of Capt. James Anderson and Elizabeth Flood, born April 16, 1825, married Jan. 6, 1847, to
STEPHEN A. GLOVER, born Dec. 10, 1824, died Jan. 21, 1890. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Richard A. Glover, born March 1, 1848.
2 Sarah E. Glover, born Aug. 14, 1849.
3 James D. Glover, born June 2, 1851.
4 Anthony D. Glover, born June 18, 1853, died in infancy.
5 Edward L. Glover, born Oct. 26, 1855.
6 Louis T. Glover, born July 20, 1861.
7 Hallie S. Glover, born Sept. 14, 1863.

RICHARD A. GLOVER, son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca S. Anderson, born March 1, 1848, married twice, first May 10, 1877, to
MISS SPENCER, daughter of Joseph F. and Mrs. Spencer, who died April 13, 1878. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Josie Bell Glover.

He married a second time March 17, 1880, to
MISS FLOOD, daughter of John H. and Mary Flood. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Eddie Boggs Glover 2 Annie Sue Glover 3 Thomas A. Glover
4 Richard M. Glover 5 Ella O. Glover 6 John W. Glover
7 Hattie M. Glover

EDWARD L. GLOVER, son of Stephen A. Glover and Rebecca S. Anderson, born Oct. 26, 1855, married Oct. 26, 1882, to
MISS FLOOD. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Dora Ella Glover 2 Cora Elizabeth Glover 3 Walter P. Glover
4 Robert L. Glover 5 Rebecca Susan Glover 6 Stephen G. Glover

E. VAN ANDERSON, son of Capt. James Anderson and Elizabeth Flood, born Oct. 28, 1840, Buckingham County, Virginia, married three times, first Dec. 22, 1868, to

M. LOU BONDURANT, born May 26, 1846, died June 1, 1875. He married a second time Sept. 7, 1876, to

MARY V. BONDURANT, born Aug. 27, 1850, died June 1, 1885. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Lula Y. Anderson, born Oct. 18, 1877.
2 Evelin M. Anderson, born Jan. 27, 1879.
3 James Anderson, born May 27, 1880.
4 Mary A. Anderson, born May 27, 1882.
5 Edward P. Anderson, born Dec. 24, 1883.

He married a third time March 18, 1886, to

NANNIE STEGER, born Feb. 19, 1847. To this union was born one child, namely.

1 Bertha S. Anderson, born March 10, 1887.

ANNIE BONDURANT, daughter of Rev. Thomas Bondurant and Rhoda Agee, born in Virginia, married

JOHN DUNCAN. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Garnett Duncan 2 Thomas Duncan 3 Mary Duncan
4 Sarah Duncan

GARNETT DUNCAN, son of John Duncan and Annie Bondurant, married

NANCY NEWTON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Susan Duncan, married a Mr. Kelly.
2 Eliza Duncan, married another Mr. Kelly.
3 Isabella Duncan, married another Mr. Kelly.
4 Mary Duncan, married Dr. Robinson.
5 Monroe Duncan, never married.

THOMAS DUNCAN, son of John Duncan and Annie Bondurant, born in Virginia, married

MARTHA HATCHER, and moved to Ohio. To this union were born several children, among whom were the following:

1 Thomas J. Duncan, married and had issue.
2 John William Duncan, married and had issue.
3 Mariah Duncan, married Thomas Cadwalder and had a son.

MARY DUNCAN, daughter of John Duncan and Annie Bondurant, born in Virginia, married

SAMUEL RUSSELL. Several children.

SARAH DUNCAN, daughter of John Duncan and Annie Bondurant, born in Virginia, married

SHASTEEN CLIBORN. Several children. Names not known to me.

Ethel Bondurant Bohon,
Kirksville, Mo.
Compiler of No. 8

RUTH AGEE No. 8

RUTH AGEE (Mathieu-James), daughter of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, about 1761, died about 1786, married about 1780 to

DARBY BONDURANT, son of John Bondurant, born in 1760. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Bondurant, born in 1781.
2 David Bondurant, born between 1782 and 1786.

JAMES BONDURANT, son of Darby Bondurant and Ruth Agee, born in 1781, married in 1803 to

CHLOE GARRETT, daughter of Isaac Garrett and Mollie Agee. To this union were born thirteen children, one of whom was

1 Isaac Garrett Bondurant, born Aug. 31, 1805.

ISAAC GARRETT BONDURANT, son of James Bondurant and Chloe Garrett, born Aug. 31, 1805, died June 7, 1838, married Nov. 2, 1830, to

MARCY SUTTON HAY, daughter of Peter Hay and Elizabeth Finley, born April 10, 1805, died May 11, 1875. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mary Catherine Bondurant, born July 29, 1831.
2 Elizabeth Jane Bondurant, born Feb. 22, 1834, died in youth.
3 George N. Bondurant, born June 9, 1836.
4 Sue Garrett Bondurant, born Oct. 1, 1838, died April 11, 1911.

MARY CATHERINE BONDURANT, daughter of Isaac Garrett Bondurant and Marcy Sutton Hay, born July 29, 1831, died Nov. 20, 1913, married April 2, 1857, to

RICHARD WAUGHOP. No other data.

GEORGE NAPOLEON BONDURANT, son of Isaac Garrett Bondurant and Marcy Sutton Hay, born June 9, 1836, died May 31, 1918, married Sept. 2, 1863, to

NANCY WILSON, daughter of William Wilson and Sarah Givens McClure, born Oct. 6, 1834, died Oct. 25, 1880. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Sarah Florence Bondurant, born July 3, 1864, now living at Mt. Rainier, Md. She is unmarried, and furnished this data.
2 Mary Jane Bondurant, born Jan. 27, 1866, died May 3, 1895.
3 Isaac Sutton Bondurant, born Sept. 19, 1867.
4 Ella Bell Bondurant, born Oct. 6, 1869.
5 Edgar Hamilton Bondurant, born Sept. 30, 1871.
6 William Wilson Bondurant, born Sept. 7, 1873.
7 Lucias Ames Bondurant, born Sept. 18, 1875, died in infancy.

ISAAC SUTTON BONDURANT, son of George Napoleon Bondurant and Nancy Wilson, born Sept. 19, 1867, married Feb. 13, 1895, to

CORA BELLE HUDDLESTON, who died Dec. 7, 1917. No other data.

ELLA BELL BONDURANT, daughter of George Napoleon Bondurant and Nancy Wilson, born Oct. 6, 1869, married June 18, 1891, to

ELMER A. HARROUN. No later data.

EDGAR HAMILTON BONDURANT, son of George Napoleon Bondurant and Nancy Wilson, born Sept. 30, 1871, married Nov. 7, 1917, to

LUCY ELLEN MILLER. No other data.

WILLIAM WILSON BONDURANT, son of George Bondurant and Nancy Wilson, born Sept. 7, 1873, married Nov. 22, 1911, to
HELEN M. LAWRENCE. No other data.

DAVID BONDURANT, son of Darby Bondurant and Ruth Agee, born between 1780 and 1785, died about 1856, married about 1814 to
POLLY GARRETT, daughter of Charles Garrett and Cleo Agee, his first cousin. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 James Agee Bondurant, born in 1815.
2 David Garrett Bondurant, born March 22, 1817.
3 Rose Ann Bondurant, born about 1818-19.
4 Mary Bondurant, born Feb. 21, 1820.
5 Elizabeth Ann Bondurant, born March 22, 1822.
6 Lucinda Bondurant, born about 1823-4.
7 Cleo Bondurant, born in 1825.
8 Joseph Samuel Thomas Bondurant, born Sept. 20, 1830.

JAMES AGEE BONDURANT, son of David Bondurant and Polly Garrett, born in 1815, married
MRS. AMELIA PRICE, nee YOUNG. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 David A. Bondurant, born in Buckingham County, Virginia. He married but died Feb. 17, 1912, without issue.
2 Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1836.

EMMA YOUNG BONDURANT, daughter of James Agee Bondurant and Amelia Price Young, born in 1836, died Aug. 20, 1904, married
JOHN HENRY KEY. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 Alice Cordelia Key, born in 1856.
2 Anna Amelia Key, born in 1859.
3 James Daniel Key, born in 1861.
4 David B. Key, born in 1863.
5 Fannie Elizabeth Key, born in 1865.
6 Mary Bell Key, born in 1867.
7 Charles Key, born in 1869, died in 1873.
8 Samuel R. Key, born in 1871.
9 William Chester Key, born in 1873.
10 Ettia Key, born in 1875.
11 Nettia Key, twins, born in 1875.
12 Laura Mae Key, born in 1878.
13 Earnest Key, born in 1881.

ALICE CORDELIA KEY, daughter of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1856, died in Union Co., Maryland, married
GEORGE WILLISON. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Thomas Willison 2 Luta Willison 3 Dowell Willison
4 Carl Willison 5 Harvey Willison 6 Emma Willison

ANNA AMELIA KEY, daughter of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1859, died in Henderson Co., Kentucky, married
MONROE ALEXANDER. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Henry Alexander 2 Fred Alexander 3 Pearl Alexander
4 Roger Alexander 5 Amelia Alexander

JAMES DANIEL KEY, son of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1861, married
LAURA GISH. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Rena Key 2 Hampton Key 3 Herman Key
4 Viola Key 5 Georgia Key

FANNIE ELIZABETH KEY, daughter of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1865, died April 24, 1936, married
SMITH GIBSON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Ben Gibson 2 Tillie Gibson 3 Minnie Gibson
4 Willie Gibson 5 Hubert L. Gibson

MARY BELL KEY, daughter of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1867, died August 14, 1934, married
JOHN GISH. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 David Gish 2 Emma Gish 3 Lester Gish 4 Effie Gish
5 Mary B. Gish 6 Betty Gish 7 Lawrence Gish 8 Rudy Gish

SAMUEL RUFUS KEY, son of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1871, married
LYDIA WILLIAMS. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Mack Key 2 Sue Emma Key 3 Anna Bell Key
4 Annie Key 5 William Key 6 Owen Key

WILLIAM CHESTER KEY, son of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1873, married
SUSAN GIBSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Coleman Key 2 Elmer Key 3 Fred Key

ETTIA KEY, daughter of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1875, married
JAMES GISH. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Gus David Gish 2 Andrew Gish 3 Rosa Gish
4 Evelyn Gish 5 Lela Gish

NETTIA KEY, daughter of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1875, married
LOUIS S. GISH. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Milford Gish 2 Laura Gish 3 Gussie Gish
4 Mildred Gish 5 J. Gish 6 C. Gish

LAURA MAE KEY, daughter of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1878, married
CHESTER HAWKINS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Zella Mae Hawkins.

EARNEST KEY, son of John Henry Key and Emma Young Bondurant, born in 1881, married
ALLIE HUMSTED. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Roman Key.

DAVID GARRETT BONDURANT, son of David Bondurant and Polly Garrett, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, March 22, 1817, died January 7, 1873, married about 1848 to
MARY PRICE BONDURANT, daughter of Thomas Bondurant and Mary Agee, born April 25, 1826, died August 23, 1849, in parturition, after a winter baptism. The baby died at birth. David Garrett Bondurant married a second time Oct. 24, 1850, to

ALMIRA HOPE, daughter of William Hope and Margaret Miles, born Dec. 30, 1820, died Aug. 18, 1888. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Margaret Ann Bondurant, born Oct. 16, 1851.
2 William Edwin Hope Bondurant, born Dec. 18, 1854.
3 Thomas Nelson Bondurant, born July 12, 1856.
4 James David Bondurant, born Feb. 2, 1859.
5 Joseph Nathan Bondurant, born Oct. 2, 1860, died in infancy.
6 Marion Lee Bondurant, born Sept. 30, 1863.

MARGARET ANN BONDURANT, daughter of David Garrett Bondurant and Almira Hope, born Oct. 16, 1851, married April 26, 1876, to
MOSES O. RHODES, born Aug. 15, 1852, died July 30, 1905, and to this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Edward Warren Rhodes, born May 14, 1877, died in youth.
2 Mary Almira Rhodes, born Sept. 9, 1879.
3 Columbia Omajewel Rhodes, born Sept. 25, 1880.
4 Katie Lee Rhodes, born Sept. 26, 1883.
5 Velma Florence Rhodes, born Sept. 20, 1886, died June 16, 1899.
6 John Walter Rhodes, born June 20, 1890.

MARY ALMIRA RHODES, daughter of Moses O. Rhodes and Margaret Ann Bondurant, born Sept. 9, 1879, married Jan. 25, 1905, to
WILLIAM T. CURRY, born Oct. 4, 1879. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Nelda Lee Curry, born July 5, 1923.

COLUMBIA OMAJEWEL RHODES, daughter of Moses O. Rhodes and Margaret Ann Bondurant, born Sept. 25, 1881, died April 8, 1908, married June 9, 1901, to
EDWARD WINEINGER, who died July 5, 1923. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Walter Oliver Wineinger, born April 14, 1904.
2 Grace Earnestine Wineinger, born July 8, 1907.

WALTER OLIVER WINEINGER, son of Edward Wineinger and Columbia Omajewel Rhodes, born April 14, 1904, married July 15, 1923, to
LEILA SMITH. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Charles Franklin Wineinger 2 Earnestine Wineinger
3 J. W. Wineinger 4 Betty Jean Wineinger

The three last named lost their lives in their burning home.

GRACE EARNESTINE WINEINGER, daughter of Edward Wineinger and Columbia Omajewel Rhodes, born July 8, 1907, married May 8, 1933, to
IRVIN HOVET. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Nancy Ann Hovet, born March 3, 1935.

KATIE LEE RHODES, daughter of Moses O. Rhodes and Margaret Ann Bondurant, born Sept. 26, 1883, married July 2, 1902, to
GEORGE L. NORTON, son of Samuel Norton, born Jan. 5, 1877. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Irene Lucile Norton, born Aug. 20, 1903.
2 Leslie Lee Norton, born July 2, 1915.

IRENE LUCILE NORTON, daughter of George L. Norton and Katie Lee Rhodes, born Aug. 20, 1903, married
BIRNEY NEIL, born Sept. 8, 1903. No issue.

JOHN WALTER RHODES, son of Moses O. Rhodes and Margaret Ann Bondurant, born June 20, 1890, married Nov. 29, 1930, to
VIDA DANIELS. No issue.

WILLIAM EDWARD HOPE BONDURANT, M. D., son of David Garrett Bondurant and Almira Hope, born Dec. 18, 1854, Scotland County, Mo., died Jan. 30, 1934, at Memphis, Mo. He married March 26, 1885 to
ANNA COLLINS, born Sept. 16, 1864, died Feb. 17, 1936. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Claud Collins Bondurant, born July 31, 1886, died Jan. 18, 1905.
2 Harry Hugh Bondurant, born April 17, 1891.
3 Adda Louise Bondurant, born April 5, 1889.

ADDA LOUISE BONDURANT, daughter of Dr. William Edward Hope Bondurant and Anna Collins, born April 5, 1889, married Nov. 11, 1913, to
NOAH WENDELL KAPFER, born June 7, 1891. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Wendell Bondurant Kapfer, born June 5, 1917.
2 William Edwin Kapfer, born June 8, 1919.
3 Anna Louise Kapfer, born June 30, 1923.

THOMAS NELSON BONDURANT, son of David Garrett Bondurant and Elmira Hope, born July 12, 1856, married twice, first March 25, 1880, to
MARY VIRGINIA NORTON, born Nov. 10, 1858, died Feb. 10, 1892. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Anne May Bondurant, born April 6, 1883.
2 Sylva Bondurant, born Dec. 16, 1884.
3 Roy Norton Bondurant, born Sept. 18, 1886, died in infancy.
4 Laura Alice Bondurant, born Aug. 23, 1888.
5 Maggie Lee Bondurant, born June 6, 1891, died in infancy.

He married a second time to
MRS. FANNIE BEARDSLEY, born Feb. 7, 1856, died May 8, 1930. No issue.

ANNE MAY BONDURANT, daughter of Thomas Nelson Bondurant and Mary Virginia Norton, born April 6, 1883, died Oct. 12, 1931, married June 25, 1901, to
FREDERICK ACY WOODS, born Nov. 15, 1882. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Infant son, born and died April 1, 1902.
2 Ada Virginia Woods, born March 8, 1903.
3 Anson Jackson Woods, born June 16, 1905.
4 Chester Oren Woods, born Dec. 21, 1907.
5 Nelson Lynn Woods, born Feb. 11, 1910.
6 Stacy Augustus Woods, born June 7, 1912.
7 Acy Hugh Woods, born June 7, 1912, twins.
8 Harold Okla Woods, born Aug. 16, 1914.
9 Sylva Margy Woods, born May 7, 1917.
10 Ellis Aubry Woods, born Dec. 16, 1919.

ADA VIRGINIA WOODS, daughter of Frederick Acy Woods and Anne May Bondurant, born March 8, 1903, married Jan. 8, 1921, to
RAYMOND EARL BRANSTETTER, born Sept. 26, 1901. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Raymond Earl Branstetter, Jr., born Sept. 16, 1921.
2 Virginia May Branstetter, born Jan. 19, 1924.
3 Linda Lee Branstetter, born Feb. 5, 1928.
4 Frederick Amos Branstetter, born Dec. 24, 1935.

ANSON JACKSON WOODS, son of Frederick Acy Woods and Anne May Bondurant, born June 16, 1905, married August 2, 1925, to
BEULAK SHIELDS, born Feb. 13, 1908. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Jeanne Yvonne Woods, born May 29, 1926.
2 Anson Trent Woods, born Oct. 17, 1929.
3 Carolyn Fae Woods, born March 20, 1934.

CHESTER OWEN WOODS, son of Frederick Acy Woods and Anne May Bondurant, born Dec. 29, 1907, married Aug. 28, 1927, to
VETA GRACE SNEARY, born Dec. 29, 1907. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jacqueline Genevieve Woods, born July 27, 1928.
2 Josephine May Woods, born Sept. 12, 1931.

NELSON LYNN WOODS, son of Frederick Acy Woods and Anne May Bondurant, born Feb. 11, 1910, married June 8, 1930, to
MARY HARDY, born July 29, 1912. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Nelson Lynn Woods, Jr., born April 28, 1931.
2 Mary Jane Woods, born March 5, 1934.
3 Roy Landen Woods, born Oct. 31, 1935.

STACY AUGUSTUS WOODS, son of Frederick Acy Woods and Anne May Bondurant, born June 7, 1912, married twice, first July 26, 1931, to
OPAL LORETTA WAYLAND, born Oct. 12, 1911, died Sept. 30, 1932. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Eugene Harold Woods, born Sept. 2, 1932.

He married a second time May 4, 1933, to
ELLEN FRANCES SMITH, born Jan. 24, 1915. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Anne May Woods, born April 28, 1934.

ACY HUGH WOODS, son of Frederick Acy Woods and Anne May Bondurant, born June 7, 1912, married June 10, 1933, to
ALSIE MAE SMITH, born Sept. 9, 1908. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Darrel Fred Woods, born May 4, 1935.
2 Yvonne Lou Woods, born July 8, 1936.

SYLVA MARGY WOODS, daughter of Frederick Acy Woods and Anne May Bondurant, born May 7, 1917, married May 11, 1935, to
FRANK RAY GRANTHAM, born Aug. 10, 1912.

SYLVA BONDURANT, daughter of Thomas Nelson Bondurant and Mary Virginia Norton, born Dec. 16, 1884, married Sept. 30, 1903, to
WALTER HUGH GREENE, born Aug. 12, 1882. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Roy Dale Greene, born April 11, 1907.

ROY DALE GREENE, son of Walter Hugh Greene and Sylva Bondurant, born April 11, 1907, married June 4, 1928, to
JESSIE MOODY, born Dec. 7, 1898. No issue.

LAURA ALICE BONDURANT, daughter of Thomas Nelson Bondurant and Mary Virginia Norton, born Aug. 23, 1888, married twice, first, July 26, 1906, to
JOHN EDWIN SANDROCK, born Nov. 26, 1884. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Floyd Gerald Sandrock, born June 14, 1907.

She married a second time Nov. 6, 1911, to

EDWARD LOUIS McKOON, born Nov. 4, 1888. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Minniev Cozette McKoon, born Aug. 15, 1914.

FLOYD GERALD SANDROCK, son of John Edwin Sandrock and Laura Alice Bondurant, born June 14, 1907, married May 26, 1930, to
RUTH LAVERN WOOD, born April 17, 1914. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Joan Ruth Sandrock, born Oct. 2, 1931.
2 Laura Lee Sandrock, born July 20, 1934.

MINNIEV COZETTE McKOON, daughter of Edward Louis McKoon and Laura Alice Bondurant, born Aug. 15, 1914, married July 5, 1935, to
JOSEPH FLESCH, born Dec. 3, 1912.

JAMES DAVID BONDURANT, son of David Garrett Bondurant and Almira Hope, born in Scotland County, Mo., Feb. 2, 1859, died in Kirkville, Mo., Dec. 17, 1932. He married twice, first, Nov. 16, 1881, to
LOUESA M. NORTON. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Price Bondurant, born Nov. 9, 1882.
2 James David Bondurant, Jr., born July 25, 1884.
3 William Pearl Bondurant, born June 20, 1886.
4 John Ray Bondurant, born July 13, 1888, died June 9, 1908.
5 Ethel Maud Bondurant, born June 7, 1890.
6 M. Paul Bondurant, born March 15, 1892.
7 Edith Louise Bondurant, born July 5, 1894.
8 Elmer Earl Bondurant, born May 20, 1896.
9 Lois Ruth Bondurant, born April 12, 1898.
10 Lloyd Harold Bondurant, born March 17, 1900.

I do not have record of his second marriage.

PRICE BONDURANT, son of James David Bondurant and Louisa M. Norton, born Nov. 9, 1882, married June 9, 1909, to
MINNIE D. McGEE, born April 18, 1886. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Keith Price Bondurant, born June 3, 1914.
2 Joan Valerie Bondurant, born Dec. 16, 1918.

JAMES DAVID BONDURANT, JR., son of James David Bondurant and Louisa M. Norton, born July 25, 1884, married Dec. 18, 1910, to
LYDA PORTER, daughter of A. W. Porter and Sarah Frances Bondurant, born April 14, 1879. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Fannie Lucile Bondurant, born Sept. 16, 1911.
2 Bryce Harold Bondurant, born Sept. 7, 1914. He is an Osteopathic Physician and Surgeon.
3 Dale Porter Bondurant, born Aug. 2, 1918.

FANNIE LUCILE BONDURANT, daughter of James David Bondurant, Jr., and Lyda Porter, born Sept. 16, 1911, at Kirksville, Mo., married Feb. 19, 1936, to
LEE JACKSON, D.D.S., of Chillicothe, Mo.

WILLIAM PEARL BONDURANT, son of James David Bondurant and Louisa M. Norton, born June 20, 1886, married June 15, 1912, to
GEORGIA STOKES, born July 28, 1889. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Nadine Nell Bondurant, born Sept. 13, 1913.
2 Geraldine Lou Bondurant, born Oct. 1, 1915.
3 William George Bondurant, born April 29, 1919.

GERALDINE LOU BONDURANT, daughter of William Pearl Bondurant and Georgia Stokes, born Oct. 1, 1915, married May 29, 1937, to
DR. ROY HERMAN BARTLETT, osteopathic physician and surgeon, born May 20, 1914.

ETHEL MAUD BONDURANT, daughter of James David Bondurant and Louisa M. Norton, born June 7, 1890. She is a very charming and cultured woman. She compiled the data on Ruth Agee and Darby Bondurant. She married June 1, 1915, to
DR. S. B. BOHON, a dentist of Kirksville, Mo. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Russell Bondurant Bohon, born June 19, 1916.
2 Norton Imbler Bohon, born Aug. 19, 1918.
3 Stanley Herbert Bohon, born July 10, 1922.

M. PAUL BONDURANT, son of James David Bondurant and Louisa M. Norton, born March 15, 1892, married Oct. 7, 1912, to
RUBY FROGGE, born Dec. 20, 1890. He died Jan. 17, 1915, without issue.

EDITH LOUISE BONDURANT, daughter of James David Bondurant and Louise M. Norton, born July 5, 1894, married Jan. 1, 1914, to
FRANK W. PORTER, son of A. W. Porter and Sarah Frances Bondurant. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Dr. Kent Byron Porter, born Nov. 23, 1914.
2 Eileen Louise Porter, born May 21, 1918.

See their record under A. W. Porter, No. 6.

ELMER EARL BONDURANT, son of James David Bondurant and Louisa M. Norton, born May 20, 1896, married June 2, 1917, to
WANDA R. KRAMER, born May 17, 1898. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jane Hope Bondurant, born June 9, 1919.
2 James Earle Bondurant, born Feb. 18, 1922.

LOIS RUTH BONDURANT, daughter of James David Bondurant and Louisa M. Norton, born April 12, 1898, married Dec. 28, 1916, to
DR. F. VAN N. DeVINNY, osteopathic physician and surgeon, born May 26, 1895. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Paul Van Ness DeVinny, born June 26, 1918.
2 Lou Jeanne DeVinny, born Aug. 10, 1921.

LLOYD HAROLD BONDURANT, son of James David Bondurant and Louisa M. Norton, born March 17, 1900, married Jan. 15, 1922, to
BERTHA ANN GRISSOM, born Aug. 31, 1900. He was a private in the World War, 43rd Co., 5th Reg. Marines, 2nd Div., A. E. F. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John Richard Bondurant, born Oct. 31, 1934.

MARION LEE BONDURANT, son of David Garrett Bondurant and Almira Hope, born in Scotland County, Mo., Sept. 30, 1863, married March 23, 1886, to
HULDA MARGARET NORTON, born Feb. 27, 1867. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Edna A. Bondurant, born May 27, 1887.
2 Joseph Lee Bondurant, born Jan. 17, 1889.
3 John David Bondurant, born Nov. 18, 1891.
4 Roy Edward Bondurant, born March 21, 1894.
5 Samuel James Bondurant, born Jan. 10, 1896.
6 Wallace Herdman Bondurant, born Sept. 19, 1897.
7 Victor Norton Bondurant, born Feb. 16, 1901.

8 Oscar Thomas Bondurant, born March 5, 1903.
9 Margaret Oneta Bondurant, born Dec. 21, 1904.
10 Audrey Estellene Bondurant, born Dec. 27, 1906.

EDNA A. BONDURANT, daughter of Marion Lee Bondurant and Hulda Margaret Norton, born May 27, 1887, married March 6, 1915, to
WILLIAM ARTHUR WHITE, born June 2, 1882. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Vance Turner White, born Jan. 13, 1916.
2 Elmo Gale White, born July 17, 1919.
3 Edna Yvonne White, born Feb. 14, 1926.

JOSEPH LEE BONDURANT, son of Marion Lee Bondurant and Hulda Margaret Norton, born Jan. 17, 1889, married Jan. 4, 1914, to
FLORENCE JACKSON, born Jan. 21, 1892. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Harold Lee Bondurant, born Oct. 28, 1914.
2 Lou Belle Bondurant, born Aug. 1, 1917.
3 Florence Bondurant, born Jan. 27, 1922.

JOHN DAVID BONDURANT, son of Marion Bondurant and Hulda Margaret Norton, born Nov. 18, 1891, married Feb. 14, 1914, to
ELMA COMSTOCK, born June 5, 1892. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Melba Margaret Bondurant, born Jan. 16, 1915.
2 Nelda May Bondurant, born Oct. 2, 1918.
3 Donald Duand Bondurant, born Dec. 5, 1925.

ROY EDWARD BONDURANT, son of Marion Lee Bondurant and Hulda Margaret Norton, born March 21, 1894, married
ESTHER LARSON, born April ? They had three children, as follows:
1 Marion Lee Bondurant, born June 14, 1922.
2 Esther Jean Bondurant, born Sept. 19, 1926.
3 Louise Bondurant, born in 1930.

SAMUEL JAMES BONDURANT, son of Marion Lee Bondurant and Hulda Margaret Norton, born Jan. 10, 1896, married Jan. 16, 1918, to
GLADYS PHILLIPS, born Jan. 11, 1895. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Densel Avery Bondurant, born Dec. 7, 1918.
2 Francis Marion Bondurant, born Dec. 20, 1919.
3 James Lee Bondurant, born June 6, 1921.

WALLACE HERDMAN BONDURANT, son of Marion Lee Bondurant and Hulda Margaret Norton, born Sept. 19, 1897, married in April, 1925, to
GOLDIE BROWN, of Hoquiam, Wash. To this union were born six children, as follows:
1 Wallace Marion Bondurant, born Nov. 7, 1925.
2 Rosemary Margaret Bondurant, born in 1926.
3 Dorothy Edna Bondurant, born May 9, 1927.
4 Fern Marvel Bondurant, born Nov. 7, 1929.
5 Samuel Lee Bondurant, born Dec. 15, 1931.
6 William Edwin Bondurant, born in 1933.

VICTOR NORTON BONDURANT, son of Marion Lee Bondurant and Hulda Margaret Norton, born Feb. 16, 1901, married Oct. 4, 1925, to
CHRISTIAN VANNICE, born Feb. 16, 1904, died Nov. 21, 1934. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Keith Victor Bondurant, born May 7, 1927.
2 Margaret Catherine Bondurant, born May 5, 1930.

ROSE ANN BONDURANT, daughter of David Bondurant and Polly Garrett, born about 1818, married

JOHN JAMES SCRUGGS, who did not live long thereafter. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John Scruggs.

JOHN SCRUGGS, son of John James Scruggs and Rose Ann Bondurant, married

SUSANNAH SEAY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ad Scruggs, who married and lives in Virginia.

MARY BONDURANT, daughter of David Bondurant and Polly Garrett, born Feb. 21, 1820, died Dec. 28, 1899, Holliday, Mo. She married twice, first

SAMUEL WHEELER, killed in Virginia, by a slave. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Samuel Wheeler.

She married a second time to

DAVID SUDSBERRY, who died in Virginia in 1871. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Joseph Sudsberry, born in 1855, died unmarried.
2 David Sudsberry, born March 10, 1857.

SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel Wheeler and Mary Bondurant, married twice, first to

MISS SPENCER, who died. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Rosa Wheeler 2 Blanche Wheeler

He married a second time to

OLIVE ELLA MOORE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Bennie Laurence Wheeler

BENNIE LAURENCE WHEELER, son of Samuel Wheeler and Olive Ella Moore, married December 22, 1897, to

CORA LEE BONDURANT, daughter of J. S. T. Bondurant and Louise S. Seay, born March 7, 1879. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Irby Banks Wheeler, born Jan. 4, 1899.
2 Joseph Samuel Wheeler, born Oct. 18, 1904.
3 Bennie Laurence Wheeler, born Jan. 15, 1907.
4 Christine Virginia Wheeler, born April 8, 1909.
5 Maxwell Lee Wheeler, born May 15, 1912.
6 John Bondurant Wheeler, born Sept. 23, 1914.
7 James David Wheeler, born July 16, 1916.

No further data on the Wheelers.

DAVID SUDSBERRY, son of David Sudsberry and Mary Bondurant, born March 10, 1857, died in 1936, married Sept. 12, 1877, to

JULIA ANN MOORE, born May 19, 1858, died Jan. 26, 1928. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Belia Menton Sudsberry, born June 22, 1880.
2 Frank Almstead Sudsberry, born Jan. 4, 1882.
3 Samuel Polk Sudsberry, born May 18, 1883.
4 Julia Parish Sudsberry, born Dec. 30, 1885.
5 Maud Sudsberry, born May 11, 1887, died Dec. 28, 1890.
6 Mott Hennings Sudsberry, born Feb. 21, 1889.
7 Joseph Leonard Sudsberry, born in December, 1893.
8 Edna Irene Sudsberry, born March 4, 1898.
9 Perry Pelmore Sudsberry, born July 4, 1899, died in infancy.

BELIA MENTON SUDSBERRY, daughter of David Sudsberry and Julia Ann Moore, born June 22, 1880, married Jan. 23, 1923, to
ORLANDO LEWELLEN, born in December, 1875. No issue.

FRANK ALMSTEAD SUDSBERRY, son of David Sudsberry and Julia Ann Moore, born Jan. 4, 1882, married in February, 1903, to
OLGA PERRY, born in March, 1879. No issue.

SAMUEL POLK SUDSBERRY, son of David Sudsberry and Julia Ann Moore, born May 18, 1883, married Sept. 4, 1911, to
JENNIE A. WAGONER, born June 14, 1878, died March 1, 1928, without issue

JULIA PARISH SUDSBERRY, daughter of David Sudsberry and Julia Ann Moore, born Dec. 30, 1885, died July 2, 1934, married Aug. 4, 1907, to
PIERCE BASTION. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lillian Bastion, born Dec. 2, 1909.

LILLIAN BASTION, daughter of Pierce Bastion and Julia Parish Sudsberry, born Dec. 2, 1909, married Jan. 1, 1926, to
WILLIAM HIPKINS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Jaunita Fern Hipkins, born March 23, 1932.

MOTT HENINGS SUDSBERRY, son of David Sudsberry and Julia Ann Moore, born Feb. 21, 1889, married Dec. 4, 1912, to
JULIA LUTTRELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Marvin Lavelle Sudsberry, born Aug. 23, 1916.
2 A child, born Jan. 23, 1936.

JOSEPH LEONARD SUDSBERRY, son of David Sudsberry and Julia Ann Moore, born in December, 1893, married Aug. 2, 1930, to
VESSIE HAYDEN, born Jan. 26, 1902.
To this union was born one child, namely,

1 David Hayden Sudsberry, born March 9, 1935.

ELIZABETH ANN BONDURANT, daughter of David Bondurant and Polly Garrett, born March 22, 1822, died Nov. 28, 1903, married in Virginia to
MAJ. GENERAL FLETCHER MAXEY, of the Confederate Army, born June 6, 1819, died Sept. 10, 1888, at Madison, Mo. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Walter Hales Maxey, born Oct. 19, 1844.
2 Mary Elizabeth Maxey, born in 1845.
3 Mary Ann Maxey, born in 1849.
4 Rosa Virginia Maxey, born in 1853, died in infancy.
5 Margaret Ellen Maxey, born Aug. 21, 1858.
6 Charles Fletcher Maxey, born Nov. 19, 1860.
7 Josie Everett Maxey, born in June, 1862.

WALTER HALES MAXEY, son of Gen. Everett Fletcher Maxey and Elizabeth Ann Bondurant, born Oct. 19, 1844, died Dec. 3, 1902, married
SUSAN GRITTON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Marvin Maxey, married, but no data.
2 Maud Maxey 3 Virgil Maxey, never married.

MAUD MAXEY, daughter of Walter Hales Maxey and Susan Gritton, married
EDD SPIRES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Tilden Spires

MARY ELIZABETH MAXEY, daughter of Gen. Everett Fletcher Maxey and Elizabeth Ann Bondurant, born June 24, 1845, died Aug. 14, 1934, married in 1871 to

SAMUEL MADISON FORD, a cousin. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Everett Maxey Ford, born in 1873, died in infancy.
2 Essie Pearl Ford, born in 1875.
3 Oma Jewel Ford, born June 24, 1879.
4 Charles Bixler Ford, born in 1881.

ESSIE PEARL FORD, daughter of Samuel Madison Ford and Mary Elizabeth Maxey, born in 1875, married in 1892 to

JAMES HARPHAM, born in 1865. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Flossie May Harpham, born Sept. 26, 1893.
2 Mary Elizabeth Harpham, born Dec. 18, 1895.

MARY ELIZABETH HARPHAM, daughter of James Harpham and Essie Pearl Ford, born Dec. 18, 1895, married in December, 1923, to

JAMES DELANEY, born in 1893. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Jamie Lou Delaney, born Feb. 3, 1926.

OMA JEWEL FORD, daughter of Samuel Madison Ford and Mary Elizabeth Maxey, born June 24, 1879, married in 1903 to

PAUL SANFORD DAWSON, born in 1872. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Milton Ford Dawson, born Feb. 5, 1905.
2 Hugh Chester Dawson, born Oct. 18, 1911.

MILTON FORD DAWSON, son of Paul Sanford Dawson and Oma Jewel Ford, born Feb. 5, 1905, married June 23, 1926, to

MYRTLE HARVE. He is a Christian Minister. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Milton Dawson, born May 12, 1928.

HUGH CHESTER DAWSON, son of Paul Sanford Dawson and Oma Jewel Ford, born Oct. 18, 1911, married May 9, 1926, to

MATTIE C. BOTKINS, born Jan. 28, 1912. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Barbara Ann Dawson, born Aug. 27, 1927.
2 Frances Yvonne Dawson, born April 6, 1935.

CHARLES BIXLER FORD, son of Samuel Madison Ford and Mary Elizabeth Maxey, born in 1881, died in 1916, married in 1908 to

MARY HOLTZSIZER, born in 1891. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Elizabeth Ford, born Aug. 18, 1915.

MARTHA ANN MAXEY, daughter of Gen. Everett Fletcher Maxey and Elizabeth Ann Bondurant, born Aug. 6, 1849, died Feb. 7, 1932, married Jan. 3, 1882, to her cousin

ROBERT ASBURY AGEE, born in 1858, died Oct. 22, 1924, at Ransons, Va. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Alice Agee, born in 1886.
2 Lois Leta Agee, born June 6, 1887.

ALICE AGEE, daughter of Robert Asbury Agee and Martha Ann Maxey, born in 1886, married

F. WALTER STEGER, Well Water, Va. No other data.

LOIS LETA AGEE, daughter of Robert Asbury Agee and Martha Ann Maxey, born June 6, 1887, died in Centralia, Mo., March 10, 1923, married Dec. 17, 1913, to

GWYNN TYLER BOARD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Son, died in infancy. 2 Gwynn Tyler Board, Jr., born in 1918.

MARGARET ELLEN MAXEY, daughter of Gen. Everett Fletcher Maxey and Elizabeth Ann Bondurant, born Aug. 21, 1858, married Jan. 19, 1887, to

JOHN SEXTON, born Oct. 3, 1844, died June 5, 1927. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Albion Wallace Sexton, born Aug. 5, 1893.

ALBION WALLACE SEXTON, son of John Sexton and Margaret Ellen Maxey, born Aug. 5, 1893, married Jan. 26, 1916, to

LAURA DRUMM, born Dec. 8, 1898. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 John Wallace Sexton, born Nov. 12, 1916.
2 Oswald Wesley Sexton, born Feb. 23, 1918.
3 Lois Helen Sexton, born April 23, 1920.
4 Doris Virginia Sexton, born April 7, 1922.

CHARLES FLETCHER MAXEY, son of Gen. Everett Fletcher Maxey and Elizabeth Ann Bondurant, born Nov. 19, 1860, died Dec. 3, 1924, in Dallas. He married in November, 1887, to

MAGGIE LEE HUNSELL, born Nov. 18, 1866. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Eva Pearl Maxey, born July 30, 1888.
2 Everett Logan Maxey, born March 22, 1890.

EVA PEARL MAXEY, daughter of Charles Fletcher Maxey and Maggie Lee Munsell, born July 30, 1888, married Jan. 12, 1910, to

P. C. CHENAULT, Snyder, Texas. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Harvey Lee Chenault, born Sept. 15, 1910.
2 Maxey Cleburn Chenault, born Aug. 27, 1912.
3 Frances Douglas Chenault, born Feb. 12, 1915.
4 Vivian Margaret Chenault, born Nov. 11, 1919.

EVERETT LOGAN MAXEY, son of Charles Fletcher Maxey and Maggie Lee Munsell, born March 22, 1890, married in September, 1920, to

DORIS CARDWELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Dorothy Dee Maxey 2 Marlyn Maxey

JOSIE EVERETT MAXEY, daughter of Gen. Everett Fletcher Maxey and Elizabeth Ann Bondurant, born Nov. 19, 1862, died March 25, 1904, married Oct. 30, 1884, to

ELIAS DINKLE, who died Feb. 26, 1928. No data of issue.

LUCINDA BONDURANT, daughter of David Bondurant and Polly Garrett, born about 1823, died at St. Joseph, Mo., married twice, first to

JOHN AYRES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John Ayres, Jr.

She married a second time to

MR. RAGAN. No data.

JOHN AYRES, JR., son of John Ayres and Lucinda Bondurant, married a

MISS PIPER. No other data.

CLEO BONDURANT, daughter of David Bondurant and Polly Garrett, born in 1825, died in Buckingham County, Virginia, after 1858, married
MR. ALLEN. To this union were born four children, names of two as follows:

1 Thomas Allen 2 Lucy Allen

JOSEPH SAMUEL THOMAS BONDURANT, son of David Bondurant and Polly Garrett, born Sept. 20, 1830, died Jan. 18, 1922, married Sept. 15, 1852, to
LOUISE SILENCE SEAY, born Sept. 19, 1835, died Jan. 13, 1903, at Spout Springs, Va. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 James David Bondurant, born Oct. 8, 1855.
2 Annie Virginia Bondurant, born Jan. 12, 1856.
3 Charles Henderson Bondurant, born Sept. 25, 1858.
4 Joseph Samuel Bondurant, born Nov. 2, 1864.
5 Sarah Elizabeth Bondurant, born Jan. 25, 1868.
6 Florence Belle Bondurant, born Nov. 27, 1870.
7 Anna Louise Bondurant, born March 9, 1873.
8 Cora Lee Bondurant, born March 7, 1879.
9 Un-named infant.

JAMES DAVID BONDURANT, son of Joseph Samuel Bondurant and Louise Silence Seay, born Oct. 8, 1855, married Nov. 8, 1882, to
WILLIE ELIZABETH CARTER, Concord, Va. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Ethel Elizabeth Bondurant, born about 1883, married Weakley.
2 Rosa Louise Bondurant, married Howard G. Robertson.
3 Thomas Samuel Bondurant.
4 Ida Virginia Bondurant, married Marvin Stratton.
5 Wallace Edward Bondurant, married Rebecca Younger.

ANNIE VIRGINIA BONDURANT, daughter of Joseph Samuel Thomas Bondurant and Louise Silence Seay, born January 12, 1856, died Feb. 27, 1928, married September 6, 1878, to
AURELIUS CARSON. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Thomas Franklin Carson, married Laura Carroll in 1900.
2 Mary Lou Carson.
3 Ernest H. Carson, married Drinkard.
4 Joseph Samuel Carson, married Annie Martin.
5 Etta Florence Carson.
6 Aurelius Benton Carson, married Betty Thompson.

CHARLES HENDERSON BONDURANT, son of Joseph Samuel Thomas Bondurant and Louise Silence Seay, born Sept. 25, 1858, married Oct. 27, 1885, to
CYNTHIA EVA LENA LEWELLEN, born April 8, 1869. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Thomas Edward Bondurant, born Jan. 5, 1887.
2 Charles Lester Bondurant, born Aug. 25, 1888.
3 Minnie Jewell Bondurant, born Sept. 17, 1890.
4 Ruby Lee Bondurant, born Jan. 8, 1893.
5 Nellie Mae Bondurant, born May 18, 1896.
6 Orlanda Russell Bondurant, born April 10, 1900.
7 Ethel Florence Bondurant, born Sept. 15, 1903.

THOMAS EDWARD BONDURANT, son of Charles Henderson Bondurant and Cynthia Eva Lena Lewellen, born Jan. 5, 1887, married Feb. 10, 1909, to
MARY ETHEL DAWSON, and died Aug. 26, 1928, without issue.

CHARLES LESTER BONDURANT, son of Charles Henderson Bondurant and Cynthia Eva Lena Lewellen, born Aug. 25, 1888, married Dec. 22, 1909, to

MARY KATHERINE GARNETT. To this union was born one child, namely.

1 Lillian Ellen Bondurant, born Jan. 26, 1911.

MINNIE JEWELL BONDURANT, daughter of Charles Henderson Bondurant and Cynthia Eva Lena Lewellen, born Sept. 27, 1890, married Nov. 7, 1912 to

CHARLES FRANKLIN GRITTON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Charles Kenneth Gritton, died in infancy.

RUBY LEE BONDURANT, daughter of Charles Henderson Bondurant and Cynthia Eva Lena Lewellen, born Jan. 8, 1893, married Feb. 15, 1910, to

CLAUD EDWARD DIXON. To this union were born four children, as follows·

1 Ara Leone Dixon, born Jan. 9, 1912.
2 Veda Lorene Dixon, born May 29, 1916.
3 Claudie Fern Dixon, born May 22, 1918.
4 Joseph Bondurant Dixon, born Jan. 8, 1922.

NELLIE MAE BONDURANT, daughter of Charles Henderson Bondurant and Cynthia Eva Lena Lewellen, born May 18, 1896, married March 25, 1916, to

CLYDE E. MARSHALL. No issue.

ORLANDA RUSSELL BONDURANT, son of Charles Henderson Bondurant and Cynthia Eva Lena Lewellen, born April 10, 1900, married April 21, 1920, to

GLENN IRENE JONES. No issue.

ETHEL FRANCES BONDURANT, daughter of Charles Henderson Bondurant and Cynthia Eva Lena Lewellen, born Sept. 15, 1903, married Feb. 5, 1920, to

MILLARD CLEO HALEY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Francis Leon Haley, born Oct. 29, 1923.

JOSEPH SAMUEL BONDURANT, son of Joseph Samuel Thomas Bondurant and Louise Silence Seay, born Nov. 2, 1864, died March 16, 1922, married Nov. 18, 1903, to

VIRGINIA F. STONE, born Aug. 27, 1871. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Carlton A. Bondurant, born Aug. 31, 1904.
2 Malcolm S. Bondurant, born May 31, 1908.
3 Eleanor V. Bondurant, born Nov. 30, 1912.

CARLTON A. BONDURANT, son of Joseph Samuel Bondurant and Virginia F. Stone, born Aug. 31, 1904, married Jan. 19, 1927, to

LOUISE CARDWELL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Nona Clair Bondurant, born Nov. 21, 1932.

MALCOLM S. BONDURANT, son of Joseph Samuel Bondurant and Virginia F. Stone, born May 31, 1908, married in 1936 to

LOVELENE GILLIAM.

ELEANOR V. BONDURANT, daughter of Joseph Samuel Bondurant and Virginia F. Stone, born Nov. 30, 1912, married Oct. 16, 1934, to
JAMES WENTWORTH COCHRAN, born Sept. 13, 1909. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Wentworth Cochran III, born April 30, 1937.

SARAH ELIZABETH BONDURANT, daughter of Joseph Samuel Thomas Bondurant and Louise Silence Seay, born Jan. 25, 1868, married Jan. 26, 1887, to
THOMAS BRACKNIDGE CARSON. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Annie Lee Carson
2 Mabel Florence Carson
3 Charles Lester Carson
4 Minnie Maud Carson
5 Virgil L. Carson
6 Alice May Carson

MABEL FLORENCE CARSON, daughter of Thomas Bracknidge Carson and Sarah Elizabeth Bondurant, married Feb. 15, 1918, to
JAMES ROBERTSON. They have issue, but names were not given.

CHARLES LESTER CARSON, son of Thomas Bracknidge Carson and Sarah Elizabeth Bondurant, married July 2, 1927, to
AGNES DAVIDSON.

MINNIE MAUD CARSON, daughter of Thomas Bracknidge Carson and Sarah Elizabeth Bondurant, married Aug. 4, 1917, to
JOHN E. BURNETTE.

VIRGIL L. CARSON, son of Thomas Bracknidge Carson and Sarah Elizabeth Bondurant, married
BEULAH CROW.

ALICE MAY CARSON, daughter of Thomas Bracknidge Carson and Sarah Elizabeth Bondurant, married June 5, 1926, to
THORNHILL CARTER, and died in 1927. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Elizabeth Lee Carter, born in 1927.

FLORENCE BELLE BONDURANT, daughter of James Samuel Thomas Bondurant and Louise Silence Seay, born Nov. 27, 1870, married Nov. 10, 1898, to
VOLNEY BECKER CARSON, who died in 1936, without issue.

ANNA LOUISE BONDURANT, daughter of Joseph Samuel Thomas Bondurant and Louise Silence Seay, born March 9, 1873, married Dec. 10, 1900, to
JOSEPH TILDEN LEE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Anna Lucile Lee, born Nov. 16, 1902.
2 Joseph Tilden Lee, Jr., born Aug. 8, 1904.

ANNA LUCILE LEE, daughter of Joseph Tilden Lee and Anna Louise Bondurant, born Nov. 16, 1902, married Dec. 24, 1919, to
RUFUS BURNETT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Nadine Burnett

JOSEPH TILDEN LEE, JR., son of Joseph Tilden Lee and Anna Louise Bondurant, born Aug. 8, 1904, married Dec. 30, 1934, to
MARGARET WHEELER.

CORA LEE BONDURANT, daughter of Joseph Samuel Thomas Bondurant and Louise Silence Seay, born March 7, 1879, married Dec. 22, 1897, to

BENNIE LAURENCE WHEELER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Irby Banks Wheeler, born Jan. 4, 1899.
2 Joseph Samuel Wheeler, born Oct. 18, 1904.
3 Bennie Laurence Wheeler, Jr., born Jan. 15, 1907.
4 Christine Virginia Wheeler, born April 8, 1909.
5 Maxwell Lee Wheeler, born May 15, 1912.
6 John Bondurant Wheeler, born Sept. 23, 1914.
7 James David Wheeler, born July 16, 1916.

IRBY BANKS WHEELER, son of Bennie Laurence Wheeler and Cora Lee Bondurant, born Jan. 4, 1899, married

ELOISE ALVIS.

JOSEPH SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Bennie Laurence Wheeler and Cora Lee Bondurant, born Oct. 18, 1904, married

VIRGINIA HOWELL.

BENNIE LAURENCE WHEELER, JR., son of Bennie Laurence Wheeler and Cora Lee Bondurant, born Jan. 15, 1907, married July 16, 1936, to

ESTHER LYLE PUGH.

MAXWELL LEE WHEELER, son of Bennie Laurence Wheeler and Cora Lee Bondurant, born May 15, 1912, married April 20, 1936, to

ELIZABETH INGE.

CELIA AGEE No. 9

CELIA AGEE (Mathieu-James), daughter of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, about 1761. She was a woman of charm and beauty, we are told, and it is to be regretted that we have been unable as yet to get any extensive data on her descendants. About them we have the following data which we gladly publish. She married Dec. 9, 1784, to

JAMES BRANSFORD, son of John Bransford and Sarah Easter, born in 1762, died in 1826. He was a brother of Sarah Bransford, who married Celia's brother, James Agee. The Bransford family was one of distinction and prominence in early Virginia history, as well as in England, at an earlier time. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Mary Bransford, born Oct. 4, 1785.
2 John Bransford, born Feb. 24, 1789.
3 Nathan Bransford, born Jan. 1, 1795.
4 Sarah Bransford, born Jan. 11, 1797.

MARY BRANSFORD, daughter of James Bransford and Celia Agee, born Oct. 4, 1785, married about 1806 to

L. M. MURPHY. They had issue, but we have no data on it at present.

JOHN BRANSFORD, son of James Bransford and Celia Agee, born Feb. 24, 1789, died Sept. 30, 1868, married in 1812 to

MARY DEAN, daughter of Dr. Charles Dean, of Athens, Ga., born in 1791, died Oct. 16, 1866. No data on descendants.

NATHAN BRANSFORD, son of James Bransford and Celia Agee, born Jan. 1, 1795, married Nov. 3, 1818, to

SARAH POWELL. They had at least one son, namely,

1 James Agee Bransford, whose descendants are said to live in Claibourne, Ala.

SARAH BRANSFORD, daughter of James Bransford and Celia Agee, born Jan. 11, 1797, married about 1819 to

SILAS NORTON. They have numerous descendants, but we do not have data of them.

CHLOE AGEE No. 10

CHLOE AGEE (Mathieu-James), daughter of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, about 1765. She was a lady of fine character and personality, and reared a large family of worthwhile children, many or all of whom were prominent and worthy members of their several communities. She married

CHARLES GARRETT, of Virginia. To this union were born eleven or more children, as follows:

1 Samuel Garrett
2 Nathan Garrett
3 James Garrett
4 Charles Garrett, Jr.
5 Walter Garrett
6 Rebecca Garrett
7 Polly Garrett
9 Lucy Garret
8 Sarah Garrett
10 and 11 not named.

CHARLES GARRETT, JR., son of Charles Garrett and Chloe Agee, born about 1791-2, married

ELIZABETH A. D.? To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Sophia Agee Garrett. 2 Susan Garrett. 3 Charles Garrett, III.

SOPHIA AGEE GARRETT, daughter of Charles Garrett, Jr., and wife, Elizabeth, married

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Edward (Ned), son of Edward (Ned) Agee and Parthenia Agee, daughter of Thomas Agee and Miss Garrett. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Samuel Agee
2 Whitcomb Agee
3 Charles Agee. See also under John Agee, No. 4.

POLLY GARRETT, daughter of Charles Garrett and Chloe Agee, born about 1790, married about 1814 to

DAVID BONDURANT, son of Darby Bondurant and Ruth Agee, therefore, her first cousin. It will be noticed that there were many marriages between the Bondurant, Garrett and Agee families and their descendants from the early generations in America, down to the last decade of the nineteenth century. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 James Agee Bondurant, born in 1815.
2 David Garrett Bondurant, born March 22, 1817.
3 Rose A. Bondurant, born about 1818.
4 Mary Bondurant, born Feb. 21, 1820.
5 Elizabeth Ann Bondurant, born March 22, 1822.
6 Lucinda Bondurant, born about 1823.
7 Cleo Bondurant, born in 1825.
8 Joseph Samuel Thomas Bondurant, born Sept. 20, 1830.

The records of the last named eight individuals is to be found under No. 8. Ruth Agee and Darby Bondurant, and is not repeated here.

Note also that No. 11, Mary Agee, married Isaac Garrett, doubtless a brother of Charles Garrett, husband of Chloe Agee. Therefore the close relationship of these families.

MARY AGEE No. 11

MARY AGEE (Mathieu-James), daughter of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, about 1775. She was not unlike her sisters in charm and admirable graces. She married

ISAAC GARRETT, SR., no doubt a brother of Charles Garrett, who married Chloe Agee, her sister. To this union were born fourteen children, as follows:

1 Edmund Garrett	6 Elizabeth Garrett	11 Nancy Garrett
2 Hercules Garrett	7 Polly Garrett	12 Virginia Garrett
3 Isaac Garrett, Jr.	8 Ruth Garrett	13 Pleasant Garrett
4 Jacob Garrett	9 Martha Garrett	14 Charles F. Garrett
5 Chloe Garrett	10 Susan Garrett	

We regret that we have only incomplete data on this family.

CHLOE GARRETT, daughter of Isaac Garrett, Sr., and Mary Agee, born about 1778-1781, married

JAMES BONDURANT, son of Darby Bondurant and Ruth Agee. To this union was born at least one child, namely,

1 Isaac Garrett Bondurant, born Aug. 31, 1805.

See his record under Ruth Agee, as well as here.

ISAAC GARRETT BONDURANT, son of James Bondurant and Chloe Garrett, born Aug. 31, 1805, in Buckingham County, Virginia, died in Washington, Ill., June 7, 1838, married Nov. 2, 1830, to

MARCY SUTTON HAY. For continuation of this line see under Ruth Agee, No. 8, and Darby Bondurant.

ELIZABETH GARRETT, daughter of Isaac Garrett, Sr., and Mary Agee, married

WILLIAM CAYCE. No other data.

POLLY GARRETT, daughter of Isaac Garrett, Sr., and Mary Agee, married

THOMAS THOMAS. No other data.

RUTH GARRETT, daughter of Isaac Garrett, Sr., and Mary Agee, born in Virginia in 1782-92, married

JOHN H. SALLEE, son of Jacob Bondurant Sallee and wife, Judith. He was born in Buckingham County, Virginia, about 1791. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Sallee	3 Jacob Sallee
2 Cynthia Sallee	4 Pleasant Sallee

SUSAN GARRETT, daughter of Isaac Garrett, Sr., and Mary Agee, married

MR. KILLEBREW. No other data.

VIRGINIA GARRETT, daughter of Isaac Garrett, Sr., and Mary Agee, married

MR. KILLEBREW.

NANCY GARRETT, daughter of Isaac Garrett, Sr., and Mary Agee, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, in 1798, died in Kentucky. She married

ASAHEL SALLEE, son of Jacob Bondurant Sallee and wife, Judith, born in Virginia in 1795, died in Kentucky. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Mary Sallee, married Reeves, moved to Missouri, and had issue.
2 Elizabeth Sallee, married Buckner Thomas.
3 Emmeline Sallee, married Jesse Carter.
4 Susan Sallee, never married.
5 Katharine Sallee, married Charles Mabry. They had a daughter who married Mr. Turk.
6 Charles Henry Sallee, married Elizabeth Richey Crenshaw.
7 Nicholas Sallee, married
8 William Sallee, married
9 Isaac Sallee, married Miss Radford.

NANCY AGEE No. 12

NANCY AGEE (Mathieu-James), daughter of James Agee and Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, about 1766, died in Christian County, Kentucky, married in Virginia about 1784-5 to
BENJAMIN RADFORD, who died in Christian County, Kentucky. To this union were born twelve children, seven daughters and five sons. We have names of only three children, as follows:

1 Rebecca Radford, born in Virginia about 1786.
2 Reuben Radford, born in Virginia about 1781.
3 June Johnson Radford, born in Virginia about 1789.

REBECCA RADFORD, daughter of Benjamin Radford and Nancy Agee, born in Virginia about 1786, married March 21, 1816, to
JOHN B. RADFORD, probably a cousin. Names of children not known.

REUBEN RADFORD, son of Benjamin Radford and Nancy Agee, born in Virginia about 1781, married July 21, 1821 to
SARAH F. LAWRENCE. Children's names not known to me.

JUNE JOHNSON RADFORD, daughter of Benjamin Radford and Nancy Agee, born in Virginia about 1789, married Feb. 16, 1820, to
ISAAC GARRETT, JR., son of Isaac Garrett, Sr., and Mary Agee, who was her first cousin. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Edmund H. Garrett, born in Kentucky about 1821-29.
2 Elizabeth Garrett, born in Kentucky. She never married.

EDMUND H. GARRETT, son of Isaac Garrett, Jr., and June Johnson Radford, born in Kentucky about 1821-29, married
MARY JACKSON. To this union was born at least one child, namely,

1 Lelia Susan Garrett, who married Prentis Crenshaw Sallee, and now lives at Hopkinsville, Ky.

The other nine children of Nancy Agee and Benjamin Radford were born on dates ranging from 1786 to 1809, and none of them died at an earlier date than 1811.

PART TWO

ANTHONY AGEE

JOSHUA AGEE No. 13

JOSHUA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony), son of Anthony Agee and wife, Miss Binnion, born in Virginia.
We have no data on No. 13.

JAMES AGEE No. 14

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony), son of Anthony Agee and wife, Miss Binnion, born in Virginia, married, it is believed,
MARY FORD, possibly a niece of Mary (Elizabeth?) Ford, who married James Agee, of Part One, of this record. No other data.

DANIEL AGEE No. 15

DANIEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony), son of Anthony Agee and wife, Miss Binnion, born in Virginia in 1764, died in Tennessee in 1854, being ninety years of age at death. He was a man of strong personality and fine character. His descendants are numerous, and all, so far as we know, are of the same strong character as was their forefather. He married about 1785-6 to

JANE SHOEMAKER, and moved to Alabama, and later to Tennessee. To this union were born at least seven children, as follows:

1 Jonathan Agee, born in 1788.
2 Anthony Agee, Jr., born in 1790.
3 William Agee, born Sept. 24, 1801.
4 Chrissie Agee.
5 Polly Agee.
6 John Daniel Agee, born Dec. 29, 1806.
7 Sallie Agee.

JONATHAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel), son of Daniel Agee and Jane Shoemaker, born in 1788, died in 1859, married in 1808 to

SARAH WILLIAMS, who died in 1856. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Ephriam Agee, born in 1809.
2 William Agee, born in 1811.
3 Jonathan Agee, Jr., born in 1813.
4 James Agee, born in 1818.
5 Bethel Agee, born in 1820.
6 Jeremiah Agee, born in 1823.
7 Malinda Agee, born in 1815.
8 Mary Jane Agee, born in 1825.
9 Sarah Ann Agee, born in 1827.

EPHRIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan), son of Jonathan Agee and Sarah Williams, born in 1809, married

.....? To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 John Agee, born in 1825.
2 Martha Agee, born in 1827.
3 Daniel Agee, born in 1829.
4 Sarah Agee, born in 1829.
5 Frank Agee, born in 1831.
6 Amanda Agee, born in 1832.
7 Jesse Agee, born in 1833.
8 Jonathan Agee, born in 1834.

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Ephriam), son of Ephriam Agee and wife, born in 1825, married

MISS DAVIS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Ira Agee
2 Fannie Agee
3 Etta Agee
4 Robert Agee
5 James Agee

No later data on these.

DANIEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Ephriam), son of Ephriam Agee and wife, born in 1829, married twice, first wife, name unknown to me, had three children, as follows:

1 Mary Agee, born about 1845.
2 Benjamin Agee, born about 1850.
3 Amelia Agee, born about 1854.

By his second wife, name is not known by me, he had four children, as follows:

1 Susan Agee
2 Julia Ann Agee
3 Jesse Agee
4 William Agee

FRANK AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Ephriam), son of Ephriam Agee and wife, born about 1831, married

MINERVA HALL. To them, among others, were born the following children:

1 Sion Agee
2 Simeon Agee
3 Lennie Agee
4 Levi Agee

JESSE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Ephriam), son of Ephriam Agee and wife, born in 1833, married
MISS BAIRD. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Horace Greely Agee
2 Robert Agee
3 Elizabeth Agee
4 Lucinda Agee
5 Sarah A. Agee
6 Greenie Agee

JONATHAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Ephriam), son of Ephriam Agee and wife, born in 1834, married
ELIZABETH THOMAS. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 James Agee
2 John Agee
3 Willis Agee
4 Mary Agee
5 Laura Agee
6 Elizabeth Agee

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan), son of Jonathan Agee and Sarah Williams, born in 1811, married
POLLY PARIS. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 John Agee
2 James Agee
3 Betsy Agee
4 Juda Agee
5 Lucy Agee
6 Malinda Agee

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-William), son of William Agee and Polly Paris, born about 1833, married about 1860 to
MALINDA HUNT. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Rebecca Agee, born about 1861.
2 Henry Agee, born about 1863.
3 Mary Agee, born about 1865.
4 Jordon Agee, born about 1867.
5 Bettie Agee, born about 1869.
6 Jack Agee, born about 1871.

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-William), son of William Agee and Polly Paris, born about 1840, married
FANNIE MOSS

JONATHAN AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan), son of Jonathan Agee and Sarah Williams, born in 1813, married
----------, To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 William Agee.
2 Levi Agee.

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jonathan, Jr.), son of Jonathan Agee, Jr., and wife, married a
MISS DENNY. To this union, among others, were born the following children:

1 Napoleon Agee.
2 Berry Agee.

LEVI AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jonathan, Jr.), son of Jonathan Agee, Jr., and wife, married a
MISS NIXON. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Joe Agee
2 Landy Agee
3 John Agee
4 Lemuel Agee
5 Fannie Agee
6 Pearl Agee
7 Leroy Agee
8 Hobert Agee

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan), son of Jonathan Agee and Sarah Williams, born in 1818, married in 1848 to
AGGIE BARNETT. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Thomas Agee
2 Lemuel Agee
3 Calvin Agee
4 George Agee
5 Annie Agee

At present we are not in possession of any more data on the last several families listed.

BETHEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan), son of Jonathan Agee and Sarah Williams, born in 1820, married

AMANDA MELVIRA BEARD. To this union were born two sons and seven daughters, but I have no data on the daughters. The sons are as follows:

1 William Reuben Agee.
2 Jonathan Francis Agee, born September 29, 1843.

WILLIAM REUBEN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel), son of Bethel Agee and Amanda Melvira Beard, married

LULA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel). See under John Daniel Agee.

JONATHAN FRANCIS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Bethel), son of Bethel Agee and Amanda Melvira Beard, born Sept. 29, 1843, now living at Dallas, Tex. He is a very fine gentleman of the "Old School." He married

SATSIE ANN ELIZABETH LEWIS, born in 1844. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 James Claudius Agee, born May 1, 1866.
2 Cleora Victorine Agee, born May 27, 1868.
3 Salena Ellender Agee, born Sept. 29, 1870.
4 Howard Lewis Agee, born March 13, 1873.
5 Edward Jasper Agee, born April 1, 1875.
6 Clara Elizabeth Agee, born Dec. 14, 1876.
7 Charles Daniel Agee, born Dec. 25, 1878.
8 Arthur Francis Agee, born Jan. 7, 1883.
9 Sidney Austin Agee, born Jan. 7, 1886.
10 Jonathan Ross Agee, born March 15, 1888.

JAMES CLAUDIUS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis), son of Jonathan Francis Agee and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born May 1, 1866, married Dec. 22, 1892, to

MARY ALICE MIMS. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Asa Bethel Agee, born April 24, 1894.
2 Lee Anderson Agee, born Oct. 10, 1895.
3 Fedra Agee, born March 30, 1897.
4 Arthur Mims Agee, born Aug. 23, 1898.
5 A son born and died June 24, 1900.
6 Martin Luther Agee, born Sept. 3, 1901.
7 Claud Lewis Agee, born Feb. 16, 1905.
8 Roy James Agee, born Feb. 16, 1908.
9 Virgil Odell Agee, born Sept. 17, 1910.

ASA BETHEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis- James Claudius), son of James Claudius Agee and Mary Alice Mims, born April 24, 1894, married Jan. 26, 1927, to

ORA HOLABOUGH. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Jacob Claud Agee, born Dec. 8, 1927.
2 Aaron Bethel Agee, born July 29, 1930.
3 Earline Agee, born Jan. 24, 1933.

LEE ANDERSON (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-James Claudius), son of James Claudius Agee and Mary Alice Mims, born Oct. 10, 1895, married April 15, 1921, to

LETA WOODWARD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lee Anderson Agee, Jr., born in November, 1922.
2 Milton Bryan Agee, born in January, 1924.

FEDRA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-James Claudius), daughter of James Claudius Agee and Mary Alice Mims, born March 30, 1897, married
VERNON JONES. No issue.

MARTIN LUTHER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-James Claudius), son of James Claudius Agee and Mary Alice Mims, born Sept. 3, 1901, married Aug. 28, 1927, to
HELLEN WATTSON. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Martin Luther Agee, Jr., born Aug. 27, 1928.
2 Raymond Wattson Agee, born Aug. 3, 1930.
3 Robert Dean Agee, born Aug. 12, 1932.
4 Janetta Agee, born Sept. 17, 1933.

ROY JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-James Claudius), son of James Claudius Agee and Mary Alice Mims, born April 17, 1908, married Jan. 21, 1933, to
VELMA SOLOMON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lyn Gordon Agee, born Dec. 18, 1933.

VIRGIL ODELL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-James Claudius), son of James Claudius Agee and Mary Alice Mims, born Sept. 17, 1910, married Oct. 19, 1935, to
MYLIE SCROGGAN.

CLEORA VICTORINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis), daughter of Jonathan Francis Agee and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born May 27, 1868, married
W. C. TAYLOR.

SALENA ELLENDER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis), daughter of Jonathan Francis Agee and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born Sept. 29, 1870, married
JOHN DEDMON.

HOWARD LEWIS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis), son of Jonathan Francis and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born March 13, 1873, married Oct. 20, 1904, to
NORA L. SISK. He is a manufacturer of Ft. Worth, Texas. His factory, and that of his brother, Sidney Austin Agee, make Sun-Light Venetian Blinds, door and window screens, and screens of special design, of a very high grade. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Zelma Aileen Agee, born Aug. 2, 1905.
2 Howard Lewis Agee, Jr., born March 28, 1909, died in infancy.

ZELMA AILEEN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-Howard Lewis), daughter of Howard Lewis Agee and Nora L. Sisk, born Aug. 2, 1905, married
JAMES E. HARPER.

EDWARD JASPER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis), son of Jonathan Francis Agee and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born April 1, 1875, married June 16, 1906, to
LILLIAN G. STAPP. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Elmer J. Agee, born April 11, 1910.
2 Alma Lorene Agee, born Nov. 1, 1911.
3 Robert Leon Agee, born Oct. 24, 1916.

ELMER J. AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Daniel - Jonathan - Bethel-Jonathan Francis-Edward Jasper), son of Edward Jasper Agee and Lillian G. Stapp, born April 11, 1910, married
MILDRED PORTER. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Elmer J. Agee, Jr., born Feb. 12, 1932.
2 Martha Jane Agee, born Dec. 8, 1933.

CLARA ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis), daughter of Jonathan Francis Agee and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born Dec. 14, 1876, married
MILDRED WILLFORD JONES, and died without issue.

CHARLES DANIEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis), son of Jonathan Francis Agee and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born Dec. 25, 1878, married July 11, 1909, to
CARRIE LILLIAN WRIGHT. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Elizabeth Marie Agee, born July 16, 1910.
2 Leota Fay Agee, born May 22, 1912.
3 Charles Daniel Agee, Jr., born March 7, 1922.

ELIZABETH MARIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-Charles Daniel), daughter of Charles Daniel Agee and Carrie Lillian Wright, born July 16, 1910, married
WILLIAM D. KELSAY.

ARTHUR FRANCIS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis), son of Jonathan Francis Agee and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born Jan. 7, 1883, married May 12, 1907, to
MYRTLE STEPHENSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Vera Lee Agee, born Jan. 21, 1909.
2 Clara Mae Agee, born April 20, 1910.

VERA LEE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-Arthur Francis), daughter of Arthur Francis Agee and Myrtle Stephenson, born Jan. 21, 1909, married
H. L. DALEY.

CLARA MAE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-Arthur Francis), daughter of Arthur Francis Agee and Myrtle Stephenson, born April 20, 1910, married
A. T. MATUS.

SIDNEY AUSTIN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathon Francis), son of Jonathan Francis Agee and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born Jan. 7, 1886. He is a manufacturer of Ft. Worth, Tex. He married Oct. 20, 1909, to
LEOTA SELLARS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Sidney Austin Agee, Jr., born Nov. 6, 1917.
2 John Franklin Agee, born Jan. 20, 1920.

JONATHAN ROSS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis), son of Jonathan Francis Agee and Satsie Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born March 15, 1888, married Nov. 6, 1910, to
NINA HOLT. To this union were born five children, as follows:
1 Julian R. Agee, born Aug. 11, 1911.
2 Cleora M. Agee, born Feb. 4, 1913.
3 Naomi R. Agee, born Dec. 31, 1914.
4 Troy Carol Agee, born Aug. 5, 1922.
5 Walter M. Agee, born March 5, 1930.

CLEORA M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-Jonathan Ross), daughter of Jonathan Ross Agee and Nina Holt, born Feb. 4, 1913, married
J. A. ARNICK.

NAOMI R. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel-Jonathan Francis-Jonathan Ross), daughter of Jonathan Ross Agee and Nina Holt, born Dec. 31, 1914, married
DAVID WHITE.

JEREMIAH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan), son of Jonathan Agee and Sarah Williams, born in 1823, married in 1843 to
ELIZABETH MOORE. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 John D. Agee, born in 1845.
2 Martha Agee, born in 1848.
3 William Agee, born in 1850.
4 Sion Agee, born in 1853.
5 Joel W. Agee, born in 1856.
6 Elizabeth Agee, born in 1860.
7 Edward Agee, born March 3, 1867.

JOHN D. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah), son of Jeremiah Agee and Elizabeth Moore, born in 1845, married in 1875 to
BETTIE JAMES. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Erum Agee, born in 1876.
2 Alice Agee, born in 1878.
3 Lula Agee, born in 1880.
4 Charles Agee, born in 1882.
5 Finis Agee, born in 1885.

ERUM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah-John D.), son of John D. Agee and Bettie Jones, born in 1876, married
JOSIE BATES.

LULA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah-John D.), daughter of John D. Agee and Bettie James, born in 1880, married
WILLIAM REUBEN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Bethel).

CHARLES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah-John D.), son of John D. Agee and Bettie James, born in 1882, married
GREENIE CORLEY.

MARTHA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah), daughter of Jeremiah Agee and Elizabeth Moore, born in 1848, married in 1865 to
RUFUS SCUDDER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Amanda Scudder, born in 1866.
2 Tony Scudder, born in 1868.
3 Jennie Scudder, born in 1869.
4 Robert Scudder, born in 1872.
5 William Scudder, born in 1874.
6 Solon Scudder, born in 1877.
7 Fenton Scudder, born in 1882.

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah), son of Jeremiah Agee and Elizabeth Moore, born in 1850, married in 1878 to
ARTILLIA WRIGHT. No issue.

SION T. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah), son of Jeremiah Agee and Elizabeth Moore, born in 1853, now living in Tennessee. He married in 1870 to

JANIE GWALTNEY. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Ellen Agee, born in 1872.
2 Arch Agee, born in 1876.
3 Shela Agee, born in 1878.
4 Lattie Agee, born in 1880.
5 Clarence Agee, born in 1883.
6 Arthur Agee, born in 1885.
7 Roy Agee, born in 1894.

JOEL W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah), son of Jeremiah Agee and Elizabeth Moore, born in 1856, married in 1878 to

MARTHA PROWELL. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Alonzo Agee, born in 1880, married Eva Enoch.
2 Shela Agee, born in 1883, married Bertie Hughs.
3 Albert Agee, born in 1886, married Amy Gass.
4 Huey Agee, born in 1891, married Artie?

ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah), daughter of Jeremiah Agee and Elizabeth Moore, born in 1860, married in 1888 to

WILLIAM JOHNSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Homer Johnson, born in 1889, married Willie Alvis.
2 Lassie Johnson, born in 1892, married Mr. Wilson.
3 Elvidge Johnson, born in 1895, married Angie Wilkerson.

I regret that I do not have later data on the above families.

EDWARD AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah), son of Jeremiah Agee and Elizabeth Moore, born March 3, 1867, now living at Gordonsville, Tenn. He assisted in compiling the data on this line. He married in 1888 to

SOPHIA McDONALD. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Ernest Agee, born August 21, 1889.
2 Hubert Agee, born December 15, 1891.
3 Ollie Agee, born Aug. 7, 1894.
4 Herman Agee, born June 7, 1900.
5 Elbert F. Agee, born in January, 1902.
6 A daughter, unmarried.

ERNEST AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah-Edward), son of Edward Agee and Sophia McDonald, born August 21, 1889, married in 1906 to

WILLIE ASHLEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elmer Agee, born 1908.
2 Marshall Agee, born March 1, 1918.

ELMER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah-Edward-Ernest), son of Ernest Agee and Willie Ashley, born in 1908, married

ILENE WINFREE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Jackie Marshall Agee, born March 12, 1936.

HUBERT AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathan-Jeremiah-Edward), son of Edward Agee and Sophia McDonald, born December 15, 1891, married in 1911 to

SUSIE ASHLEY. To this union were born four children, as follows,

1 Carl Agee, born in February, 1912.
2 Wayman Agee, born in 1915.
3 Fred Agee, born January 1, 1918.
4 Virginia Sue Agee, born in 1929.

OLLIE H. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathon-Jeremiah-Edward), son of Edward Agee and Sophie McDonald, born August 7, 1894, married in 1915 to

KATE JAMES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Callie James Agee, born March 5, 1923.

HERMAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathon-Jeremiah-Edward), son of Edward Agee and Sophie McDonald, born June 7, 1900, married in 1915 to

KATIE BAKER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Agee, born in 1919. 2 Willie Agee, born in 1921.

ELBERT F. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-Jonathon-Jeremiah-Edward), son of Edward Agee and Sophie McDonald, born in January 1902, married in 1919 to

NETTIE PARIS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 J. E. Agee, born in October, 1920.
2 Eugene Agee, born in 1923.
3 Dewey Agee, born in 1930.
4 Wilma June Agee, born in 1934.

ANTHONY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel), son of Daniel Agee and Jane Shoemaker, born about 1790, married

CALLIE ?????... To this union were born three children, but we have no data

1 David Agee. 2 John Agee. 3 Robert Agee.

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel), son of Daniel Agee and Jane Shoemaker, born September 24, 1801, married

JULIA B. HENDERSON. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Frances Emily Agee
2 Amanda Agee
3 Daniel Agee
4 John F. Agee
5 James N. Agee
6 Jane Agee
7 William Coe Agee
8 Robert E. Agee
9 Catherine Agee

We have no further data on the above except on No. 7.

WILLIAM COE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-William), son of William Agee and Julia B. Henderson, married

CARRIE REAGAN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 John Elbert Agee
2 Marie Agee
3 Julia Agee
4 Walter Agee
5 Carrie Agee

MARIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-William-William Coe), daughter of William Coe Agee and Carrie Reagan, married

S. D. SEAR. No further record.

JULIA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-William-William Coe), daughter of William Coe Agee and Carrie Reagan, married

E. G. GILLETT. No other record.

JOHN DANIEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel), son of Daniel Agee and Jane Shoemaker, born in Virginia Dec. 29, 1806, died Jan. 15, 1892, in Tennessee. He was a man of finest character and manly worth, and was the forebear of a long line of worthy descendants. He married

SARAH BURTON. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Bethel Agee, born Sept. 9, 1828.
2 William T. Agee, born April 1, 1832.
3 Daniel Thompson Agee, born May 9, 1833.
4 Jane Agee, born July 21, 1834.
5 James E. Agee, born Sept. 21, 1835.
6 Thomas H. Agee, born April 22, 1839.
7 Lucy Agee, born Feb. 27, 1837.
8 Milton Agee, born about 1839.
9 Ephriam H. Foster Agee, born June 15, 1842.
10 Christopher C. Agee, born March 16, 1845.
11 Sarah Agee, born Sept. 13, 1846.
12 Emily Agee, born March 23, 1848.

BETHEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), son of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born Sept. 9, 1828, died Oct. 13, 1912, married in 1849 to

ELIZABETH BURROW, born Sept. 9, 1828. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Martha Agee, born Aug. 31, 1851.
2 Mary Agee, born in Jan., 1853.
3 John Agee, born in Oct., 1855.
4 Bettie Agee, born in April, 1857.
5 Nancy Agee, born in April, 1859.
6 William Agee, born June 23, 1861.
7 Dean Agee, born Aug. 1, 1863.
8 James Agee, born Oct. 27, 1865.
9 Jesse Agee, born Feb. 26, 1867.

MARTHA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Bethel), daughter of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, born Aug. 31, 1851, died Feb., 1925, married

J. WILLIAM BREWER. To this union was born one son, namely,

1 John Brewer, who married and had two sons, namely, Dr. William Brewer and Dr. Earl Brewer.

MARY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Bethel), daughter of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, born in Jan., 1853, died in June, 1924, married

DR. COOP. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 William Coop, born in 1871, died in 1934.
2 Frances Coop, born in 1873.
3 Cleo Coop, born in 1875.
4 Hester Coop, born in 1880.
5 Claud Coop, born in 1882.
6 Maud Coop, born in 1884.
7 Earl Coop, born in 1886.

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Bethel), son of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, born in Oct., 1855, died in 1884, married in 1877 to

SARAH MANSFIELD. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Newton Agee, born in 1879, died in 1880.
2 Viola Agee, born in 1881, married William Meredith.
3 Lenar Agee, born in 1883, married Mr. Woods.
4 Mattye Agee, born in 1884, married William Hardin.

BETTIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Bethel), daughter of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, born in April, 1857, died in 1918, married

RALPH NANCE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ernest Nance 2 Eva Nance

NANCY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Bethel), daughter of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, born in April, 1859, died in 1916, married

JAMES AGEE. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Monroe Agee
2 Claud Agee
3 Mamie Agee
4 Lizzie Agee
5 Lillie Agee
6 Ruby Agee
7 Clide Agee
8 Cleo Agee

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Bethel), son of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, born June 23, 1861, married in 1884 to

MARCILLA PERRY. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Kitty Agee, born in 1885, married James Brown.
2 Eva Agee, born in 1887, married William Perrin.
3 Hershal Agee, born in 1889.
4 Willie Agee, born in 1891, married Jack Perrin.
5 Brookie Agee, born in 1893, married Charley St. John.
6 Ruby Agee, born in 1895, married Mr. Woods.
7 Helen Agee, born in 1897, married Oscar Badget.
8 Elbert Agee, born in 1899.

DEAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Bethel), son of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, born Aug. 1, 1863, married in 1879 to

MILLARD LEMONS. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Ivie Agee, born in 1880, married in 1901 to Edd Studards.
2 Bennie Agee, born in 1884, died in infancy.
3 Bobbie Agee, born in 1887, died in infancy.
4 William Agee, born in 1885, married Ollie Reddick.
5 Georgia Agee, born in 1893, married in 1911 to Vester Floyd.
6 Merville Agee, born in 1895, married Jennie Mai Hausin.
7 Johnnie Agee, born in 1901, married Zumma Binkley.
8 Harvey Agee, born in 1898, married Moncia Colman.

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Bethel), son of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, born Feb. 27, 1865, died in 1907, married

NANCY AGEE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Leslie Agee 2 Ethel Agee 3 Basil Agee 4 Pharis Agee

JESSE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Bethel), son of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, born Feb. 26, 1867, died in 1920, married in 1885 to

NELLIE NANCE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Beatrice Agee 2 Ralph Agee 3 Ophelia Agee 4 Nellie Agee

There are a large number of great grandchildren of Bethel Agee and Elizabeth Burrow, most of them quite young, but their names were not furnished in data received by the author.

WILLIAM T. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), son of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born April 1, 1832, died March 1, 1913, married March 2, 1857, to

MARTHA ANN CALLIS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 John M. W. Agee, born Feb. 27, 1859.
2 Frances Udorah Agee, born Oct. 27, 1861.
3 William A. W. Agee, born Feb. 5, 1864.
4 Mary C. J. Agee, born Nov. 1, 1866.

JOHN M. W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-William T.), son of William T. Agee and Martha Ann Callis, born Feb. 27, 1859, died Jan. 12, 1928, married

AMERICA E. MOUNT. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Martha Louvernia Agee, born Dec. 19, 1882.
2 Ruth Agee, born Nov. 25, 1891.
3 Harry L. Agee, born Nov. 11, 1901.

FRANCES UDORAH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-William T.), daughter of William T. Agee and Martha Ann Callis, born Oct. 27, 1861, died March 10, 1930, married

J. B. STEVENSON, born in 1859, died in 1932.

WILLIAM A. W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-William T.), son of William T. Agee and Martha Ann Callis, born Feb. 5, 1864, now of Memphis, Tenn. He married Jan. 9, 1889, to

ELIZABETH FERGUSON, who died Dec. 28, 1934. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 W. W. Agee, born in Oct., 1896.

MARY C. J. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-William T.), daughter of William T. Agee and Martha Ann Callis, born Nov. 1, 1866, married

J. A. MANNING. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 B. C. Manning, born Jan. 1, 1889.
2 Henry W. Manning, born Feb. 24, 1892.
3 Ora Manning, born June 18, 1896.
4 Felix Manning, born Jan. 17, 1898.
5 Tennessee Manning, born Feb. 17, 1900.
6 J. M. Manning, born Dec. 5, 1902.
7 Ruben Manning, born March 4, 1906.

No further data on the Manning family. They live, for the most part, in Tennessee.

DANIEL THOMPSON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), son of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born May 29, 1833, died Aug. 16, 1895, married

EMMA CONLEY. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 William Preston Agee, born June 9, 1856.
2 James Monroe Agee, born Aug. 12, 1858.
3 Frank Agee, born April 10, 1861.
4 Madison Agee, born Jan. 19, 1865.
5 Jack Agee, born Nov. 14, 1867.
6 Ada Agee, born May 15, 1870.
7 Jefferson Agee, born Aug. 7, 1872.
8 Amos Agee, born Feb. 6, 1875.
9 Lula Agee, born March 7, 1887.
10 Rufus Agee, born April 3, 1880.

WILLIAM PRESTON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), son of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born June 9, 1856, died in Sept., 1906, married

MATTIE GOODWIN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Thompson Agee, born July 19, 1882.

JAMES THOMPSON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-William Preston), son of William Preston Agee and Mattie Goodwin, born July 19, 1882. He assisted in compiling this data. He married June 28, 1905, to

MARTHA LOUVENIA AGEE, daughter of John M. W. Agee and America E. Mount. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Guy Wilber Agee, born Aug. 5, 1907.
2 Vivian Jim Agee, born June 29, 1911.
3 Marian Kathleen Agee, born Oct. 11, 1915.
4 Dorothy Joyce Agee, born June 11, 1919.

GUY WILBER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-William Preston-James Thompson), son of James Thompson Agee and Martha Louvenia Agee, nee Agee, born Aug. 5, 1907, married Aug. 17, 1929, to

THELMA PEARL NORRIS. No issue.

JAMES MONROE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), son of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born Aug. 12, 1858, died in Nov., 1935, married

NANCY AGEE, a distant cousin. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Mamie Agee
2 Claud Agee
3 Monroe Agee
4 Lillie Agee
5 Maud Agee
6 Alpha Agee
7 Eula Agee
8 Lizzie Agee

No further data on this family.

FRANK AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), son of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born April 10, 1861, died April 3, 1934, married in 1879 to

DAWSIE MAYS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Arthur Agee
2 Daniel Agee
3 Maurine Agee
4 Delbert Agee
5 Myrtle Agee, married Mr. Riddick.

Grandchildren of Frank Agee and Dawsie Mays, parents not designated, are as follows:

1 Waivil Agee
2 Dorothy Agee
3 Mauribe Agee
4 Lynton Agee
5 Inez Agee
6 N. H. Riddick
7 Bernice Riddick
8 Inez Riddick
9 Zora Riddick
10 Fay Agee
11 Lyn Agee
12 Geneve Agee
13 Leslie Agee

MADISON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), son of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born Jan. 19, 1865, married

ALICE JONES. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Marvin Agee
2 Gertrude Agee

MARVIN AGEE (Mathieu- Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Madison), son of Madison Agee and Alice Jones, married .....? To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Laverne Agee 2 Eva Agee

GERTRUDE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Madison), daughter of Madison Agee and Alice Jones, married **HOWEL BRANCH.** To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Max Branch

JACK AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), son of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born Nov. 14, 1867, died Feb. 5, 1914, married Dec. 21, 1887, to **LAURA GREGORY.** To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Delia Agee, born Dec. 25, 1888.
2 R. D. Agee, born May 20, 1890.
3 Ona Agee, born Feb. 16, 1892.
4 Obediah Agee, born Oct. 29, 1893.
5 Pearl Agee, born Nov. 13, 1895.
6 Paul Agee, born June 23, 1897.
7 Lois Agee, born Aug. 30, 1900.
8 Bettie Lou Agee, born June 16, 1904.
9 Mitchell Agee, born June 14, 1907.

DELIA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Jack), daughter of Jack Agee and Laura Gregory, born Dec. 25, 1888, died Feb. 22, 1931, married Dec. 23, 1915, to **J. M. SMELLEY.** To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Elizabeth Smelley, born Oct. 29, 1916.

R. D. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Jack), son of Jack Agee and Laura Gregory, born May 20, 1890, married Dec. 26, 1912, to **MAUD GREER.** No issue.

ONA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Jack), daughter of Jack Agee and Laura Gregory, born Feb. 16, 1892, married Dec. 12, 1912, to **DANIEL HAMILTON.** To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Guy Hamilton, born Sept. 22, 1913.
2 Marjorie Hamilton, born Dec. 11, 1915.

OBEDIAH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Jack), son of Jack Agee and Laura Gregory, born Oct. 29, 1893, married Nov. 21, 1915, to **LILAND PALMER.** To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Ralph Agee, born Nov. 18, 1916.
2 Frances Agee, born Jan. 30, 1919.
3 Evelyn Agee, born Nov. 17, 1920.
4 Cammilla Ealine Agee, born Feb. 24, 1924, died in infancy.
5 Erskin Agee, born Aug. 24, 1926.

PEARL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Jack), daughter of Jack Agee and Laura Gregory, born Nov. 13, 1895, married Feb. 8, 1924, to **RAY SMITH.** To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Imogene Smith, born Jan. 10, 1926.

PAUL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Jack), son of Jack Agee and Laura Gregory, born June 23, 1897, married Dec. 25, 1926, to
EDNA SMITH. No issue.

LOIS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Jack), son of Jack Agee and Laura Gregory, born Aug. 30, 1900, married March 11, 1933, to
GLADYS ANDERSON. No issue.

BETTY LOU AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson-Jack), daughter of Jack Agee and Laura Gregory, born June 16, 1904, married Jan. 2, 1921, to
BARNEY RANDOLPH. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Willard Harris Randolph, born April 19, 1925.

ADA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), daughter of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born May 15, 1870, married Nov. 2, 1893, to
COOP EARNHART. To this union were born eight children, as follows:
1 Zelma Earnhart, died in 1915.
2 Clarence Earnhart
3 Earl Earnhart
4 Lila Earnhart
5 Wilmer Earnhart
6 Ewell Earnhart
7 Guy Earnhart
8 Elbart Earnhart

There are seven grandchildren of Coop Earnhart and Ada Agee, parents not designated, as follows:
1 Geraldine
2 Frank
3 Margaret
4 Martha
5 Nancy
6 Marin
7 Mareta

JEFFERSON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), son of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born Aug. 7, 1872, married in Nov., 1895, to
MATTIE MONTGOMERY. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Fred Agee, born May 3, 1898.
2 Sewell Agee, born Sept. 28, 1906, died in 1932.

Grandchildren of Jefferson Agee and Mattie Montgomery, or children of Fred Agee, and wife. Wife's name not given.
1 Fred Agee, Jr., born Aug. 3, 1920.
2 Dawn Agee, born Aug. 5, 1926.

AMOS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), son of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born Feb. 6, 1875, married Nov. 26, 1896, to
DULCIE PERRY, born Feb. 7, 1881. To this union was born one child, namely.
1 Robert Owen Agee, born Aug. 7, 1898. He married, wife's name not given, and had two children, as follows:
1 Robert Edward Agee, born April 28, 1927.
2 Mary Anne Agee, born Aug. 4, 1935.

LULA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), daughter of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born March 7, 1877, died in July, 1913, married
JOHN W. JONES. To this union were born five children, as follows:
1 Iduma Jones
2 Alfred Jones
3 Clyde Jones
4 Cenith Jones, married Mr. Booth.
5 Ossa Jones

IDUMA JONES, daughter of John W. Jones and Lula Agee, married to
MR. FISHER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Laverne Fisher 2 Dwane Fisher 3 Rebecca Fisher

RUFUS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Daniel Thompson), son of Daniel Thompson Agee and Emma Conley, born April 3, 1888, married in 1902, to
RUBY BROWDER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Aubrey Agee, born Jan. 9, 1903.
2 Percy Agee, born in 1913.
3 Rufus Agee, Jr., born in 1915.

Grandchildren of Rufus Agee and Ruby Browder, parentage not designated, are as follows:

1 Everette Agee
2 Jaunice Agee
3 Dell Agee
4 Caroline Agee
5 Leon Agee

JANE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), daughter of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born July 21, 1834, married Jan. 24, 1855, to
FRANK HAYES, of Tennessee. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 John Hayes
2 Marion Hayes
3 Abbie Hayes
4 Everett Hayes
5 Infant son
6 Infant son
7 Cornelius Hayes
8 Christopher Hayes
9 Henry Hayes
10 Rutherford Hayes

Of these ten children, John, Everett, Henry and Rutherford are still living.

JOHN HAYES, son of Frank Hayes and Jane Agee, married
NANCY ARMS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Alvin Hayes 2 Ethel Hayes 3 Infant, deceased

MARION HAYES, son of Frank Hayes and Jane Agee, married twice, first to
TOBITHIA COOPER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Cornelius Hayes 2 Altha Hayes 3 Blanche Hayes

He married a second time to
LELA WHITE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Henry Hayes 2 Mary Hayes

ABBIE HAYES, married and had three children, to whom married, or names of children are not given.

EVERETT HAYES, son of Frank Hayes and Jane Agee, married
MATTIE FLOWERS. To this union were born six children, names of four are as follows:

1 Walter B. Hayes 3 Herman Hayes 4 Reba Hayes
2 Henry Hayes

HENRY HAYES, son of Frank Hayes and Jane Agee, now living at Dyer, Tenn., married
MATTIE COLTER. No issue.

RUTHERFORD HAYES, son of Frank Hayes and Jane Agee, married
JENNIE CRAVER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ransom Hayes 2 Daughter, name not given.

JAMES E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), son of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born Sept. 21, 1835, died March 1, 1913, married three times, first, Nov. 21, 1857, to

LAVINA FLOWERS, born May 12, 1836, died Aug. 11, 1881. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Bethel E. Agee, born Dec. 12, 1858.
2 William T. Agee, born Oct. 24, 1862.
3 Nannie L. Agee, born Jan. 27, 1868.
4 James H. Agee, born Dec. 8, 1871.

He married a second time July 4, 1882, to

CAROLINE E. GOODWIN, who died in Nov., 1900. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1-2 Twin daughters, born Aug. 6, 1883, names not given.
3 Joseph O. Agee, born Oct. 14, 1884.
4 H. O. Agee, born Sept. 14, 1886.

He married a third time Feb. 25, 1903, to

SALINA W. EVANS. No issue.

BETHEL E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-James E.), son of James E. Agee and Lavina Flowers, born Dec. 12, 1858, married

LULA GARRETT. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Paul Agee
2 Robert Agee
3 Horras Agee
4 Ira Agee
5 Jewell Agee
6 Dixie Agee
7 Otie Agee
8 Lexil Agee

WILLIAM T. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-James E.), son of James E. Agee and Lavina Flowers, born Oct. 24, 1862, married

MARGARET JONES. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Pauline Agee
2 Eunice Agee

JOSEPH O. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-James E.), son of James E. Agee and Lavina Flowers, born Oct. 14, 1884, married

OLLIE B. CALLIS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Finis Agee
2 Bruce Agee
3 Opal Agee

JAMES H. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-James E.), son of James E. Agee and Lavina Flowers, born Dec. 8, 1871, married

MARIAH ROBERTSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Clara Agee
2 Roy Agee

THOMAS H. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), son of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born April 22, 1839, died Sept. 18, 1917, married July 25, 1861, to

JENNIE FLOWERS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Hillary Agee, born May 7, 1862.
2 John Daniel Agee, born Oct. 7, 1867.
3 Sarah Jane Agee, born Nov. 29, 1869.
4 Susie Agee, born Nov. 14, 1871.

HILLARY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Thomas H.), son of Thomas H. Agee and Jennie Flowers, born May 7, 1862, died in April, 1930, married

MARGARET AGEE JONES. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Lucy Agee, born Jan. 31, 1893.
2 Victor Agee, born Dec. 21, 1895.
3 Vishti Agee, born Nov. 3, 1897.
4 Oceana Agee, born Aug. 6, 1906.

LUCY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Thomas H.-Hillary), daughter of Hillary Agee and Margaret Jones, born Jan. 31, 1893, married
HERMAN RIDDICK. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Herman Riddick, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1924.
2 Maurice Riddick, born April 12, 1926.
3 Margaret Riddick, born June 13, 1927.
4 Harold Riddick, born Feb. 3, 1929.
5 Hillary Riddick, born Sept. 10, 1933.
6 Franklin Riddick, born July 12, 1935.

VICTOR AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony- Daniel-John Daniel-Thomas H.-Hillary), son of Hillary Agee and Margaret Agee Jones, born Dec. 21, 1895, married
WILLIE MILLER END.

VISHTI AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Thomas H.-Hillary), daughter of Hillary Agee and Margaret Agee Jones, born Nov. 3, 1897, married
JAMES STALLING. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Wilson Stalling, born Oct. 6, 1922.
2 Carlyn Agee Stalling, born June 7, 1925.

JOHN DANIEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Thomas H.), son of Thomas H. Agee and Jennie Flowers, born Oct. 7, 1867, married Oct. 18, 1892, to
JESSIE CHILDRESS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Shirley Agee 2 Norman Agee
3 Wade Agee, born Sept. 22, 1906.

SHIRLEY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Thomas H.-John Daniel), daughter of John Daniel Agee and Jessie Childress, born about 1894-5, married
AUBRY HUNT. To this union were born three children, namely,

1 Fred Hunt 2 Iris Hunt 3 Endell Hunt

WADE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Thomas H.-John Daniel), son of John Daniel Agee and Jessie Childress, born Sept. 22, 1906, married Aug. 16, 1927, to
MARY RIDDICK. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Rondle Agee, born Aug. 15, 1929.
2 Anita Agee, born Oct. 22, 1932.
3 Patricia Agee, born April 1, 1936.

SARAH JANE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Thomas H.), daughter of Thomas H. Agee and Jennie Flowers, born Nov. 29, 1869, married
OLDEN GREGORY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Josie Gregory, married Erman Agee.
2 J. T. Gregory, married Katherine King.
3 Anna Bee Gregory, married Ashley Perry.
4 Jennie Gregory, married Russell Agee.

SUSIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Thomas H.), daughter of Thomas H. Agee and Jennie Flowers, born Nov. 14, 1871, died July 24, 1903. She married twice, first to
WALTER ROBERTSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Cleo Robertson, married Cecil Patterson.

She married a second time to
GEORGE PATRICK. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Henry Patrick, married Tula Elis.

LUCY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), daughter of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born Feb. 27, 1837, died March 20, 1911, married

THOMAS DAVIS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 William Davis 2 Marion Davis 3 Fannie Davis

WILLIAM DAVIS, son of Thomas Davis and Lucy Agee, married three times, first to

MARY VAUGHN, deceased. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Nannie Davis

He married a second time to

ETTA JONES, deceased. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Luther Davis 2 Clyde Davis 3 A daughter

He married a third time to

SALLIE .....? No issue of record.

MARION DAVIS, son of Thomas Davis and Lucy Agee, married

EMMA OLDS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elnora Davis 2 Lillie Myrtle Davis

FANNIE DAVIS, daughter of Thomas Davis and Lucy Agee, married

BENJAMIN STALLINGS. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Annie Stallings, deceased
2 Thomas Stallings
3 Willie Stallings
4 Marion Stallings
5 Ida Stallings, deceased
6 Ivy Stallings
7 Henry Stallings, deceased
8 Infant, deceased

THOMAS STALLINGS, son of Benjamin Stallings and Fannie Davis, married

MRS. MINNIE YOUNG. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Madaline Stallings 2 Edwin Stallings 3 Irene Stallings

WILLIE STALLINGS, son of Benjamin Stallings and Fannie Davis, married

LULA VAUGHN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 J. W. Stallings 2 Evy Stallings 3 Casey Stallings

MARION STALLINGS, son of Benjamin Stallings and Fannie Davis, married

MINNIE PATE. Several children, names not given.

IVY STALLINGS, daughter of Benjamin Stallings and Fannie Davis, married

ANDREW SCALLINGS. No other data. Regret we do not have all dates.

MILTON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), son of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, married

.....? To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Herschal Agee 2 Russell Agee

EPHRIAM H. FOSTER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), son of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born June 15, 1842, died July 31, 1922, married Aug. 1, 1865, to

ELIZABETH ANN EASON. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 W. E. Agee, born June 29, 1866, never married.
2 Sarah A. Agee, born July 15, 1868.
3 J. T. Agee, born Jan. 19, 1871, never married.
4 M. L. Agee, born Aug. 24, 1873.
5 James Augustus Agee, born Nov. 17, 1875.
6 Janie Agee, born Feb. 12, 1878.
7 Mildred Lee Agee, born Jan. 28, 1880.
8 Cenie F. Agee, born April 5, 1882.
9 Rachel L. Agee, born Oct. 12, 1884.
10 Carrie May Agee, born Feb. 21, 1887.
11 Hester P. Agee, born Nov. 5, 1890.

SARAH A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster), daughter of Ephriam H. Foster Agee and Elizabeth Ann Eason, born July 15, 1868, married Dec. 20, 1888, to

WILLIAM A. MILLER. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Zebbie E. Miller, born Jan. 29, 1890.
2 Edna Irene Miller, born April 10, 1891.
3 Earl E. Miller, born Sept. 29, 1892.
4 Linnie May Miller, born April 7, 1894.
5 M. Elizabeth Miller, born Jan. 31, 1896.
6 Lexie J. Miller, born Dec. 13, 1897.
7 Eunice H. Miller, born Nov. 26, 1900.
8 Marion S. Miller, born July 16, 1903.
9 Wilma A. Miller, born Sept. 11, 1905.
10 Lawrine D. Miller, born Jan. 29, 1908.

EARL E. MILLER, son of William A. Miller and Sarah A. Agee, born Sept. 29, 1892, married April 23, 1915, to

MASSIE COLEMAN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Sarah Alma Miller, born Mar. 31, 1917.
2 Edna Earl Miller, born Dec. 16, 1918.
3 James Anderson Miller, born Oct. 10, 1920.
4 Jane Erin Miller, born Oct. 10, 1922.
5 Emma Ruth Miller, born Oct. 29, 1924.

LINNIE MAY MILLER, daughter of William A. Miller and Sarah A. Agee, born April 7, 1894, married Dec. 13, 1916, to

OCIL HOYLE SMITH. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ocil Hoyle Smith, Jr., born June 1, 1918.
2 Roland Miller Smith, born March 6, 1922.
3 Eunice Geraldine Smith, born Dec. 22, 1925.

M. ELIZABETH MILLER, daughter of William A. Miller and Sarah A. Agee, born Jan. 31, 1896, married Dec. 24, 1915, to

JONNIE STEPHENSON. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Ernestine Miller Stephenson, born Oct. 13, 1917.
2 William Auburn Stephenson, born Aug. 22, 1919.
3 Lee Foster Stephenson, born Jan. 4, 1922.
4 Jewell Austin Stephenson, born Jan. 18, 1927.
5 Bessie Kate Stephenson, born Feb. 3, 1929.
6 Ivan Morris Stephenson, born Nov. 23, 1931.

EUNICE H. MILLER, daughter of William A. Miller and Sarah A. Agee, born Nov. 26, 1900, married Dec. 24, 1918, to

LITSON BEDWELL. No issue.

MARION L. MILLER, daughter of William A. Miller and Sarah A. Agee, born July 16, 1903, married Feb. 13, 1921, to
HOMER GOLDEN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Wilma Novaline Golden, born June 28, 1922.
2 Fred Wallace Golden, born Oct. 26, 1924.
3 Dorace Miller Golden, born Aug. 8, 1926.
4 Homer Larry Golden, born April 18, 1929.
5 Grace Vivian Golden, born May 24, 1931.

WILMA A. MILLER, daughter of William A. Miller and Sarah A. Agee, born Sept. 11, 1905, married March 4, 1934, to
W. OWEN TAYLOR. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Gaylord Edward Taylor, born Jan. 8, 1935.

LAURINE D. MILLER, daughter of William A. Miller and Sarah A. Agee, born Jan. 29, 1908, married July 26, 1925, to
ODOS FAULKNER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ruby Colleen Faulkner, born Oct. 22, 1928.
2 William Donald Faulkner, born May 10, 1930.

M. L. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster), son of Ephriam H. Foster Agee and Elizabeth Ann Eason, born Aug. 24, 1873, died Sept. 3, 1902, married Aug. 24, 1900, to
EMMA SHIKLE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Robbie Lee Agee, born Dec. 25, 1902.

After the death of M. L. Agee, his widow married
HORRAS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-James E.-Bethel E.). To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Katyhel Agee, born April 20, 1907.
2 Edith Agee, born Oct. 22, 1910.

KATYHEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-James E.-Bethel E.-Horras), daughter of Horras Agee and Emma Agee, born April 20, 1907, married Jan. 24, 1932, to
C. H. WILLIAMS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Billie Marie Williams, born May 30, 1934.

ROBBIE LEE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster-M. L.), daughter of M. L. Agee and Emma Shikle, born Dec. 25, 1902, married June 13, 1935, to
HARRY OSHELL.

EDITH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-James E.-Bethel E.-Horras), daughter of Horras Agee and Emma Agee, born Oct. 22, 1910, married twice, first, March 16, 1930, to
C. S. YORT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Montre Jean Yort, born March 12, 1931.

She married a second time, March 7, 1935, to
JAMES WEBSTER.

JAMES AUGUSTUS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster), son of Ephriam H. Foster Agee and Elizabeth Ann Eason, born Nov. 17, 1875, married Dec. 21, 1898, to
LEANOR PARKER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ersie Olor Agee, born Sept. 23, 1902, died May 2, 1924.
2 Lottie Lee Agee, born Dec. 10, 1904, died June 21, 1906.
3 Mabel Miller Agee, born April 18, 1907.

MABEL MILLER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster-James Augustus), daughter of James Augustus Agee and Leanor Parker, born April 18, 1907, married
CURTIS HUGHES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Evelyn Hughes, born Sept. 20, 1924.

LEONARD JACKSON COOPER, reared by James Augustus Agee and wife, born April 5, 1905, married April 16, 1929, to
LOUISE GIBBONS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Richard Leonard Cooper, born Feb. 15, 1930.

JANIE E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster), daughter of Ephriam H. Foster Agee and Elizabeth Ann Eason, born Feb. 12, 1878, married Oct. 28, 1897, to
J. Y. PATE. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Matthew Hollis Pate, born Aug. 8, 1898.
2 Cenie Elizabeth Pate, born Oct. 1, 1899.
3 Ora Lee Pate, born March 29, 1901.
4 Hassie Alline Pate, born Feb. 28, 1903.
5 Thelma Ray Pate, born Dec. 23, 1907.
6 Stoy Pate, born May 20, 1910.
7 Katie Lou Pate, born June 19, 1912.

MATTHEW HOLLIS PATE, son of J. Y. Pate and Janie E. Agee, born Aug. 8, 1898, married Dec. 3, 1921, to
BERNICE WILLIAMS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Mary Lyntice Pate, born Sept. 3, 1923.
2 Lowell Nelson Pate, born Jan. 21, 1931.
3 Janese Lucile Pate, born Dec. 12, 1935.

CENIE ELIZABETH PATE, daughter of J. Y. Pate and Janie E. Agee, born Oct. 1, 1899, married Jan. 2, 1921, to
CLYDE T. NASH, M. D. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Frances Elizabeth Nash, born Jan. 27, 1922.
2 Clyde Max Nash, born Nov. 26, 1923.
3 Sue Evangeline Nash, born Sept. 17, 1925.
4 Anne Marie Nash, born Aug. 1, 1928.
5 James Jay Nash, born Jan. 30, 1931.

ORA LEE PATE, daughter of J. Y. Pate and Janie E. Agee, born March 29, 1901, married March 19, 1922, to
HARVEY CARTER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mariam Vada Carter, born May 28, 1923.
2 Harvey Pate Carter, born Dec. 15, 1927.

HASSIE ALLENE PATE, daughter of J. Y. Pate and Janie E. Agee, born Feb. 28, 1903, married Sept. 22, 1925, to
GORDON WATSON.

THELMA RAY PATE, daughter of J. Y. Pate and Janie E. Agee, born Dec. 23, 1907, married Oct. 24, 1928, to
GUY JESTER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Guy Jester, Jr., born Oct. 20, 1929.

KATIE LOU PATE, daughter of J. Y. Pate and Janie E. Agee, born June 19, 1912, married July 28, 1934, to
WALTER FOWLER.

MILDRED LEE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster), daughter of Ephriam H. Foster Agee and Elizabeth Ann Eason, born Jan. 28, 1880, married Jan. 10, 1904, to
JOSEPH B. JONES. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Dallas Foster Jones, born Nov. 5, 1904.
2 Bettie Sue Jones, born May 23, 1906.
3 Opal Willice Jones, born Dec. 1, 1908.
4 Madeline Jones, born Oct. 10, 1910.
5 Joseph Beatrice Jones, born Oct. 12, 1912.

BETTIE SUE JONES, daughter of Joseph B. Jones and Mildred Lee Agee, born May 23, 1906, married June 29, 1929, to
EDD F. ESPEY.

OPAL WILLICE JONES, daughter of Joseph B. Jones and Mildred Lee Agee, born Dec. 1, 1908, married Oct. 10, 1930, to
J. W. BRASFIELD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Martha Lee Brasfield, born June 30, 1933.
2 Magie Neil Brasfield, born Oct. 4, 1935.

MADELINE JONES, daughter of Joseph B. Jones and Mildred Lee Agee, born Oct. 10, 1910, married Dec. 24, 1930, to
WILLIAM NELSON SPENCE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Billie Jol Spence, born June 26, 1932.
2 Wain W. Spence.

JOSEPHINE BEATRICE JONES, daughter of Joseph B. Jones and Mildred Lee Agee, born Oct. 12, 1912, married Aug. 21, 1932, to
CHARLES EDWARD CANADA. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elenor Sue Canada, born April 4, 1933.
2 Charles Lee Canada, born Sept. 3, 1935.

CENITH F. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster), daughter of Ephriam H. Foster Agee and Elizabeth Ann Eason, born April 5, 1882, married Nov. 1, 1903, to
A. J. CLEEK. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Nina Cleek, born Oct. 17, 1905.
2 Percy Cleek, born Feb. 24, 1908.
3 Vester Cleek, born July 20, 1910.
4 Denton Cleek, born March 31, 1913.
5 Johnney Cleek, born Aug. 31, 1915.

NINA CLEEK, daughter of A. J. Cleek and Cenith F. Agee, born Oct. 17, 1905, married Aug. 25, 1931, to
WILLIAM FERGUSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Nina Joan Ferguson, born Nov. 6, 1932.

VESTER CLEEK, son of A. J. Cleek and Cenith F. Agee, born July 20, 1910, married July 27, 1933 (wife's name omitted). To them was born one child, namely,

1 Betty Ann Cleek, born April 7, 1935.

RACHEL LULA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster), daughter of Ephriam H. Foster Agee and Elizabeth Ann Eason, born Oct. 12, 1884, married Aug. 28, 1904, to
WALTER HAYNES BAILEY, born Aug. 8, 1881. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Cleo Agnes Bailey, born Sept. 20, 1905.
2 Bernice Walter Bailey, unmarried.
3 Willie Mae Bailey, born Dec. 1, 1910.

CLEO AGNES BAILEY, daughter of Walter Haynes Bailey and Rachel Lula Agee, born Sept. 20, 1905, married Sept. 2, 1926, to
ROBERT E. WESTMORELAND.

WILLIE MAE BAILEY, daughter of Walter Haynes Bailey and Rachel Lula Agee, born Dec. 1, 1910, married June 8, 1935, to
FREDERICK B. RAGLAND.

CARRIE MAE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster), daughter of Ephriam H. Foster Agee and Elizabeth Ann Eason, born Feb. 21, 1887, married Jan. 9, 1915, to
L. O. DOBBINS, born June 14, 1881. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Martha Mae Dobbins, born June 4, 1919.
2 Thomas Maurice Dobbins, born July 19, 1923.

HESTER PEARL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Ephriam H. Foster), daughter of Ephriam H. Foster Agee and Elizabeth Ann Eason, born Nov. 5, 1890, married Sept. 26, 1925, to
JAMES BEOUREGARD GREEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Marjorie Nell Green, born May 31, 1927.
2 James N. Green, born May 4, 1934.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), son of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born March 16, 1845, died July 23, 1901. He married twice, first March 29, 1865, to
S. E. CANNELL, who died May 2, 1874. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 George Agee, born Jan. 24, 1868.
2 Amy Agee, born March 8, 1866.
3 Rosa Agee, born Oct. 30, 1869.
4 Marion Agee, born March 30, 1871.
5 Marshel Agee, born Aug. 12, 1872.
6 Burton Agee, born Dec. 12, 1873.

He married a second time, June 1, 1875, to
S. A. K. GOODWIN. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Zula Agee, born June 26, 1876.
2 Christopher Elmas Agee, born Dec. 22, 1880.
3 Mattie Maeoma Agee, born Jan. 22, 1883.
4 Otis Agee, born Nov. 14, 1884.
5 Roscoe Agee, born Nov. 29, 1886.
6 Bessie Agee, born Sept. 17, 1891.
7 Dottie Agee, born March 3, 1894.

AMY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus), daughter of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. E. Cannell, born March 8, 1866, married in 1885 to
T. P. RIDDICK. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 T. Prentis Riddick, born June 16, 1886.
2 Rosy Florence Riddick, born Aug. 23, 1888.
3 Sidny O. Riddick, born May 26, 1890.
4 Ruth Riddick, born Oct. 29, 1892.
5 Lula Riddick, born July 13, 1894.
6 Clara Riddick, born Oct. 5, 1898.

T. PRENTIS RIDDICK, son of T. P. Riddick and Amy Agee, born June 16, 1886, married Dec. 25, 1913, to
DORA MAXWELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Rebecca Riddick, born Oct. 25, 1920.
2 Patricia Riddick, born May 15, 1924.

SIDNY O. RIDDICK, son of T. P. Riddick and Amy Agee, born May 26, 1890, married July 15, 1918, to
EUDORA SMITH. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Riddick, born July 9, 1919.
2 Dorothy Riddick, born Feb. 22, 1921.

RUTH RIDDICK, daughter of T. P. Riddick and Amy Agee, born Oct. 29, 1892, married Oct. 28, 1914, to
GROVER MAXIDEN. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Ruth Euel Maxiden, born March 9, 1916.
2 Grover J. R. Maxiden, born Sept. 13, 1914, died Dec. 10, 1918.
3 Harry Hunter Maxiden, born April 25, 1915, died May 25, 1915.
4 James Robert Maxiden, born Sept. 9, 1918.
5 Dickson Maxiden, born Aug. 5, 1921.
6 Thomas Maxiden, born July 24, 1924.
7 Frances Ann Maxiden, born July 1, 1932.

LULA RIDDICK, daughter of T. P. Riddick and Amy Agee, born July 13, 1894, married Feb. 11, 1927, to
LAMBERT PARIS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Amy Sue Paris, born and died Dec. 3, 1920.

CLARA RIDDICK, daughter of T. P. Riddick and Amy Agee, born July 13, 1898, married Nov. 15, 1919, to
RAY MULLIN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ray Harry Mullin, born Dec. 3, 1920, died in youth.

GEORGE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus), son of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. E. Cannell, born Jan. 24, 1868, died April 10, 1914, married
LILLIAN ANDERSON. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Charles Agee, born Oct. 5, 1890.
2 Sarah Josephine Agee, born Oct. 13, 1892.
3 Willie Bob Agee, born Oct. 6, 1896.
4 Odessa Agee, born Nov. 14, 1899.
5 Corinne Agee, born March 4, 1903.
6 Buford Agee, born Sept. 11, 1906.

ROSA LEE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus), daughter of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. E. Cannell, born Oct. 30, 1869, died June 5, 1928, married
JOSEPH RIDDICK. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Chlora Riddick, born Nov. 30, 1893.
2 Austin Deboyd Riddick, born Jan. 17, 1897.
3 Hobson D. Riddick, born Nov. 22, 1898.
4 Linnie Riddick, born July 1, 1900.
5 Unie Lee Riddick, born Feb. 17, 1902.
6 Edna Mai Riddick, born Aug. 12, 1903.
7 Guy D. Riddick, born Feb. 12, 1905.
8 Mildridge Riddick, born July 11, 1907.
9 Sarah Rebecca Riddick, born Oct. 11, 1909.

CHLORA RIDDICK, daughter of Joseph Riddick and Rosa Lee Agee, born Nov. 30, 1893, married

CHESTER SPRY. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Kathleen Spry
2 Herbert Spry
3 Elois Spry
4 Laty L. Spry
5 Ann Lee Spry
6 Morris Spry

AUSTIN DEBOYD RIDDICK, son of Joseph Riddick and Rosa Lee Agee, born Jan. 17, 1897, married July 31, 1922, to

OPHELIA MANSFIELD. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Rose May Riddick, born June 22, 1923.
2 Winfred Deboyd Riddick, born Sept. 10, 1926.
3 Robby Joe Riddick, born Oct. 4, 1928.
4 Billy Austin Riddick, born Oct. 15, 1930.

LINNIE RIDDICK, daughter of Joseph Riddick and Rosa Lee Agee, born July 1, 1900, married Dec. 27, 1921, to

RAY J. CARTER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ray J. Carter, Jr., born Nov. 7, 1922.
2 James Fulton Carter, born Dec. 9, 1923.
3 Rogers Hornsby Carter, born Sept. 9, 1925, died Dec. 6, 1931.
4 Carolyn Rose Carter, born Dec. 10, 1933.

UNIE LEE RIDDICK, daughter of Joseph Riddick and Rosa Lee Agee, born Feb. 17, 1902, married Dec. 1, 1928, to

CARL LANIER, born in December, 1897. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Richard Lanier, born Sept. 17, 1924.
2 Patricia Lanier, born March 17, 1930.
3 Barbara Lanier, born Feb. 15, 1936.

EDNA MAI RIDDICK, daughter of Joseph Riddick and Rosa Lee Agee, born Aug. 12, 1903, married

HARRY W. CATIC. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Wanda Catic, born Feb. 25, 1925.
2 Joan Catic, born May 15, 1932, died April 21, 1934.
3 Martha Jane Catic, born Nov. 20, 1936.

GUY D. RIDDICK, son of Joseph L. Riddick and Rosa Lee Agee, born Feb. 12, 1905, married May 19, 1932, to

SADIE T. SPRAGGINS, born July 1, 1904. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Davie Lee Riddick, born Dec. 26, 1934.

MILDRIDGE RIDDICK, daughter of Joseph Riddick and Rosa Lee Agee, born July 11, 1907, married Feb. 15, 1931, to

FRANK RAINS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Franklin Blain Rains, born Jan. 6, 1932.

SARAH REBECCA RIDDICK, daughter of Joseph L. Riddick and Rosa Lee Agee, born Oct. 11, 1909, married Oct. 10, 1930, to

BUFORD CHERRY, born Jan. 8, 1907. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Peggy Jane Cherry, born Aug. 25, 1933.
2 Buford Cherry, Jr., born Sept. 28, 1931.

MARION AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony- Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus), son of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. E. Cannell, born March 30, 1871, married Sept. 5, 1892, to
ESTELLA RICHARDSON, born Aug. 8, 1877. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Lera Agee, born Sept. 1, 1893, died Sept. 5, 1895.
2 Vera Agee, born June 25, 1897.
3 Claud Agee, born Aug. 26, 1899.
4 Romiel Agee, born Aug. 12, 1905.
5 Leroy Agee, born June 10, 1910.

VERA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus-Marion), daughter of Marion Agee and Estella Richardson, born June 25, 1897, married
MILTON HARDIN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Claris Hardin
2 Boid Hardin
3 Hail Hardin
4 Lain Hardin
5 Milton Hardin, Jr.

CLARIS HARDIN, daughter of Milton Hardin and Vera Agee, married
WOODROW PRUITT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Dan Franklin Pruitt

CLAUD AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus-Marion), son of Marion Agee and Estella Richardson, born Aug. 26, 1899, married Feb. 16, 1919, to
GEORGIE WIRE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Melba Agee

ROMIEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus-Marion), son of Marion Agee and Estella Richardson, born Aug. 12, 1905, married Feb. 15, 1924, to
THELMA NORMAN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Imogene Agee
2 Jereldine Agee
3 Martha Joy Agee
4 Romerlu Agee
5 Shirley Marie Agee

LEROY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.-Marion), son of Marion Agee and Estella Richardson, born June 10, 1910, married April 16, 1932, to
KATE STUARD. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Nath Agee

MARSHEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus), son of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. E. Cannell, born Aug. 12, 1872, married Dec. 4, 1892, to
IDER RICHARDSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Zumar Agee, born Aug. 26, 1894.
2 Ira Agee, born July 11, 1897.

ZUMAR AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus-Marshel), daughter of Marshel Agee and Ider Richardson, born Aug. 26, 1894, married Nov. 19, 1911, to
W. V. SCARBOROUGH. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Mattie Burnice Scarborough, born Oct. 7, 1912, died in infancy.
2 Millie Baudry Scarborough, born Sept. 7, 1914, died in infancy.
3 Mollie Cliptan Scarborough, born Sept. 29, 1915, died in infancy.

4 Elden Scarborough, born July 26, 1917, married Velma Loveland Carnis.
5 Marshel Clinton Scarborough, born Jan. 27, 1922.
6 Elvis Scarborough, born Oct. 28, 1924.
7 Nell Scarborough, born Nov. 10, 1925.
8 Dellen Scarborough, born June 13, 1927.

IRA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.-Marshel), daughter of Marshel Agee and Ider Richardson, born July 11, 1897, married Aug. 17, 1911, to
J. R. COOK. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Nell L. Cook, born Aug. 11, 1912, married Buner Smith.
2 Elsie G. Cook, born Nov. 16, 1914, died in infancy.
3 Merfy Delmas Cook, born Sept. 11, 1918, died in infancy.

BURTON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus), son of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. E. Cannell, born Dec. 12, 1873, married Oct. 6, 1893, to
NOLA MANSFIELD, born Jan. 30, 1877, died July 21, 1932. To this union were born five children, as follows:
1 B. E. Agee, born Sept. 1, 1895.
2 E. T. Agee, born July 21, 1897.
3 E. H. Agee, born Feb. 13, 1900.
4 M. J. Agee, born Nov. 16, 1903.
5 N. K. Agee, born June 2, 1907.

There are four grandchildren of Burton Agee and Nola Mansfield, parentage not designated, as follows:
1 Lurene Agee, born Dec. 11, 1918.
2 Bernard Agee, born May 28, 1921.
3 Richard Agee, born Oct. 17, 1924.
4 R. Agee, born Oct. 25, 1926.

ZULAR AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher Columbus), daughter of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. A. K. Goodwin, born June 26, 1876, died July 3, 1901, married July 10, 1897, to
B. K. RIDDICK. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Infant, born and died in 1898.
2 Elbert Riddick, born June 23, 1900. He married and had two children, namely,
1 Elbert Riddick, Jr., born July 10, 1920.
2 Grace Riddick, born Sept. 12, 1923.

CHRISTOPHER ELMOS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.), son of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. A. K. Goodwin, born Dec. 22, 1880. Now living in Tennessee. He assisted in compiling this data. He married July 2, 1902, to
ORA BELL CLEEK. To this union were born ten children, as follows:
1 Lois Naid Agee, born June 2, 1907.
2 Carl Columbus Agee, born Aug. 3, 1908.
3 Bessie Irene Agee, born Jan. 8, 1910.
4 Oliver Lanten Agee, born May 22, 1911.
5 William Wilson Agee, born Oct. 3, 1912.
6 Lary Dermant Agee, born Oct. 21, 1917.
7 Orben Bell Agee, born Nov. 30, 1918, died in infancy.
8 Alton Burton Agee, born Sept. 3, 1920.
9 Elmos J. R. Agee, born Aug. 31, 1922.
10 Nina Jean Agee, born Jan. 6, 1925.

Ora Bell Agee died Jan. 6, 1934.

CARL COLUMBUS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.-Christopher Elmos), son of Christopher Elmos Agee and Ora Bell Cleek, born Aug. 3, 1908, married Aug. 23, 1932, to
RACHEL HICKMAN, born June 4, 1916. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Charles Agee, born March 11, 1933.

OLIVER LANTEN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.-Christopher Elmos), son of Christopher Elmos Agee and Ora Bell Cleek, born May 22, 1911, married March 21, 1936, to
WILLIE MAY BRASFIELD.

MATTIE MAEOMA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.), daughter of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. A. K. Goodwin, born Jan. 22, 1883, married Dec. 13, 1903, to
J. E. BYASSEE. To this union were born fourteen children, as follows:

1 Maud Paris Byassee, born Oct. 10, 1904.
2 Alma Edgar Byassee, born Dec. 8, 1905.
3 Finis Loyd Byassee, born May 6, 1907.
4 Eyrl Leon Byassee, born Nov. 22, 1908.
5 Robert Noel Byassee, born March 26, 1910.
6 Ruth Christine Byassee, born Dec. 22, 1911.
7 Marjorie Reba Byassee, born Nov. 4, 1913.
8 Opal Neva Byassee, born Dec. 29, 1915.
9 Paul Ivin Byassee, born Nov. 21, 1917.
10 John Cleo Byassee, born Jan. 22, 1919, died in infancy.
11 Launa Dell Byassee, born Dec. 6, 1921.
12 Billie Jean Byassee, born Aug. 31, 1924.
13 Myra Fern Byassee, born March 27, 1926.
14 Fred Lanier Byassee, born Dec. 28, 1927.

MAUD PARIS BYASSEE, daughter of J. E. Byassee and Mattie Maeoma Agee, born Oct. 10, 1904, married
C. E. BRIDGES.

ALMA EDGAR BYASSEE, son of J. E. Byassee and Mattie Maeoma Agee, born Dec. 8, 1905, married
MABEL PROCTOR. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lela Mae Byassee, born Sept. 14, 1925.
2 Jerry Donald Byassee, born March 23, 1931.

FINIS LOYD BYASSEE, son of J. E. Byassee and Mattie Maeoma Agee, born May 6, 1907, married
BERTHA HADSELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Loyd Hadsell Byassee, born Aug. 11, 1934.
2 Maxine Joan Byassee, born March 8, 1936.

EYRL LEON BYASSEE, son of J. E. Byassee and Mattie Maeoma Agee, born Nov. 22, 1908, married
JESSIE EDITH LAX. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Eyrl Byassee, Jr., born March 9, 1933.

ROBERT NOEL BYASSEE, son of J. E. Byassee and Mattie Maeoma Agee, born March 26, 1910, married
LELA ADA GALES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Johnnie Ray Byassee, born July 22, 1934.

RUTH CHRISTINE BYASSEE, daughter of J. E. Byassee and Mattie Maeoma Agee, born Dec. 22, 1911, married
FRED H. STEWARD.

MARJORIE REBA BYASSEE, daughter of J. E. Byassee and Mattie Macoma Agee, born Nov. 4, 1913, married
R. EDWARD TIDWELL. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Orville Don Tidwell, born Sept. 13, 1932.

PAUL IVIN BYASSEE, son of J. E. Byassee and Mattie Macoma Agee, born Nov. 2, 1917, married
OPAL JOHNSON. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Bobbie Joe Byassee, born April 4, 1936.

OTIS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.), daughter of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. A. K. Goodwin, born Nov. 14, 1884, married Jan. 10, 1906, to
WILLIAM DANIEL AGEE. To this union were born five children, as follows:
1 Maye Faye Agee, born Oct. 9, 1906, twin.
2 Martha Raye Agee, born Oct. 9, 1906, died in infancy.
3 David Lynn Agee, born Oct. 21, 1908.
4 Virginia Geneva Agee, born Jan. 13, 1910.
5 Leslie Woodrow Agee, born April 6, 1914.

DAVID LYNN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.-William Daniel), son of William Daniel Agee and Otis Agee, nee Agee, born Oct. 21, 1908, married April 21, 1933, to
VIRGINIA EASON, born July 11, 1908. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Barbara Ann Agee, born May 4, 1934.

VIRGINIA GENEVA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.-William Daniel), daughter of William Daniel Agee and Otis Agee, nee Agee, born Jan. 13, 1910, married Oct. 17, 1931, to
RALPH D. WHITE. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Ralph Boyd White, born May 26, 1932.
2 William Harold White, born March 8, 1935.

LESLIE WOODROW AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.-William Daniel), son of William Daniel Agee and Otis Agee, nee Agee, born April 6, 1914, married Nov. 28, 1935, to
MARY ELOISE HARRIS.

ROSCOE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.), son of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. A. K. Goodwin, born Nov. 29, 1886, married July 1, 1913, to
LOTTYE HATCHER. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Mary Emma Agee, born June 6, 1916.

BESSIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel-Christopher C.), daughter of Christopher Columbus Agee and S. A. K. Goodwin, born Sept. 17, 1891, married Jan. 22, 1906, to
O. CLEVIE JONES. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Maxine Jones, born March 11, 1911.
2 Jaunita Jones, born March 14, 1912.
3 Maurice Jones, born April 28, 1915.

MAXINE JONES, daughter of O. Clevie Jones and Bessie Agee, born March 11, 1911, married Feb. 22, 1931, to
HOWARD HOPKINS, born April 19, 1910.

JAUNITA JONES, daughter of O. Clevie Jones and Bessie Agee, born March 14, 1912, married March 5, 1932, to
CECIL MOORE, born Dec. 22, 1912.

SARAH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), daughter of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born Sept. 13, 1846, died May 19, 1900. She married twice, first Oct. 7, 1867, to

J. F. PYLAND, born April 29, 1839, died April 18, 1869. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Daniel Pyland, born Sept. 18, 1868.

She married a second time Jan. 2, 1877, to

MARTIN H. CLEEK. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Aurelia Sarah Cleek, born Oct. 15, 1877.
2 John Arsro Cleek, born Oct. 12, 1880.
3 Marietta Hardin Cleek, born Feb. 10, 1883, died Feb. 2, 1933.

JAMES D. PYLAND, son of J. F. Pyland and Sarah Agee, born Sept. 18, 1868, married Dec. 28, 1893, to

MILLIE BEARD. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Cecil Vird Pyland, born Nov. 23, 1894, died in infancy.
2 Sarah Vadie Pyland, born Dec. 12, 1895.
3 Esther Victory Pyland, born Sept. 1, 1898.
4 William Orville Pyland, born May 15, 1901, died in infancy.
5 Malissa Merle Pyland, born May 27, 1903.

SARAH VADIE PYLAND, daughter of James D. Pyland and Millie Beard, born Dec. 12, 1895, died in April, 1926, married Jan. 4, 1917, to

FRANK HOOPER. No issue.

ESTHER VICTORY PYLAND, daughter of James D. Pyland and Millie Beard, born Sept. 1, 1898, married Dec. 24, 1916, to

GUSS NICHOLS. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Wilburn Nichols, born April 15, 1918.
2 Lilburn Nichols, born April 15, 1918, twins.
3 Ezra Nichols, born June 23, 1920.
4 Dorothy Milared Nichols, born March 22, 1924.
5 Mary Martha Nichols, born Nov. 29, 1928.
6 Virginia Raye Nichols, born Dec. 27, 1932.

MALISSA MERLE PYLAND, daughter of James D. Pyland and Millie Beard, born May 27, 1903, married Sept. 4, 1926, to

EWELL CLIMER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Peggy Sue Climer, born Aug. 2, 1927.
2 James Charles Climer, born May 11, 1933.

AURELIA SARAH E. CLEEK, daughter of Martin H. Cleek and Sarah Agee, born Oct. 15, 1877, married Jan. 8, 1903, to

VINCENT SCARBOROUGH. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Myron Lovell Scarborough, born Sept. 30, 1905.
2 Olive Inez Scarborough, born March 17, 1908.
3 Sarah Louise Scarborough, born Oct. 5, 1916.

OLIVE INEZ SCARBOROUGH, daughter of Vincent Scarborough and Aurelia Sarah E. Cleek, born March 17, 1908, married May 30, 1931, to

ALBURN CHURCH. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Marylin Inez Church, born May 25, 1932.
2 Linda Louise Church, born Dec. 6, 1934.

JOHN ARSROE CLEEK, son of Martin H. Cleek and Sarah Agee, born Oct. 12, 1880, married Oct. 22, 1903, to

ETHEL BRASFIELD. No issue.

EMILY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Daniel-John Daniel), daughter of John Daniel Agee and Sarah Burton, born March 23, 1848, married

JOHN BURROW. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Alice Burrow
2 John Burrow
3 Mary Burrow
4 Jesse Burrow
5 Newton Burrow
6 James Burrow
7 Burton Burrow
8 Sol Burrow
9 Laura Burrow
10 Daisy Burrow
11 Cleve Burrow
12 Lucy Burrow

JOHN BURROW, JR., son of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married twice, first to

ELIZABETH CAMBELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Franklin Burrow
2 Louis Burrow

He married a second time to

AMANDA DANIELS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ora Burrow
2 Buddy Burrow

MARY BURROW, daughter of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married **WILLIAM WHITE.** To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Charles White
2 Allie White
3 Effie White
4 Rupert White
5 Bessie White
6 America White
7 Beatrice White

JESSE BURROW, son of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married to **FLORA JENKINS.** To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Emma Burrow
2 Lela Burrow
3 Gladys Burrow
4 Emily Burrow
5 Hygean Burrow
6 Reuben Burrow
7 Carma Burrow
8 Alton Burrow
9 Linnie Burrow
10 John Burrow
11 Margaret Sue Burrow

NEWTON BURROW, son of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married **LOU DELIA RICHARDSON.** To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Thomas Burrow
2 Ivy Burrow
3 Eura Burrow
4 Esther Burrow
5 Richard Burrow
6 Marvin Burrow
7 Buford Burrow

JAMES BURROW, son of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married **MINNIE WHITE,** and to this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Edna Burrow
2 Weldon Burrow

BURTON BURROW, son of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married **ISABELLE JONES.** To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ernest Burrow
2 Carrie Burrow
3 Boyd Burrow

SOL BURROW, son of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married **EFFIE McCLUOR.** To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Earl Burrow
2 Paul Burrow
3 Ethel Burrow
4 Roscoe Burrow
5 Catherine Burrow
6 Martha Lane Burrow

LAURA BURROW, daughter of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married **WILLIAM HAMMONS.** To this union were born four children, as follows:

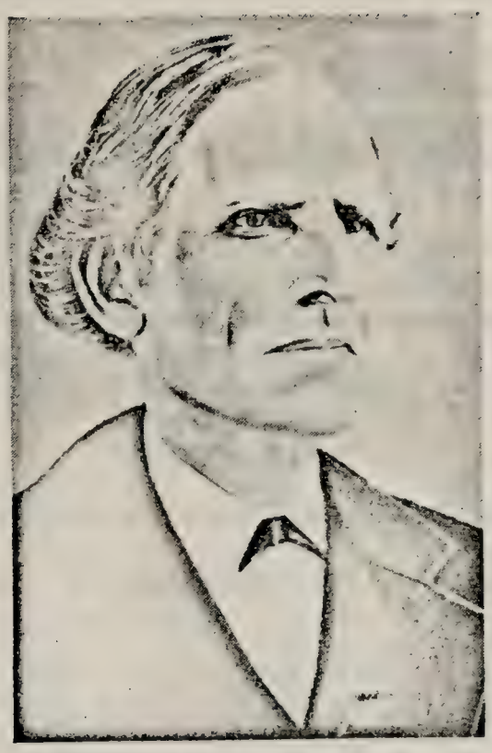
1 Carlie Hammons
2 Ollie Hammons
3 Arlin Hammons
4 Lonnie Hammons

DAISY BURROW, daughter of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married **ELLIE WILLIAMS.** To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Owen Williams
2 Ernest Williams
3 Emily Williams
4 Carnell Williams

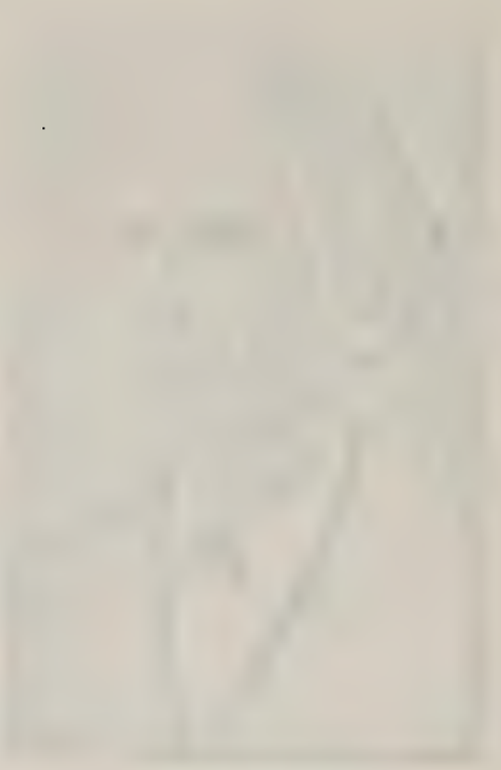
CLEVE BURROW, son of John Burrow and Emily Agee, married **MARY WILLIAMS.** To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Cecil Burrow
2 Farris Burrow
3 Hollis Burrow
4 Ruth Burrow



ISAAC AGEE
Pioneer of the Oregon Trail

ROY AGEE
Assistant Compiler



MATTHEW AGEE No. 16

MATTHEW AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony), son of Anthony Agee and wife, Miss Binnion, born in Virginia in 1747, date of death not given. He was an admirable gentleman and a successful man. He married about 1772 to **MARY LIGGEN**, of Virginia. To this union were born at least nine children, as follows:

1 Sallie Agee, born in 1774.
2 Ephriam Agee, born in 1776.
3 Susan Agee, born in 1779.
4 Pollie Agee, born in 1782.
5 Ai Agee, born in 1784.
6 Matthew Agee, born in 1787.
7 Jesse Agee, born in 1790.
8 Isaac Agee, born in 1794.
9 Judy Agee, born in 1797.

SALLIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew), daughter of Matthew Agee and Mary Liggen, born in Virginia in 1784, married **JAMES MAXEY.** To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Susanna Maxey
2 Isaac Maxey
3 Arthur Maxey
4 Caleb Maxey
5 James Maxey
6 Barnabus Maxey
7 Polly Maxey
8 Nancy Maxey
9 Sallie Maxey
10 Matilda Maxey
11 Levi Maxey

SUSANNA MAXEY, daughter of James Maxey and Sallie Agee, born in Virginia, married **WILLIAM CRAIGHEAD.** To this union were born eight children, names not given.

ISAAC MAXEY, son of James Maxey and Sallie Agee, born in Virginia, married and raised a large family. Name of wife not given.

ARTHUR MAXEY, son of James Maxey and Sallie Agee, married and had five children, name of wife not given.

JAMES MAXEY, JR., son of James Maxey and Sallie Agee, married to **JEMIMA SERMONEZ**, and had five children.

SALLIE MAXEY, daughter of James Maxey and Sallie Agee, married **MR. O'BRYAN.** No other record.

MATILDA MAXEY, daughter of James Maxey and Sallie Agee, married **REASON AGEE.**

LEVI MAXEY, son of James Maxey and Sallie Agee, married **MARTHA GOOD**, and had ten children.

EPHRIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew), son of Matthew Agee and Mary Liggen, born in Virginia in 1776, married **ELIZABETH DUNN.** To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Jesse Agee
2 Nancy Agee
3 Jane Agee
4 Sarah Agee
5 Celia Agee
6 Eliza Agee
7 Samuel Agee

JESSE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam), son of Ephriam Agee and Elizabeth Dunn, born in Missouri, married **AMANDA BUNCH**, who died in 1876. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Lydia Agee, married David Bunch.
2 Julia Agee, married James Lambkin, and had issue.
3 George S. Agee, married Miss Perry.

NANCY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam), daughter of Ephriam Agee and Elizabeth Dunn, born in Missouri, married a
MR. BUNCHARD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 A daughter
2 Andrew Bunchard, killed in the War Between the States.

JANE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam), daughter of Ephriam Agee and Elizabeth Dunn, born in Missouri, married
PATRICK HUFFMAN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jesse Huffman
2 Elizabeth Huffman

SARAH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam), daughter of Ephriam Agee and Elizabeth Dunn, born in Missouri, married
SAMUEL LAUGHLIN. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Thomas Laughlin, married and had issue.
2 James Laughlin
3 Jesse Laughlin, killed in Union Army.
4 William Laughlin
5 Charles Laughlin
6 Elber Laughlin
7 Baalis Laughlin
8 Mary Ann Laughlin
9 Nancie Laughlin
10 Bettie Laughlin

SAMUEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam), son of Ephriam Agee and Elizabeth Dunn, born in Missouri, married
ABAGAIL MOORE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Agee

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel), son of Samuel Agee and Abagail Moore, married
MARY WOOD, and had two children.

SUSAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew), daughter of Matthew Agee and Mary Liggen, born in 1779, married
JEREMIAH JONES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John Jones

JOHN JONES, son of Jeremiah Jones and Susan Agee, married
JENNIE CRAIGHEAD, and had several children.

POLLY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew), daughter of Matthew Agee and Mary Liggen, born in Missouri in 1782, died in 1840, married
TIMOTHY CRAIGHEAD. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 William Craighead
2 John Craighead
3 Jennie Craighead
4 Elizabeth Craighead

WILLIAM CRAIGHEAD, son of Timothy Craighead and Polly Agee, married his cousin,
SUSANNA MAXEY, and had eight children. He died in 1894.

JENNIE CRAIGHEAD, daughter of Timothy Craighead and Polly Agee, married
JOHN AGEE JONES. No other data.

ELIZABETH CRAIGHEAD, daughter of Timothy Craighead and Polly Agee, married
DECOVA MITCHELL, and had issue.

AI AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew), son of Matthew Agee and Mary Liggen, born in 1784, died in 1884, at about one hundred years of age. He married

ELIZABETH O'BRYAN. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Reason Agee 2 Arkels Agee 3 Kittie Agee 4 Mary Agee

REASON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ai), son of Ai Agee and Elizabeth O'Bryan, married

MATILDA MAXEY. No further record on Ai Agee.

MATTHEW AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew), son of Matthew Agee and Mary Liggen, born in 1787, married

MARY COATS. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Anna Agee, born in 1809.
2 Isaac Agee, born Oct. 18, 1811.
3 Tillman Agee, born in 1814.
4 William Oliver Agee, born April 10, 1816.
5 Salina Agee 7 Saleta Agee 9 James C. Agee
6 Nancy Agee 8 Jesse Agee 10 Judy E. Agee
11 Benjamin Agee, died in 1850.

ISAAC AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew), son of Matthew Agee and Mary Coats, born Oct. 18, 1811, died Sept. 9, 1900, married

CORDELIA THORNTON, born May 17, 1815, died Dec. 14, 1893. They moved from Missouri to Oregon in 1852, where they became pioneers in that state, and reared a large family of worthy children, namely,

1 William T. Agee, born March 13, 1833, died Aug. 25, 1857.
2 Mary Emmaline Agee, born Aug. 7, 1834, died May 21, 1894.
3 Wilson Agee, born Jan. 27, 1836, died April 24, 1883.
4 Benjamin C. Agee, born Sept. 27, 1837, died Jan. 21, 1920.
5 John Agee, born April 23, 1839, died April 26, 1912.
6 Malissa Ann Agee, born April 3, 1841, died Aug. 15, 1852.
7 Matthew W. Agee, born Aug. 24, 1842, died Aug. 6, 1887.
8 James Agee, born July 17, 1844, died in Feb., 1905.
9 Jackson Agee, born April 20, 1846, died July 29, 1917.
10 Sarah Agee, born Feb. 28, 1849, died March 27, 1925.
11 Judy Belinda Agee, born April 8, 1852, died Oct. 27, 1925.
12 Jasper Agee, born March 12, 1854.
13 Isaac Thomas Agee, born Sept. 29, 1857.
14 Charles M. Agee, born June 27, 1860. The last three named were born after the family located in Oregon, and are still living. The others were all born in Missouri.

MARY EMMALINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), daughter of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born in Missouri Aug. 7, 1834, died May 21, 1894, married Jan. 2, 1851, to

G. R. PINCKNEY ATTERBURY. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 Wilson Butler Atterbury, born Sept. 7, 1853.
2 Tilmon C. Atterbury, born April 7, 1855.
3 Syrilda Jane Atterbury, born Feb. 26, 1857.
4 Elizabeth Cordelia Atterbury, born Jan. 20, 1859.
5 Isaac Owen Atterbury, born Dec. 9, 1860.
6 Wiseman Atterbury, born Sept. 30, 1862.
7 William Riley Atterbury, born June 5, 1864.
8 Martha Marinda Atterbury, born June 7, 1865.
9 Mary Juda Atterbury, born Feb. 18, 1868.
10 James Emery Atterbury, born Oct. 22, 1870.
11 Anna Isabelle Atterbury, born Nov. 2, 1871.
12 Irving Atterbury, born Nov. 10, 1872.
13 Etta Emeline Atterbury, born Nov. 4, 1878.

WILSON BUTLER ATTERBURY, son of G. R. Pinckney Atterbury and Mary Emmaline Agee, born Sept. 7, 1853, died Aug. 21, 1929, married May 8, 1887, to
MARY ELIZABETH YOKUM. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Newton Lane Atterbury, born June 25, 1888, died in infancy.
2 Mary Fay Atterbury, born April 6, 1891.
3 Opal Atterbury, born Jan. 28, 1900.
4 Helen Atterbury, born Oct. 27, 1904.

MARY FAY ATTERBURY, daughter of Wilson Butler Atterbury and Mary Elizabeth Yokum, born April 6, 1891, married Feb. 6, 1912, to
WILLIAM KING. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Walter Raymond King, born Dec. 12, 1912.
2 John Everett King, born Oct. 22, 1917.
3 Elizabeth King, born Feb. 9, 1921.
4 James King, born Dec. 11, 1930.

OPAL ATTERBURY, daughter of Wilson Butler Atterbury and Mary Elizabeth Yokum, born Jan. 28, 1900, married June 25, 1922, to
CARL SIHLER. No issue.

HELEN ATTERBURY, daughter of Wilson Butler Atterbury and Mary Elizabeth Yokum, born Oct. 27, 1904, married June 3, 1928, to
EUGENE LERDIGH.

TILMON C. ATTERBURY, son of G. R. Pinckney Atterbury and Mary Emeline Agee, born April 7, 1855, died Sept. 2, 1899, married in November, 1875, to
AGNESS SHAFF. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Lucy Emeline Atterbury, born Aug. 6, 1876.
2 Eugene Morris Atterbury, born Feb. 3, 1878.
3 Clinton Atterbury, born Oct. 3, 1879.
4 Milo Atterbury, born Oct. 19, 1882.
5 Jesse Atterbury, born Sept. 30, 1884.

LUCY EMELINE ATTERBURY, daughter of Tilmon C. Atterbury and Agness Shaff, born Aug. 6, 1876, died Feb. 14, 1914, married Aug. 29, 1906, to
JOHN F. CULVER.

EUGENE MORRIS ATTERBURY, son of Tilmon C. Atterbury and Agness Shaff, born Feb. 3, 1878, married July 29, 1902, to
LENA THORNTON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Ivan Morris Atterbury, born Nov. 24, 1903, died July 11, 1930.
2 Carmen Atterbury, born Sept. 8, 1905.
3 Edwin Earl Atterbury, born May 11, 1907, died in infancy.
4 Harlan Eugene Atterbury, born Oct. 28, 1911.
5 Samuel C. Atterbury, born Sept. 8, 1922, died in infancy.

CARMEN ATTERBURY, daughter of Eugene Morris Atterbury and Lena Thornton, born Sept. 8, 1905, married June 22, 1929, to
WILLIAM HOGG. No issue.

HARLAN EUGENE ATTERBURY, son of Eugene Morris Atterbury and Lena Thornton, born Oct. 28, 1911, married Dec. 31, 1933, to
THELMA RICE. No issue.

CLINTON ATTERBURY, son of Tilmon C. Atterbury and Agness Shaff, born Oct. 3, 1879, married.

MILO ATTERBURY, son of Tilmon C. Atterbury and Agness Shaff, born Oct. 19, 1882, married Aug. 22, 1907, to
DELPHINE CORNEYER. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Alexander Atterbury, born Sept. 11, 1908.

ALEXANDER ATTERBURY, son of Milo Atterbury and Delphine Corneyer, born Sept. 11, 1908, married March 31, 1935, to
LOUISE FOUNTAIN. No issue.

JESSE ATTERBURY, son of Tilmon Atterbury and Agnes Shaff, born Sept. 30, 1884, married Nov. 28, 1906, to
WINNIE PEARL MATHEWS. To this union were born seven children, as follows:
1 Kenneth Atterbury, born July 1, 1908.
2 Keath Atterbury, born July 30, 1909.
3 Elmo Atterbury, born May 10, 1911.
4 Marjorie Atterbury, born Nov. 27, 1912.
5 Maxine Atterbury, born April 15, 1914.
6 Lowell Atterbury, born March 29, 1932.
7 Clinton Atterbury, born Oct. 29, 1928.

KENNETH ATTERBURY, son of Jesse Atterbury and Winnie Pearl Mathews, born July 1, 1908, married March 20, 1934, to
KELLEY McCADDEN. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Joy Nadine Atterbury, born April 7, 1936.

KEATH ATTERBURY, son of Jesse Atterbury and Winnie Pearl Mathews, born July 30, 1909, married in 1929 to
MARIAN HUFFMAN. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Joan Atterbury, born Feb. 14, 1931.
2. Rodney Atterbury, born Jan. 3, 1935.

ELMO ATTERBURY, son of Jesse Atterbury and Winnie Pearl Mathews, born May 10, 1911, married Dec. 29, 1932, to
VERNITA PICKENS. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Colleen Atterbury, born July 31, 1933.
2 Richard Atterbury, born Dec. 31, 1935.
3 Sheran Atterbury, born Aug. 17, 1936.

MAXINE ATTERBURY, daughter of Jesse Atterbury and Winnie Pearl Mathews, born April 15, 1914, married Aug. 18, 1934, to
MERT LANDRETH.

ELIZABETH CORDELIA ATTERBURY, daughter of G. R. Pinckney Atterbury and Mary Emeline Agee, born Jan. 20, 1859, died March 27, 1892, married Dec. 15, 1881, to
HENRY BOWEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Madeline Lavern Bowen, born Aug. 6, 1882.
2 Frederick Adrian Bowen, born Dec. 31, 1884.

MADELINE LAVERN BOWEN, daughter of Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Cordelia Atterbury, born Aug. 6, 1882, married twice, first, Nov. 27, 1927, to
EDWIN C. DRYBERG. No issue.
She married a second time, April 3, 1929, to
JEFFERSON WILLIAMS. No issue.

FREDERICK ADRIAN BOWEN, son of Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Cordelia Atterbury, born Dec. 31, 1884, married July 3, 1909, to
GRACE MARSTERS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Adrian Lavern Bowen, born Dec. 24, 1910.
2 June Maxine Bowen, born May 25, 1921.

ADRIAN LAVERN BOWEN, son of Frederick Adrian Bowen Atterbury and Grace Marsters, born Dec. 24, 1910, married Aug. 20, 1932, to
DOROTHY LEE ROBERTS. No issue.

ISAAC OWEN ATTERBURY, son of G. R. Pinckney Atterbury and Mary Emeline Agee, born Dec. 9, 1860, married twice, first April 22, 1888, to
ELLA YOKUM. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Beryl Atterbury, born Aug. 1, 1889.
2 Lloyd Atterbury, born Dec. 23, 1891.
3 Muriel Atterbury, born Dec. 6, 1894.
4 Almeda Atterbury, born May 28, 1897, died in April, 1908.
5 Ella C. Atterbury, born Nov. 4, 1899.

He married a second time, April 2, 1908, to
ELIZABETH FOSTER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Maynard Atterbury, born Oct. 15, 1909.
2 Maydien Atterbury, born April 23, 1912.
3 Emeline Atterbury, born Oct. 12, 1917.

BERYL ATTERBURY, daughter of Isaac Owen Atterbury and Ella Yokum, born Aug. 1, 1889, married June 3, 1906, to
WAYNE GILLAM. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Loyal W. Gillam, born March 30, 1909, died in youth.
2 Lloyd F. Gillam, born Nov. 9, 1911.
3 William George Gillam, born April 22, 1919.

MURIEL ATTERBURY, daughter of Isaac Owen Atterbury and Ella Yokum, born Dec. 6, 1894, married Oct. 3, 1921, to
WILLARD BRANIGER, and died early. To this union was born one child,

1 Harley Braniger, born July 30, 1924.

ELLA C. ATTERBURY, daughter of Isaac Owen Atterbury and Ella Yokum, born Nov. 4, 1899, married Sept. 20, 1920, to
CHARLES GURNEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Charles E. Gurney, born Oct. 9, 1921.
2 Mary Luella Gurney, born Feb. 9, 1924.

MAYDIEN ATTERBURY, daughter of Isaac Owen Atterbury and Elizabeth Foster, born April 23, 1912, married Oct. 17, 1932, to
WILLARD BRANIGER, widower of her half sister, Muriel. No issue.

MARTHA MARINDA ATTERBURY, daughteer of G. R. Pinckney Atterbury and Mary Emeline Agee, born July 7, 1865, married thrice, first, June 20, 1899, to
J. L. SCOTT. No issue.
She married a second time, Oct. 17, 1912, to
MIERS MILLER. No issue.
She married a third time, June 27, 1928, to
ALBERT LONG. No issue.

MARY JUDA ATTERBURY, daughter of G. R. Pinckney Atterbury and Mary Emeline Agee, born Feb. 18, 1868, married Feb. 25, 1913, to
M. C. BURLESON. No issue.

ANNA ISSABELLE ATTERBURY, daughter of G. R. Pinckney Atterbury and Mary Emeline Agee, born Nov. 2, 1871, married thrice, first, Jan. 1, 1891, to
G. H. STRADER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lynn Strader, born April 10, 1893, adopted name, Creason.
2 Ulinita Ruth Strader, born May 4, 1896.

She married a second time, Oct. 11, 1905, to

ROY DIXON. No issue.

She married a third time, April 10, 1933, to

WALTER SHATTUCK. No issue.

LYNN STRADER, son of G. H. Strader and Anna Issabelle Atterbury, born April 10, 1893, married Sept. 20, 1915, to

ALICE MERL MATHEWS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Alves Lynn Strader (Creason), born July 19, 1917. In navy.

ULINITA RUTH STRADER, daughter of G. H. Strader and Anna Issabelle Atterbury, born May 4, 1896, married twice, first, Feb. 25, 1918, to

CHARLES SMITH. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ulinita Ruth Smith, born Sept. 2, 1919.

She married a second time, Feb. 19, 1933, to

LLOYD MORRISON.

WILSON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born Jan. 27, 1836, died April 24, 1883, married

MARTHA STEVENS. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Mary E. Agee
2 George W. Agee
3 Lemuel C. Agee
4 Oliver Agee
5 Nellie Agee
6 Maud Agee

BENJAMIN C. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born Sept. 27, 1837, died Jan. 21, 1920, married

SARAH E. LADY. To this union were born fourteen children, as follows:

1 Oscar Agee, born Dec. 22, 1863.
2 Orvil Agee, born Jan. 24, 1865, died in youth.
3 Roland Agee, born Oct. 23, 1866.
4 Norman Agee, born Aug. 4, 1868.
5 Miles Agee, born April 6, 1870.
6 Minnie Agee, born July 27, 1872.
7 Millie Agee, born May 19, 1874.
8 May Agee, born Jan. 5, 1876.
9 Asher Agee, born Jan. 2, 1878.
10 Rose Agee, born Sept. 29, 1879.
11 Fred Agee, born Nov. 23, 1881.
12 Daisy Agee, born Nov. 24, 1883, died in infancy.
13 Earl Agee, born Nov. 25, 1885.
14 Elmar Agee, born March 15, 1888.

OSCAR AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.), son of Benjamin C. Agee and Sarah E. Lady, born Dec. 22, 1863, married Oct. 30, 1892, to

LOTTIE LENOX. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Murlin Agee, born July 16, 1893.
2 Alma Agee, born March 11, 1895.
3 Vern Agee, born Jan. 9, 1905, died in infancy.
4 Maurine Agee, born Nov. 28, 1907, died in infancy.
5 Alleen Agee, born March 31, 1911, died in infancy.

MURLIN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Oscar), son of Oscar Agee and Lottie Lenox, born July 16, 1893, married Aug. 17, 1916, to

BEULA McCALL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Murlyne Agee, born May 11, 1917.

ALMA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Oscar), daughter of Oscar Agee and Lottie Lenox, born March 11, 1895, married March 17, 1912, to

BART LaFAY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lorene Grace LaFay, born Feb. 5, 1913.
2 William Clarence LaFay, born May 21, 1917.

LORENE GRACE LaFAY, daughter of Bart LaFay and Alma Agee, born Feb. 5, 1913, married Feb. 4, 1933. One child, name not given.

ROLAND AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.), son of Benjamin C. Agee and Sarah E. Lady, born Oct. 23, 1866, married Oct. 30, 1897, to

EMMA BARKER. No issue.

NORMAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.), son of Benjamin C. Agee and Sarah E. Lady, born Aug. 4, 1868, married

CLARA MULLEN. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Harley Agee, born July 26, 1892.
2 Shirley C. Agee, born in May, 1894.
3 Vernon L. Agee, born in November, 1896.
4 Fay Agee, born in February, 1898.

HARLEY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Norman), son of Norman Agee and Clara Mullen, born July 26, 1892, married

ELSIE MILLER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Constance Agee, born Aug. 13, 1915.
2 Clara May Agee, born Dec. 23, 1916.
3 Irene Agee, born April 27, 1920.

CONSTANCE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Norman-Harley), daughter of Harley Agee and Elsie Miller, born Aug. 13, 1915, married Aug. 13, 1932, to

GAYLORD BRADFORD. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Donald Richard Bradford, born Oct. 15, 1933.

SHIRLEY C. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Norman), son of Norman Agee and Clara Mullen, born in May, 1894, married in June, 1923, to

DORA McDOWALL. No issue.

VERNON L. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Norman), son of Norman Agee and Clara Mullen, born in November, 1896, married Jan. 23, 1921, to

RUBY RICH. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Vernon L. Agee, Jr., born in June, 1922.

FAY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Norman), daughter of Norman Agee and Clara Mullen, born in February, 1898, married June 5, 1929, to

STANLEY DENISTER NYE. No issue.

MINNIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.), daughter of Benjamin C. Agee and Sarah E. Lady, born July 27, 1872, married in October, 1892, to

WILLIAM E. COCHRAN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Velma Agee Cochran, born in 1894.
2 Gerald Patrick Cochran, born March 17, 1901.
3 Benjamin William Cochran, born March 3, 1910.

VELMA AGEE COCHRAN, daughter of William E. Cochran and Minnie Agee, born in 1894, married June 23, 1917, to
HOWARD NELSON NORTON. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Robert Charles Norton, born Aug. 22, 1920.

GERALD PATRICK COCHRAN, son of William E. Cochran and Minnie Agee, born March 17, 1901, married Dec. 23, 1931, to
ALPHA PAULINE CHEELEY. No issue.

MAY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.), daughter of Benjamin C. Agee and Sarah E. Lady, born Jan. 5, 1876, married Aug. 30, 1895, to
CLINTON J. KURTZ. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Dexter Kurtz, born in 1910, died in 1927.

ASHER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.), son of Benjamin C. Agee and Sarah E. Lady, born Jan. 2, 1878, married June 6, 1906, to
FRANCES MAUD GROOMS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Orval D. Agee, born in May, 1907.
2 Clifton C. Agee, born June 17, 1908.

ORVAL D. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Asher), son of Asher Agee and Frances Maud Grooms, born in May, 1907, married May 9, 1924, to
IVANEL GRIFFITH. No issue.

CLIFTON C. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Asher), son of Asher Agee and Frances Maud Grooms, born June 17, 1908, married Oct. 15, 1934, to
LEATHA COATS. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Shirley June Agee, born July 9, 1935.
2 Clinton Agee, born Aug. 19, 1936.

ROSE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.), daughter of Benjamin C. Agee and Sarah E. Lady, born Sept. 29, 1879, married May 27, 1903, to
ELIJAH A. KURTZ. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Chester G. Kurtz, born Sept. 29, 1905.
2 Alvin Agee Kurtz, born Dec. 30, 1906.

CHESTER G. KURTZ, son of Elijah A. Kurtz and Rose Agee, born Sept. 29, 1905, married Feb. 3, 1926, to
FLORENCE ETHELINE GOWER. No issue.

ALVIN AGEE KURTZ, son of Elijah A. Kurtz and Rose Agee, born Dec. 30, 1906, married July 8, 1933, to
VIRGINIA DEAN BEALL, born Feb. 12, 1909. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Janet Virginia Kurtz, born April 9, 1936.

FRED AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.), son of Benjamin C. Agee and Sarah E. Lady, born Nov. 23, 1881, married Dec. 20, 1914, to
ANNIE LAURA KENT. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Olive Elizabeth Agee, born Jan. 22, 1916.
2 Avis Athalie Agee, born March 8, 1918.
3 Harold Leroy Agee, born Oct. 23, 1924.
4 Ronald Frederick Agee, born Sept. 16, 1929.

EARL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.), son of Benjamin C. Agee and Sarah E. Lady, born Nov. 25, 1885, married July 19, 1911, to

MABEL FRANCES McCRACKEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Neva Claire Agee, born Jan. 2, 1913.
2 Melvin Earl Agee, born Jan. 23, 1921.

NEVA CLAIRE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Benjamin C.-Earl), daughter of Earl Agee and Mabel Frances McCracken, born Jan. 2, 1913, married May 4, 1935, to

ROY P. HAVENS, born July 2, 1909. No issue.

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born April 23, 1839, died April 26, 1912, married June 10, 1866, to

MARY E. THORNTON, born July 1, 1847, died Jan. 10, 1920. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Leetia Agee, born March 8, 1867, died March 1, 1869.
2 Otto W. Agee, born Aug. 14, 1868.
3 Lucretia Agee, born Feb. 17, 1870.
4 Dora Agee, born Sept. 23, 1872.
5 John D. Agee, born June 15, 1874, died unmarried, Sept. 24, 1907.
6 Zopher N. Agee, born Aug. 3, 1876, unmarried.
7 Emma M. Agee, born Aug. 10, 1878, died July 20, 1933, single.
8 Owen L. Agee, born Jan. 29, 1880.
9 Ray E. Agee, born Dec. 8, 1881.
10 Roy Agee, born Dec. 16, 1883.
11 Kathryn Agee, born Feb. 4, 1886, never married.
12 Bertha Agee, born May 29, 1889.

OTTO W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John), son of John Agee and Mary E. Thornton, born Aug. 14, 1868, died April 10, 1904, married Oct. 24, 1893, to

TIRZAH STEPHENS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Lois Agee, born June 30, 1897.
2 Althea Agee, born Feb. 12, 1899.
3 Clarence Agee, born March 13, 1902, single.
4 Leonard Agee, born June 8, 1903.

LOIS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John-Otto W.), daughter of Otto W. Agee and Tirzah Stephens, born June 30, 1897, married Dec. 2, 1914, to

WILLIAM PERCY WELLIN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Alice Lucretia Wellin, born Jan. 27, 1916.
2 William Casper Wellin, born Nov. 7, 1918.
3 Calvin Coolidge Wellin, born April 15, 1922.

ALTHEA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John-Otto W.), daughter of Otto W. Agee and Tirzah Stephens, born Feb. 12, 1899, married Nov. 25, 1918, to

HARRY HENRY MORGAN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Martha Elaine Morgan, born April 9, 1924.
2 Carole Jean Morgan, born Dec. 9, 1934.

LEONARD AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John-Otto W.), son of Otto W. Agee and Tirzah Stephens, born June 8, 1903, married Feb. 24, 1927, to

HAZEL BLANCHE BOIVINE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Leonard Agee, born Dec. 29, 1927.
2 Ralph Craig Agee, born Sept. 11, 1933.

LUCRETIA AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew-Isaac-John), daughter of John Agee and Mary E. Thornton, born Feb. 17, 1870, married Oct. 6, 1887, to

JOHN D. ELLISON, born in 1855. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Frank Ellison, born Aug. 12, 1888.
2 Elmer Ellison, born March 9, 1890.
3 Melvin Ellison, born Dec. 6, 1893.
4 Lota Ellison, born March 22, 1896.
5 Alfred J. Ellison, born April 5, 1909.

FRANK ELLISON, son of John D. Ellison and Lucretia Agee, born Aug. 12, 1888, married Sept. 14, 1911, to

RUTH HAMILTON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Luther Ellison, born April 1, 1912.
2 Kenneth Ellison, born Jan. 22, 1918.

ELMER ELLISON, son of John D. Ellison and Lucretia Agee, born March 9, 1890, married Oct. 24, 1912, to

MERLE KAMP. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Kathryn Ellison, born Sept. 3, 1913.
2 Reba Ellison, born Oct. 12, 1916.
3 Wilma Ellison, born Sept. 10, 1918.
4 William Ellison, born Feb. 8, 1922.

MELVIN ELLISON, son of John D. Ellison and Lucretia Agee, born Dec. 6, 1893, married Aug. 2, 1921, to

VIOLA BASS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Melvin Ellison, Jr., born June 30, 1922.

LOTA ELLISON, daughter of John D. Ellison and Lucretia Agee, born Sept. 22, 1896, married Sept. 19, 1914, to

JOE CAMPBELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Waldo Campbell, born June 10, 1915.
2 Lala Campbell, born June 4, 1920.

ALFRED J. ELLISON, son of John D. Ellison and Lucretia Agee, born April 5, 1909, married Sept. 10, 1932, to

FRANCES BUTNER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Donna Jean Ellison, born March 25, 1936.

DORA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John), daughter of John Agee and Mary E. Thornton, born Sept. 23, 1872, died March 10, 1936, married Nov. 26, 1893, to

SAMUEL W. LEAKE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Walter Leake, born Nov. 18, 1894.

WALTER LEAKE, son of Samuel W. Leake and Dora Agee, born Nov. 18, 1894, married Aug. 30, 1922, to

HELEN C. CAMPBELL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Patrecia Leake, born Sept. 24, 1924.

OWEN L. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John), son of John Agee and Mary E. Thornton, born Jan. 29, 1880, married June 6, 1907, to

GRACE M. GILES, born Feb. 5, 1885. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Hazel Agee, born Feb. 21, 1908.
2 Dora Agee, born April 9, 1909.
3 Lynn Agee, born Sept. 9, 1911.
4 Marjorie Agee, born June 17, 1914.
5 John W. Agee, born May 24, 1917.
6 Jessie M. Agee, born Feb. 27, 1920.

HAZEL AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew-Isaac-John-Owen L.), daughter of Owen L. Agee and Grace M. Giles, born Feb. 21, 1908, married Jan. 21, 1930, to

LEONARD HUFFMAN. No issue.

LYNN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John-Owen L.), son of Owen L. Agee and Grace M. Giles, born Sept. 9, 1911, married June 14, 1936, to

MARY K. LOOMIS. No issue.

MARJORIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John-Owen L.), daughter of Owen L. Agee and Grace M. Giles, born June 17, 1914, married June 24, 1934, to

ROBERT B. YOUNG.

RAY E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John), son of John Agee and Mary E. Thornton, born Dec. 8, 1881, married March 23, 1914, to

MARTHA MAY KERNAN. No issue.

ROY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John), son of John Agee and Mary E. Thornton, born Dec. 16, 1883. He is County Clerk at Roseburg, Oregon, and has been of great assistance in compiling data on the descendants of Isaac Agee. He married June 24, 1908, to

GRACE BROWN, born Feb. 25, 1885. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Morris L. Agee, born May 14, 1909, died Nov. 4, 1924.
2 Donald Agee, born Feb. 25, 1913.

DONALD AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John-Roy), son of Roy Agee and Grace Brown, born Feb. 25, 1913, married

CLARA GILLAM. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Kenneth Agee, born May 20, 1934.

BERTHA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-John), daughter of John Agee and Mary E. Thornton, born May 29, 1889, married

FRANK G. CHAPMAN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Kenneth Chapman, born in 1909.

MATTHEW W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born Aug. 24, 1842, died Aug. 6, 1887, married twice, first to

MARGARET MILLER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Matilda Agee, born Dec. 7, 1865.
2 James Robert Agee, born Nov. 4, 1868.

He married a second time, May 2, 1878, to

SARAH C. WINTER. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Charles H. Agee, born Feb. 16, 1879.
2 Helen C. Agee, born Jan. 19, 1881.
3 Urton C. Agee, born Aug. 22, 1883, died June 20, 1885.
4 Sylvia S. Agee, born Dec. 30, 1885.

MARY MALINDA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Matthew W.), daughter of Matthew W. Agee and Margaret Miller, born Dec. 7, 1865, married Sept. 5, 1883, to

JOHN SAMUEL FUNK. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ivin Funk, born Dec. 27, 1887.
2 Derral Funk, born Oct. 26, 1893.
3 Mildred Funk, born Feb. 15, 1898, died Sept. 29, 1910.

DERRAL FUNK, son of John Samuel Funk and Mary Malinda Agee, born Oct. 26, 1893, married Feb. 1, 1917, to

ANITA DANIELS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lila Funk, born April 7, 1918.

JAMES ROBERT AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Matthew W.), son of Matthew W. Agee and Margaret Miller, born Nov. 4, 1868, died July 15, 1936, married July 21, 1895, to

DELLA LEEDY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Meryl Dwight Agee, born Oct. 5, 1896.
2 Leta Agee, born Sept. 20, 1898.

MERYL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Matthew W.-James Robert), son of James Robert Agee and Della Leedy, born Oct. 5, 1896, married in June, 1924, to

ELLA ARCHIBALD. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Meryl Alfred Agee, born Dec. 28, 1926.
2 Helen Agee 3 Barbara Jean Agee

LETA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Matthew W.-James Robert), daughter of James Robert Agee and Della Leedy, born Sept. 20, 1898, married Aug. 27, 1924, to

ORIN KAY BURRELL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Ellen Burrell, born Sept. 12, 1931.
2 George Robert Burrell, born Aug. 17, 1932.

CHARLES H. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Matthew W.), son of Matthew W. Agee and Sarah C. Winter, born Feb. 16, 1879, married Nov. 20, 1916, to

ABBY WALKER. No issue.

HELEN C. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Matthew W.), daughter of Matthew W. Agee and Sarah C. Winter, born Jan. 19, 1881, married Jan. 17, 1911, to

MARTIN A. EK. No issue.

SYLVIA S. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Matthew W.), daughter of Matthew W. Agee and Sarah C. Winter, born Dec. 30, 1885, married Dec. 25, 1910, to

OSCAR E. HAUSOTTE. No issue. She assisted in this data.

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born July 17, 1844, died in February, 1905, married twice, first to

FANNY MURRAY. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Rufus Agee
2 Lula Agee
3 Wilbur Agee
4 Newton Agee
5 Charles Agee

He married a second time to

MAY NOBLE MURRAY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Hubert Agee
2 Lowell Agee

No further data on this family.

JACKSON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born April 20, 1846, died July 29, 1917, married twice, first to

MARCELLA DOWNING. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Serena Jane Agee, born July 26, 1868.
2 William Hugh Agee, born Nov. 5, 1869.
3 Mollie M. Agee, born Nov. 11, 1871.
4 Lillian A. Agee, born Dec. 31, 1873.
5 Irving Agee, born April 25, 1875.
6 Cordelia Agee, born Feb. 23, 1878.

He married a second time to

AMERICA ANN BAKER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Calvin Agee
2 Laura Agee, born in 1878.
3 Elmar E. Agee, born Feb. 23, 1885.
4 Charles Edward Agee, born March 21, 1888.
5 Oscar J. Agee, born Feb. 12, 1890, unmarried.
6 Annie Agee
7 Loren G. Agee, born Dec. 20, 1892.

SERENA JANE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson), daughter of Jackson Agee and Marcella Downing, born July 26, 1868, died Dec. 23, 1934, married Oct. 24, 1884, to

W. C. ARTHUR, who died Feb. 10, 1937. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Orvil L. Arthur, born Aug. 26, 1885.
2 Maurice L. Arthur, born Feb. 19, 1887.
3 Earl H. Arthur, born Jan. 30, 1892.

ORVIL L. ARTHUR, son of W. C. Arthur and Serena Jane Agee, born Aug. 26, 1885, married

.....? To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Betty Clara Arthur, now 22 years of age.
2 Robert Arthur, now 17 years of age.

MAURICE L. ARTHUR, son of W. C. Arthur and Serena Jane Agee, born Feb. 19, 1887, married

LYDIA A. PRITCHETT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Donald Arthur, born Sept. 2, 1917.

EARL H. ARTHUR, son of W. C. Arthur and Serena Jane Agee, born Jan. 30, 1892, married

.....? To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Maybelle Arthur, born July 30, 1915.
2 William Arthur, born June 30, 1919.

WILLIAM HUGH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson), son of Jackson Agee and Marcella Downing, born Nov. 5, 1869, married Oct. 15, 1893, to

MATTIE V. STOW. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Annyce Hilda Agee, born April 27, 1897.
2 Raymond Hugh Agee, born May 23, 1901, died in 1923.

MOLLIE M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson), daughter of Jackson Agee and Marcella Downing, born Nov. 11, 1871, married Dec. 25, 1894, to
F. G. HOWENSTINE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Verna E. Howenstine, born July 21, 1896.
2 Esther L. Howenstine, born March 24, 1899.
3 Ernest Howenstine, born Nov. 28, 1900.
4 Aileen P. Howenstine, born Sept. 11, 1909.

VERNA E. HOWENSTINE, daughter of F. G. Howenstine and Mollie M. Agee, born July 21, 1896, married
C. J. LOOMIS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lois Loomis, born Nov. 26, 1918.

ESTHER L. HOWENSTINE, daughter of F. G. Howenstine and Mollie M. Agee, born March 24, 1899, married
L. H. EUGEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary Margaret Eugen, born Jan. 3, 1922.
2 Richard Bruce Eugen, born Nov. 23, 1928.

AILEEN P. HOWENSTINE, daughter of F. G. Howenstine and Mollie M. Agee, born Sept. 11, 1909, married
V. I. KOCHER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ruth Marcella Kocher, born Sept. 15, 1933.
2 Linda Louise Kocher, born June 6, 1936.

LILLIAN A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson), daughter of Jackson Agee and Marcella Downing, born Dec. 31, 1873, married July 1, 1891, to
ALFRED STOW. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mabel L. Stow, born May 25, 1892.
2 Millie L. Stow, born Feb. 18, 1894.

MILLIE L. STOW, daughter of Alfred Stow and Lillian A. Agee, born Feb. 18, 1894, married
GEORGE McCASKY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Helen McCasky 2 Hazel McCasky 3 Martin McCasky

IRVING AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac, Jackson), son of Jackson Agee and Marcella Downing, born April 25, 1875, married
TALLAHASSIE LONG, born Nov. 21, 1880. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Donald Orenza Agee, born May 16, 1904.
2 Vishti Beatrice Agee, born July 16, 1906.
3 Ethelyn Verona Agee, born March 2, 1908.
4 Carroll Thomas Agee, born Nov. 26, 1909.
5 John Luther Agee, born July 18, 1912.
6 Esthar Marie Agee, born April 12, 1918.
7 Cora Thelma Agee, born Aug. 27, 1920.

DONALD ORENZA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson-Irving), son of Irving Agee and Tallahassie Long, born May 16, 1904, married
EFFIE SAMPSON. No issue.

VISHTI BEATRICE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson-Irving), daughter of Irving Agee and Tallahassie Long, born July 16, 1906, married
CARL THEODORE GIBSON, born Aug. 2, 1905.

ETHELYN VERONA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson-Irving), daughter of Irving Agee and Tallahassie Long, born March 2, 1908, married

LLOYD HANVILLE, born Sept. 17, 1900. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Irvin Lloyd Hanville, born April 16, 1931.

CARROLL THOMAS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson-Irving), son of Irving Agee and Tallahassie Long, born Nov. 26, 1909, married

BESSIE SAWTELL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Calvin Thomas Agee, born Nov. 11, 1933.

ESTHER MARIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson-Irving), daughter of Irving Agee and Tallahassie Long, born April 12, 1918, married

FLOYD ALVA RABE, born April 16, 1916.

CARDELIA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson), daughter of Jackson Agee and Marcella Downing, born Feb. 23, 1878, married

JAMES WELSH. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Hazel Welsh, born Feb. 8, 1904.
2 James Leslie Welsh, born June 8, 1905.
3 Florence Welsh, born Sept. 15, 1906.
4 Anna Welsh, born March 4, 1908.
5 Kenneth Welsh, born March 29, 1910.
6 Marguerite Welsh, born April 1, 1912.
7 Louise Welsh, born Sept. 10, 1915.
8 Marietta Welsh, born June 9, 1921.
9 Eugene Welsh, born May 8, 1924.

I have also the following grandchildren of James Welsh and Cordelia Agee, without designation as to parentage:

1 William Allen Maxwell, born Oct. 13, 1927.
2 Duane Leslie Maxwell, born Feb. 19, 1930.
3 Marguerite Faye Hutchinson,. born Oct. 9, 1927.
4 Barbara Gertrude Hutchinson, born March 30, 1929.
5 James Morris Hutchinson, born May 15, 1932.
6 Colleen Marie Welsh, born Feb. 12, 1932.
7 Patrecia Helen Welsh, born June 20, 1934.

LAURA MAY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson), daughter of Jackson Agee and America Ann Baker, born in 1878, married Oct. 30, 1900, to

WILBUR LONG. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Anna May Long, born in 1902.
2 Bertha Long, born Dec. 15, 1904, died in 1917.
3 Ralph Long, born May 31, 1905.
4 Roy Long, born in 1910.
5 Wilfred Long,
6 Laura Winifred Long, twins, born Feb. 4, 1917.

ELMAR E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson), son of Jackson Agee and America Ann Baker, born Feb. 23, 1885, married

WINONA EVA WOOD. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Eva Lorene Agee, born May 18, 1925.
2 Yvonne Jeanette Agee, born Jan. 29, 1927.
3 Homer Jack Agee, born Aug. 4, 1930.
4 Alma Donna Agee, born Sept. 8, 1933, died in infancy.

CHARLES EDWARD AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson), son of Jackson Agee and America Ann Baker, born March 21, 1888, married

REATHA SCHNEIDER, born June 25, 1890. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Glen Edward Agee, born Jan. 8, 1914.
2 Wanda Norlene Agee, born Nov. 20, 1928.

LOREN G. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jackson), son of Jackson Agee and America Ann Baker, born Feb. 12, 1890, married

NELDA ELIZABETH HATCHER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lucretia Lorene Agee, born March 4, 1924.
2 Wallace Clifford Agee, born April 5, 1926.

SARAH MARINDA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), daughter of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born Feb. 28, 1849, died March 27, 1925, married

LEMUEL A. COATS. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Annie Laurie Coats 2 Charles Allen Coats
3 John Paul Coats

ANNIE LAURIE COATS, daughter of Lemuel A. Coats and Sarah Marinda Agee, married

ELMER SHEPHERD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Charles Elmer Shepherd, born Feb. 6, 1913.
2 George A. Shepherd, born March 21, 1919, died May 27, 1934.

CHARLES ALLEN COATS, son of Lemuel A. Coats and Sarah Marinda Agee, married

MARY M. GOINS. No issue.

JOHN PAUL COATS, son of Lemuel A. Coats and Sarah Marinda Agee, married

DORA YANEY. No issue.

JUDY BELINDA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), daughter of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born April 8, 1852, died in March, 1874, married

JAMES FRISTOE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Annie Fristoe, married Mr. Evert.
2 Charles Fristoe.

JASPER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born March 12, 1854, now living in Sheridan, Oregon. He married twice, first, Dec. 19, 1875, to

FRANCES SMALL. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Joseph C. Agee, born April 21, 1877, died in infancy.
2 Leona F. Agee, born July 28, 1878, died in youth.
3 Effie A. Agee, born Oct. 13, 1879.
4 Lorena I. Agee, born Oct. 16, 1881, died in infancy.
5 Luella Agee, born Feb. 15, 1883.
6 Annie M. Agee, born Aug. 31, 1885.
7 Grover C. Agee, born April 12, 1887.
8 William W. Agee, born Nov. 1, 1888.
9 Jasper C. Agee, born Feb. 16, 1891.

He married a second time, March 2, 1898, to

MARY M. HECKERT. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Roy Agee, born July 15, 1901, died in infancy.
2 James M. Agee, born Feb. 19, 1900, died in youth.
3 George F. Agee, born July 18, 1907.
4 Lloyd W. Agee, born Sept. 17, 1911, died Sept. 10, 1935.
5 Edward L. Agee, born April 28, 1915, died in infancy.

EFFIE A. AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew-Isaac-Jasper), daughter of Jasper Agee and Frances Small, born Oct. 13, 1879, married twice, first in September, 1898, to

HERBERT PHILLIPHS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Arnold Owen Philliphs, born April 6, 1900.
2 Loren M. Philliphs, born Nov. 25, 1901.

She married a second time in November, 1904, to

ALLEN DAVIS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jaunita May Frances Davis, born Feb. 13, 1906.
2 Thelma Lorene Davis, born Sept. 21, 1908.

LUELLA AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew - Isaac - Jasper), daughter of Jasper Agee and Frances Small, born Feb. 15, 1883, married June 2, 1905, to

ROBERT S. MURRAY. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Donald Scott Murray, born Oct. 27, 1906.
2 Ray Oliver Murray, born March 15, 1908.
3 Charlotte June Murray, born Sept. 19, 1911.
4 Glen Edward Murray, born Dec. 11, 1913.
5 Robert Bruce Murray, born Dec. 4, 1915.
6 Dora May Murray, born Sept. 20, 1917.

ANNIE M. AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew - Isaac-Jasper), daughter of Jasper Agee and Frances Small, born Aug. 31, 1885, married Dec. 16, 1904, to

R. A. GRIFFITH. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Jasper Basel Griffith, born Dec. 5, 1905.
2 Robert Delmar Griffith, born April 17, 1907.
3 Frances Mary Griffith, born Oct. 13, 1908.
4 Gussie May Griffith, born Dec. 23, 1910.
5 Grace Guendolyn Griffith, born Feb. 10, 1916.
6 James W. Griffith, born July 30, 1919, died in youth.
7 Annie Margaret Griffith, born Sept. 9, 1919.
8 Edith Mabel Griffith, born Sept. 24, 1921.

WILLIAM W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jasper), son of Jasper Agee and Frances Small, born Nov. 1, 1888, married June 20, 1936, to

BESSIE PRUDEN.

JASPER C. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Jasper), son of Jasper Agee and Frances Small, born Feb. 16, 1891, married May 2, 1924, to

FRANCES MARY PRESTON.

ISAAC THOMAS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born Sept. 29, 1857, married Oct. 6, 1897, to

IDA C. STEPHENS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ermald Agee, born Nov. 27, 1898.
2 Vesta Agee, born Sept. 13, 1900.

ERMALD AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew - Isaac - Isaac Thomas), son of Isaac Thomas Agee and Ida C. Stephens, born Nov. 27, 1898, married Jan. 7, 1934, to
JESSIE GRAY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Barbara Jean Agee, born Nov. 16, 1935.

VESTA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Isaac Thomas), daughter of Isaac Thomas Agee and Ida C. Stephens, born Sept. 13, 1900, married Nov. 25, 1925, to
STEPHEN F. MEAD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lyle Willard Mead, born Nov. 27, 1929.
2 Faye Maxine Mead, born Dec. 12, 1935.

CHARLES M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Cordelia Thornton, born June 27, 1860, married June 26, 1884, to
IDA M. CONROD. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Lela Frances Agee, born March 12, 1885.
2 Pearl Irene Agee, born Dec. 9, 1886.
3 Blanche Mary Melissa Agee, born Feb. 27, 1890.
4 Charles Nelson Agee, born Aug. 3, 1893.
5 Lloyd Earnest Agee, born Dec. 1, 1897, unmarried.

LELA FRANCES AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew - Isaac-Charles M.), daughter of Charles M. Agee and Ida M. Conrod, born March 12, 1885, married July 3, 1906, to
LYNN E. JONES. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Charles Russell Jones, born April 6, 1907.
2 Lionell Frances Jones, born July 10, 1909.
3 Everett Lynn Jones, born July 24, 1911.
4 Edyth Mae Jones, born May 31, 1916.
5 Clarice Lorita Jones, born Dec. 8, 1924.

PEARL IRENE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Charles M.), daughter of Charles M. Agee and Ida M. Conrod, born Dec. 9, 1886, married May 23, 1912, to
CHARLES CARLTON FOSTER. No issue.

BLANCHE MARY MELISSA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Charles M.), daughter of Charles M. Agee and Ida M. Conrod, born Feb. 27, 1890, married May 19, 1930, to
MAX WALLING. No issue.

CHARLES NELSON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Isaac-Charles M.), son of Charles M. Agee and Ida M. Conrod, born Aug. 3, 1893, married Nov. 30, 1916, to
MILDRED MARGARET POST. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Ruth LaVerne Agee, born March 5, 1918.
2 Norman Nelson Agee, born May 13, 1919.
3 Charles Melvin Agee, born Oct. 10, 1920.
4 Raymond Earl Agee, born Oct. 5, 1922.
5 Mildred May Agee, born Nov. 15, 1923.
6 John Stanley Agee, born Oct. 24, 1930.
7 Betty Estella Agee, born June 5, 1936.

TILLMAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew), son of Matthew Agee and Mary Coats, born in 1814. He was a Primitive Baptist minister of considerable ability. He married twice, first about 1835 to

CHARLOTTE TOWNSAND. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mary E. Agee, born in 1836.
2 Amanda Agee, born in 1838.

He married a second time to

FANNIE WALKER. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Agee, born in 1844.
2 Louisa Agee, born in 1845, died in 1909, unmarried.
3 Sarah Ann Agee, born in 1847.
4 James Wiseman Agee, born in 1850.
5 Juda Lee Agee, born in 1852.
6 Samuel W. Agee, born in 1854.
7 Lemuel F. Agee, born in 1856.
8 Anna R. Agee, born in 1858.
9 Belle M. Agee, born in 1861.
10 Fred M. Agee, born in 1864.

MARY E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), daughter of Tillman Agee and Charlotte Townsand, born in 1836, died April, 1912, married

JOHN A. WRIGHT, son of Joseph Wright and Judy Agee, born in 1830. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 William A. Wright, born in 1856.
2 Joseph T. Wright, born in 1860.
3 John F. Wright, born in 1860.
4 Elza Jane Wright, born in 1863.
5 Ida C. Wright, born in 1865.
6 Julia L. Wright, born in 1868.
7 Anna Wright, born in 1870.
8 Sabrie Wright, born in 1872.
9 Walter Wright, born in 1874.
10 Laura Wright, born in 1877.
11 Cecil Wright, born in 1881.

Further data on this line under Judy Agee, daughter of Matthew Agee.

AMANDA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), daughter of Tillman Agee and Charlotte Townsand, born in 1838, died in April, 1883, married

J. A. CRAIGHEAD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mortimer Craighead 2 Virginia Craighead

ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew - Tillman), daughter of Tillman Agee and Fannie Walker, born in 1844, died in 1875, married

SILAS SHERRELL. No issue.

SARAH A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), daughter of Tillman Agee and Fannie Walker, born in 1847, died Jan. 16, 1933, married

J. A. DRUIN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Victor Druin.

JAMES WISEMAN AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew-Tillman), son of Tillman Agee and Fannie Walker, born in 1850, died July 28, 1935, married

..... ? To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lloyd Agee 2 A daughter who married H. M. LeFevre.

JUDY LEE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), daughter of Tillman Agee and Fannie Walker, born in 1852, died in Sept., 1913, married

Z. McKNIGHT. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Fred McKnight 2 James McKnight 3 Iris McKnight

SAMUEL W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), son of Tillman Agee and Fannie Walker, born in 1854, died Oct. 26, 1929, married

_____? To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Pierce Agee 2 Frank Agee 3 Marion Agee

LEMUEL F. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), son of Tillman Agee and Fannie Walker, born Jan. 24, 1856, now living at Olean, Mo. He is a fine old gentleman and highly respected in his community. He married Oct. 25, 1874, to

POLLIANNA WILES, born April 2 1851, died Nov. 23, 1914. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Gertie Agee, born Aug. 14, 1875.
2 Lawrence Agee, born Oct. 17, 1876.
3 Emma Agee, born April 6, 1878.

GERTIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Lemuel F.), daughter of Lemuel F. Agee and Pollianna Wiles, born Aug. 14, 1875, married Feb. 16, 1893, to

WILLIAM MILBURN, born Jan. 8, 1862, died Jan. 20, 1913. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Earl Milburn, born Feb. 5, 1894.
2 Roy Milburn, born April 17, 1895.
3 Logan Milburn, born Dec. 10, 1896.
4 Vedah Milburn, born Jan. 9, 1899.
5 Jesse Milburn, born June 16, 1903.
6 Omar Milburn, born July 31, 1905.
7 Dollie Milburn, born June 9, 1907.
8 Bulah Milburn, born May 4, 1909.
9 Ira Milburn, born June 11, 1910, unmarried.

EARL MILBURN, son of William Milburn and Gertie Agee, born Feb. 5, 1894, married

EDITH MILLER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Bernice Milburn, born Jan. 9, 1921.
2 Roy Milburn, born in March, 1924.

ROY MILBURN, son of William Milburn and Gertie Agee, born April 17, 1895, married April 22, 1921, to

ETHEL THOMPSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jean Milburn, born Oct. 3, 1923.
2 June Milburn, born June 3, 1925.

LOGAN MILBURN, son of William Milburn and Gertie Agee, born Dec. 10, 1896, married Dec. 24, 1918, to

STELLA RATCLIFF. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Nelson Milburn, born Dec. 31, 1922.
2 Paul Milburn, born June 13, 1928.

VIDAH MILBURN, daughter of William Milburn and Gertie Agee, born Jan. 9, 1899, married Aug. 14, 1919, to

RAY WISER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Marie Wiser, born Oct. 14, 1921.
2 Ruby Wiser, born June 29, 1920.
3 Julia Wiser, born July 12, 1927.

JESSE MILBURN, son of William Milburn and Gertie Agee, born June 6, 1903, married Feb. 21, 1923, to
ELLA LOGANBILL. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 William Milburn, born Dec. 1, 1923.
2 Jeraldine Milburn, born Dec. 3, 1926.
3 Donald Milburn, born May 23, 1928.
4 Douglas Milburn, born July 20, 1930.
5 Shirely Milburn, born Feb. 17, 1932.

OMER MILBURN, son of William Milburn and Gertie Agee, born July 31, 1905, married Dec. 20, 1928, to
BURNICE JOHNSON. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Wanda Lou Milburn, born May 15, 1929.
2 Donald Milburn, born Feb. 26, 1931.
3 Omer Dale Milburn, born Feb. 21, 1934.
4 Beverly Milburn, born Sept. 6, 1935.

DOLLIE MILBURN, daughter of William Milburn and Gertie Agee, born June 9, 1907, married Dec. 4, 1930, to
LESTER RICE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Dollie Lee Rice 2 Jauneta Fern Rice 3 Alice Marie Rice

BULAH MILBURN, daughter of William Milburn and Gertie Agee, born May 4, 1909, married March 3, 1924, to
HERBERT WYSS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Carman Wyss, born March 9, 1925.
2 Ross Wyss, born March 10, 1929.

LAWRENCE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Lemuel F.), son of Lemuel F. Agee and Pollianna Wiles, born Oct. 17, 1876, married Oct. 6, 1898, to
ROSIE WHIPPO. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Grace Agee, born Sept. 8, 1899.
2 Helen Agee, born about 1900.
3 Nila Agee, born about 1902.

GRACE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Lemuel F.-Lawrence), daughter of Lawrence Agee and Rosie Whippo, born Sept. 8, 1899, married Sept. 8, 1922, to
DORSEY BERRY. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Richard Berry, born Feb. 12, 1924.
2 Paul Berry, born July 20, 1925.
3 Emilee Rose Berry, born Sept. 23, 1930.
4 Charles Berry, born Oct. 4, 1931.
5 John Benny Berry, born Oct. 2, 1934.

HELEN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Lemuel F.-Lawrence), daughter of Lawrence Agee and Rosie Whippo, born about 1900, married March 8, 1930, to
CHRIS JAMES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Jaunetta James, born March 2, 1931.

NILA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Lemuel F.-Lawrence), daughter of Lawrence Agee and Rosie Whippo, born Aug. 2, 1902-3, married Aug. 22, 1932, to
CHARLES ADKINS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Joan Adkins, born Feb. 13, 1933.

EMMA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Lemuel F.), daughter of Lemuel F. Agee and Pollianna Wiles, born April 6, 1878, married Dec. 4, 1900, to
ELZIE HILL. No issue.

ANNA R. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), daughter of Tillman Agee and Fannie Walker, born in 1858, now living at Sedalia, Mo. She married
GEORGE DAWSON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Ernest Dawson
2 Fred Dawson
3 Ray Dawson
4 Ira Dawson
5 Eunice Dawson

These children are married and have families, but we do not have data on them. They live at Sedalia, Mo., for the most part.

BELLE M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), daughter of Tillman Agee and Fannie Walker, born in 1861, married April 20, 1884, to
WALKER MATTHEWS, died Jan. 14, 1912. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Leslie Matthews, married and has three children, as follows: Mary Alice Matthews; Richard Matthews; Mildred Matthews.
2 Fannie Matthews.
3 Donald Matthews, married and had three children, as follows: Donald Matthews, Jr.; Esther Matthews; Emma Bell Matthews.
4 Gladys Matthews, married Alan, son of John Alan.
5 Paul Matthews, married and had a son, Paul Whitman Matthews.

Regret that we have no other data on this family.

FRED W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), son of Tillman Agee and Fannie Walker, born Feb. 15, 1864, married Feb. 28, 1892, to
ELLA HAWKINS, born Nov. 3, 1866. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Jessie Agee, born Dec. 18, 1892.
2 William Tillman Agee, born April 10, 1896.
3 Frances Elizabeth Agee, born March 23, 1898.
4 Dora Leola Agee, born July 31, 1900.
5 Flossie F. Agee, born Oct. 7, 1903.
6 Lois Agee, born Dec. 23, 1904, died at birth.
7 Alice Aileene Agee, born April 19, 1906, died in childhood.
8 Thelma Jewell Agee, born May 25, 1908.

JESSIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Fred W.), daughter of Fred W. Agee and Ella Hawkins, born Dec. 18, 1892, married June 30, 1921, to
C. C. TEMPLE. No issue.

WILLIAM TILLMAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Fred W.), son of Fred W. Agee and Ella Hawkins, married June 5, 1920, to
AGNES BONNER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Elizabeth Agee, born Feb. 10, 1926.

FRANCES ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Fred W.), daughter of Fred W. Agee and Ella Hawkins, born March 23, 1898, married Aug. 28, 1924, to
LT. COMMANDER BAY, of U. S. Navy. No issue.

DORA LEOLA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Fred W.), daughter of Fred W. Agee and Ella Hawkins, born July 31, 1900, married Sept. 30, 1933, to
L. B. WALLER. No issue.

FLOSSIE F. AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Fred W.), daughter of Fred W. Agee and Ella Hawkins, born Oct. 7, 1903, married April 16, 1925, to
R. D. WEBB. No issue.

THELMA JEWELL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman-Fred W.), daughter of Fred W. Agee and Ella Hawkins, born May 25, 1908, married Nov. 4, 1930, to
H. H. SELBY. No issue.

WILLIAM OLIVER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew), son of Matthew Agee and Mary Coats, born March 10, 1816, died Aug. 7, 1881. He was a man of fine character, and the forebear of a long line of worthy descendants. He married twice, first, about 1837 to
MARINDA THORNTON, born Jan. 23, 1824, died Jan. 3, 1854. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 James M. Agee, born Oct. 5, 1839.
2 Selete F. Agee, born Oct. 4, 1841.
3 John W. Agee, born Nov. 7, 1843.
4 Sarah E. Agee, born Feb. 10, 1846.
5 Paulina Emaline Agee, born July 4, 1848.
6 Cordelia A. Agee, born March 21, 1851.
7 William Franklin Agee, born Aug. 27, 1853.

He married a second time about 1855 to
ELIZABETH VERDOT. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Mary E. Agee, born March 12, 1856.
2 Malisa J. Agee, born about 1857.
3 Isaac B. Agee, born Dec. 22, 1858.
4 Nancy A. Agee, born Aug. 27, 1861.
5 George Y. Agee, born March 10, 1864.
6 Susan A. Agee, born May 22, 1866.
7 Julia Agee, born Nov. 1, 1868.
8 Ai Agee, born Nov. 11, 1871.
9 Levy Agee, born same date. Twins.
10 Thomas R. Agee, born Oct. 17, 1874.

JAMES M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), son of William Oliver Agee and Marinda Thornton, born Oct. 5, 1839, died Aug. 25, 1926, married twice, first Nov. 15, 1858, to
MARTHA LAMBERT, born Nov. 15, 1838, died Sept. 12, 1867. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Sarah Agee, born Nov. 2, 1860.
2 Emily Jane Agee, born April 10, 1862.
3 William B. Agee, born Oct. 6, 1866.

He married a second time April 8, 1870, to
EMELINE STAFFORD, born Dec. 11, 1846, died Aug. 29, 1910. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Martha E. Agee, born Feb. 12, 1871.
2 Aaron Agee, born April 3, 1873.
3 John H. Agee, born Dec. 31, 1874.
4 Marcus Agee, born Dec. 1, 1877.
5 James O. Agee, born Nov. 6, 1878.
6 Lillian V. Agee, born Aug. 1, 1880, died Oct. 5, 1934.
7 Rose Agee, born March 16, 1884.

8 Irene Agee, born March 24, 1886.
9 Isaac Agee, born Nov. 20, 1888.
10 Abraham Agee, born Nov. 20, 1888, died in infancy.
11 Jacob Agee, born Nov. 20, 1888, died in infancy. Triplets.
12 Julia Agee, born March 24, 1890.

SARAH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), daughter of James M. Agee and Martha Lambert, born Nov. 2, 1860, married
MORRISON BARNARD, now 80 years of age. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Ida Barnard, now 55 years of age.
2 Corda Barnard, now 53 years of age, child Cleo, now 31 years old.
3 Martha Barnard, now 48 years of age.
5 Elisha Barnard, twins.
6 Ema Barnard, now 47 years of age.

IDA BARNARD, daughter of Morrison Barnard and Sarah Agee, married
CHARLEY WARREN, now 55 years of age. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Dewey Warren, now 28 years old, married Nettie Kelly.
2 Glen Warren, now 26 years old.
3 Gladys Warren, now 27 years old. Married Burl Dukes and they have two children, Darel Dukes, now 6, and Wanda Dukes, now 4.
4 Bonnie Warren, now 21 years old, married Milton Herring and has one child, Marline Herring, 2 years old.
5 Aubrey Warren, 18 years old.
6 Fai Warren, 16 years old.

MARTHA BARNARD, daughter of Morrison Barnard and Sarah Agee, now 48 years of age, married
ELBERT CHAPMAN, now 48 years old. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Inez Chapman, 28 years old. Married Rudolph Schlatter.
2 Ancel Chapman, 25 years of age.
3 Nedra Chapman, 21 years old.

ELIJAH BARNARD, son of Morrison Barnard and Sarah Agee, now 46 years old, married
LESSIE PULLEN, now 45 years of age. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ralph Barnard, 18 years old.
2 Zelta Barnard, 14 years old.

ELISHA BARNARD, son of Morrison Barnard and Sarah Agee, now 46 years old, married
IDA JACKSON, 45 years of age. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Adron Barnard, now 24 years old, married Fai, now 23 years old.
2 Earl Barnard, 22 years old.
3 Lena Barnard, 18 years old.
4 Haige Barnard, 14 years old.
5 Hazel Barnard, 14 years old.
6 Wayman Barnard, 12 years of age.

EMA BARNARD, now 42 years old, daughter of Morrison Barnard and Sarah Agee, married

ZETHRO JOHNSON, now 47 years old. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Clyde Johnson, 24 years old, married Vena, 22 years old. They have two children, namely, Mary Sue, 2 years old, and Virginia, 6 months old.

EMLY JANE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), daughter of James M. Agee and Martha Lambert, born April 10, 1862, married

MILTON REEVES, born Nov. 8, 1856. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Lizzetta Reeves, born Sept. 19, 1880.
2 May Reeves, born May 1, 1883.
3 Martha Reeves, born Jan. 9, 1885.
4 Gail Reeves, born Jan. 8, 1887.
5 Robert Reeves, born Aug. 14, 1889.
6 Dotsie Reeves, born April 29, 1892.
7 Roy Reeves, born April 8, 1894.

LIZZETTA REEVES, daughter of Milton Reeves and Emily Agee, born Sept. 19, 1880, married

ELMER MERCHANT, born Oct. 25, 1875. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Velma Merchant, born July 30, 1903, married Willis Hale.
2 Ivan Merchant, born June 20, 1905, married Betty Taft and have a son, Stephen Taft, born June 26, 1934.
3 Ruby Merchant, born Nov. 5, 1907.

MAY REEVES, daughter of Milton Reeves and Emily Agee, born May 1, 1883, married

LEE PETERS, born Feb. 15, 1869. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Marjorie Peters, born March 6, 1911.
2 Nadine Peters, born Feb. 27, 1917.

MARTHA REEVES, daughter of Milton Reeves and Emily Agee, born Jan. 9, 1885, married

DELBERT PEARSON, born Nov. 4, 1883. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Ronald Pearson, born July 10, 1909.
2 Edith Pearson, born April 15, 1911.
3 Paul Pearson, born Feb. 19, 1913, married Ruth Kidder.
4 Kenneth Pearson, born Feb. 8, 1916, married Beverly Hill.
5 Gladys Pearson, born July 25, 1918.
6 Graydon Pearson, born Aug. 24, 1923.

GAIL REEVES, daughter of Milton Reeves and Emily Agee, born Jan. 8, 1887, married

PAUL DUSAIR.

ROBERT REEVES, son of Milton Reeves and Emily Agee, born Aug. 14, 1889, married

BERYL SHUT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lester Reeves, born July 13, 1915.

DOTSIE REEVES, daughter of Milton Reeves and Emily Agee, born April 29, 1892, married

ED HURNER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Hurner, born June 13, 1919.
2 James Hurner, born Jan. 2, 1922.

ROY REEVES, son of Milton Reeves and Emily Agee, born April 8, 1894, married

LIMA YOCUM, born June 18, 1896. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Annabelle Reeves, born Nov. 19, 1916, married Chester Fink.
2 Winnifred Reeves, born Dec. 22, 1920.
3 Billie Reeves, deceased, born May 17, 1924.
4 Barbara Reeves, born July 22, 1926.
5 Jerry Reeves, born Aug. 13, 1931.

WILLIAM B. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), son of James M. Agee and Martha Lambert, born Oct. 8, 1865, married

RACHEL HOLSTEAD, born Jan. 27, 1868. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lenora Agee, born Sept. 10, 1888, married George Newbill.

MARTHA E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), daughter of James M. Agee and Emeline Stafford, born Feb. 12, 1871, married

CARA HOLSTEAD, born Aug. 9, 1868. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Viola Holstead, born Feb. 13, 1890.
2 Willie Holstead, born March 3, 1892.
3 Leona Holstead, born Feb. 20, 1898.
4 Odus Holstead, born Aug. 16, 1902.
5 Lowell Holstead, born Oct. 20, 1907.
6 Lee R. Holstead, born Sept. 5, 1909.

VIOLA HOLSTEAD, daughter of Cara Holstead and Martha E. Agee, born Feb. 13, 1890, married

GEORGE ROBINSON, born April 9, 1878. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 Lula Robinson, born July 20, 1907, died in May, 1908.
2 Earnest Robinson, born Jan. 9, 1908.
3 Vestas Robinson, born Nov. 22, 1909.
4 Donnie Robinson, born Jan. 2, 1912.
5 Elmar Robinson, born Dec. 5, 1913.
6 Cleabert Robinson, born March 22, 1916.
7 Audry Robinson, born Feb. 22, 1918.
8 Elma Robinson, born Sept. 18, 1920.
9 Ivan Robinson, born April 6, 1924.
10 Thelma Robinson, born Feb. 26, 1926.
11 Eulice Robinson, born Sept. 29, 1928.
12 Catherine Robinson, born Dec. 18, 1930.
13 Irene Robinson, born Jan. 1, 1935.

EARNEST ROBINSON, son of George Robinson and Viola Holstead, born Jan. 9, 1908, married

CLARELEE ROBINSON, born April 9, 1912.

VESTAS ROBINSON, son of George Robinson and Viola Holstead, born Nov. 22, 1909, married

ARIZONA ROBINSON, born Dec. 27, 1909. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Joyce Robinson, born May 26, 1933.

DONNIE ROBINSON, daughter of George Robinson and Viola Holstead, born Jan. 2, 1912, married

ELMER NICHOLS, born Nov. 7, 1907. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Clifton Nichols, born Nov. 28, 1929.
2 Nethamae Nichols, born Aug. 5, 1931.
3 Buhl Nichols, born March 13, 1934.
4 Hildaree Nichols, born Jan. 11, 1936.

WILLIE HOLSTEAD, son of Cara Holstead and Martha E. Agee, born March 3, 1892, married, wife,

LILLIE HOLSTEAD. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Arlie Holstead, born Oct. 21, 1912.
2 Lee Holstead, born 21 years ago.
3 Carl Holstead, now 18 years of age.
4 Leather Holstead, 14 years at death.
5 Virginia Holstead, now 10 years old.

ARLIE HOLSTEAD, daughter of Willie Holstead and wife, born Oct. 21, 1912, married

ROY McBRIDE, now 35 years of age. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Hazel McBride, now 8 years old.
2 Hellen McBride, now 6 years old.

ODUS HOLSTEAD, son of Cara Holstead and Martha E. Agee, born Aug. 8, 1902, married, wife,

MOLLIE HOLSTEAD, born Dec. 28, 1909. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Cleedious Holstead, born Sept. 12, 1927, died in 1936.
2 Evelena Holstead, born Dec. 9, 1929.
3 Oleta Holstead, born March 30, 1932.

LOWELL HOLSTEAD, son of Cara Holstead and Martha E. Agee, born Oct. 20, 1907, married, wife,

DOLLIE HOLSTEAD, born Jan. 14, 1908. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Aldean Holstead, born Feb., 21, 1928.
2 Christena Holstead, born Nov. 7, 1929.
3 Elmagean Holstead, born June 7, 1931.
4 Mereen Holstead, born July 6, 1935.

AARON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), son of James M. Agee and Emeline Stafford, born April 3, 1873, married

LILLIE DONAHU, born Nov. 12, 1878. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Jessie Agee, born Feb. 13, 1897, unmarried.
2 Ada Agee, born Nov. 2, 1898.
3 Earsel Agee, born Dec. 7, 1900, deceased.
4 Dorothy Agee, born Nov. 5, 1902.
5 Ethel Agee, born May 19, 1905.
6 Irene Agee, born Nov. 6, 1909.
7 Ema Agee, born Oct. 25, 1912.

ADA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.-Aaron), daughter of Aaron Agee and Lillie Donahu, born Nov. 2, 1898, married

EARNEST CHRISTOPHERSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Vernon Christopherson, born Nov. 6, 1921.
2 Alvin Christopherson, born May 10, 1924.
3 Earnest Christopherson, Jr., born Aug. 28, 1932.

DOROTHY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.-Aaron), daughter of Aaron Agee and Lillie Donahu, born Nov. 5, 1902, married

LESTER SCHAFIER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Freda Schafier, born Jan. 8, 1924.

ETHEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.-Aaron), daughter of Aaron Agee and Lillie Donahu, born May 19, 1905, married

ALFRED FELLOWS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Iva May Fellows, born Nov. 10, 1927.

IRENE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.-Aaron), daughter of Aaron Agee and Lillie Donahu, born Nov. 6, 1909, married

DOIL HUBBELL. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 June Hubbell, born Aug. 8, 1928.
2 Keith Hubbell, born May 8, 1931.
3 Wanda Hubbell, born Oct. 28, 1932.

EMA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.-Aaron), daughter of Aaron Agee and Lillie Donahu, born Oct. 25, 1912, married

ROBERT GILLAND.

JOHN H. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), son of James M. Agee and Emeline Stafford, born Dec. 31, 1874, married

ELLA HESS, born March 22, 1880. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Ezra Agee, born Nov. 18, 1899, unmarried.
2 Ralph Agee, born Dec. 25, 1901.
3 Leota Agee, born Jan. 1, 1904.
4 Earl Agee, born Aug. 16, 1907.
5 Pearl Agee, born July 19, 1915.

RALPH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.-John H.), son of John H. Agee and Ella Hess, born Dec. 25, 1901, married

DOROTHY TIMMINGO. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Janet Agee, born March 19, 1932.
2 Robert Agee, born Oct. 9, 1936.

LEOTA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.-John H.), daughter of John H. Agee and Ella Hess, born Jan. 1, 1904, married

THOMAS JOHNSON, born Nov. 5, 1882. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Rex Johnson, born Sept. 24, 1925.
2 Doris Johnson, born Feb. 19, 1927.
3 Betty Johnson, born Oct. 8, 1928.
4-5 Billy and Bobby Johnson, twins, born March 12, 1933.

EARL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.-John H.), son of John H. Agee and Ella Hess, born Aug. 16, 1907, married
MARTHA MEIER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Earl John Agee, born Oct. 6, 1933.

PEARL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.-John H.), son of John H. Agee and Ella Hess, born July 1, 1915, married
ELVIN FOSTER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Virginia Lee Foster, born July 11, 1936.

MARCUS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), son of James M. Agee and Emeline Stafford, born Dec. 1, 1877, married
LENA WILLETT, born March 12, 1888. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Nedra Agee, born April 10, 1911.
2 Bulah Agee, born Aug. 31, 1916.

NEDRA AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew - William Oliver - James M.-Marcus), daughter of Marcus Agee and Lena Willett, born April 10, 1911, married
MARTELLI SAMMIO.

ROSE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), daughter of James M. Agee and Emeline Stafford, born March 16, 1884, married
MONTY McMURRY, now deceased. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Helma McMurry, born Nov. 23, 1909.
2 Stanley McMurry, born April 12, 1911.
3 Adrian McMurry, born Sept. 21, 1912.
4 Majorie McMurry, born March 10, 1914.
5 Geneva McMurry, born April 12, 1916.
6 Mapril McMurry, born May 10, 1919.
7 Quinton McMurry, born Feb. 12, 1921.
8 Vance McMurry, born Sept. 20, 1921.

HELMA McMURRY, daughter of Monty McMurry and Rose Agee, born Nov. 23, 1909, married
MURLIN GEDDESS. No issue.

STANLEY McMURRY, son of Monty McMurry and Rose Agee, born April 12, 1911, married
MAXINE LATHROP. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Joy McMurry, born Oct. 5, 1932.
2 Monty McMurry, Jr., born Sept. 30, 1935.

MARJORIE McMURRY, daughter of Monty McMurry and Rose Agee, born March 10, 1914, married
RAYMON JOHNSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Darrell Johnson, born Oct. 23, 1935.

IRENE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), daughter of James M. Agee and Emeline Stafford, born March 24, 1886, married
CHARLES OTTINGER, born Aug. 7, 1881. No issue.

ISAAC AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), son of James M. Agee and Emeline Stafford, born Nov. 20, 1888, married

MATTIE WHITLOCK, born July 14, 1906. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Lewis Agee, born June 29, 1924.
2 Alfred Agee, born Sept. 1, 1926.
3 Loyd Agee, born Feb. 3, 1930.
4 Eldon Agee, born May 14, 1931.
5 Vonnie Agee, born Aug. 11, 1932.
6 Alvin Agee, born Feb. 21, 1934.

JULIA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-James M.), daughter of James M. Agee and Emeline Stafford, born March 11, 1890, married

MARK ADAMSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Beryl Adamson, born June 23, 1918.
2 Linda Adamson, born Sept. 6, 1928, died in infancy.

SELETE F. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), daughter of William Oliver Agee and Marinda Thornton, born Oct. 4, 1841, married

JAMES HARRIS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Rhoda Harris, married Mr. Finley.
2 Fannie Harris.

JOHN W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), son of William Oliver Agee and Marinda Thornton, born Nov. 7, 1843, died in 1906, married twice, first to

ABBIE HOWARD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 William N. Agee. 2 Marinda Agee.

He married a second time, wife's name not given, and to this union were born at least two children, as follows:

1 Harrison Agee. 2 Martha Agee.

SARAH E AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), daughter of William Oliver Agee and Marinda Thornton, born Feb. 10, 1846, now living at Jasper, Ark., being past ninety years of age. Married

JOHN S. STARR, born April 29, 1849, now deceased. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Emily Starr, born May 19, 1869.
2 Seleta Starr, born Nov. 9, 1870.
3 William J. Starr, born in 1872.
4 Nancy E. Starr, born Aug. 2, 1874.
5 Mary F. Starr, born March 8, 1876.
6 Lucy L. Starr, born Sept. 9, 1879.
7 Marinda F. Starr, born Sept. 6, 1881.
8 Bertie S. Starr, born Nov. 9, 1883.
9 John W. Starr, born Jan. 9, 1886.
10 Sidney I. Starr, born June 19, 1889.

No other data on this family. They live in Arkansas.

PAULINA EMALINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), daughter of William Oliver Agee and Marinda Thornton, born July 4, 1848, married Dec. 6, 1868, to

JOHN F. MATTHEWS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Emory Matthews, born Sept. 25, 1869.
2 Ida Matthews, born May 30, 1871.
3 Leonard A. Matthews, born Feb. 21, 1874.
4 James Lenox Matthews, born Feb. 18, 1878, unmarried.

EMORY MATTHEWS, son of John F. Matthews and Paulina Emaline Agee, born Sept. 25, 1869, married Feb. 25, 1897, to
NEVA HOLLAND. No living children.

IDA MATTHEWS, daughter of John F. Matthews and Paulina Emaline Agee, born May 30, 1871, married Dec. 27, 1892, to
GEORGE CARNES. They have one living child, namely,

1 Adam Carnes.

LEONARD MATTHEWS, son of John F. Matthews and Paulina Emaline Agee, born Feb. 21, 1874, married Dec. 30, 1900, to
ROSIE M. THORP. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Everett Matthews
2 Nola Matthews
3 Ida Matthews
4 Delphi Matthews

CORDELIA A. AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew - William Oliver), daughter of William Oliver Agee and Marinda Thornton, born March 21, 1851, married
BURR MATTHEWS. No other data.

DR. WILLIAM FRANKLIN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), son of William Oliver Agee and Marinda Thornton, born Aug. 27, 1853, died Feb. 15, 1902. He was a successful physician for his day and time. He married
BARBARA FRIDDLE, born Feb. 22, 1853, still living. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 William Isaac Agee, born July 13, 1872.
2 Rhoda M. Agee, born May 5, 1874.
3 Tennie B. Agee, born Jan. 16, 1876.
4 Malinda Agee, born April 4, 1879.
5 Inez C. Agee, born Feb. 14, 1882, died in 1907, without issue.
6 John F. Agee, born March 6, 1885.
7 Thomas F. Agee, born March 6, 1885, twins.
8 Laura M. Agee, born Aug. 29, 1889, died in 1918.
9 Virgil E. Agee, born March 31, 1892.
10 Minnie A. Agee, born Sept. 4, 1894.
11 Charles E. Agee, born June 13, 1887.

WILLIAM ISAAC AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), son of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born July 13, 1872. He is a prominent officer of the Federal Government in Arkansas. He is a gentleman of finest type. He assisted greatly in compiling this data. Married March 17, 1896, to
IDA M. READ, born Sept. 11, 1875. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Theron William Agee, born Dec. 21, 1896.
2 Owen Franklin Agee, born March 31, 1898.
3 Helen Ada Agee, born Oct. 30, 1900, died in 1923, without issue.
4 Gladys Elizabeth Agee, born later than above.
5 Ida Maud Agee, born Aug. 32, 1906.
6 Barbara Lois Agee, born Feb. 20, 1912.

THERON WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin-William Isaac), son of William Isaac Agee and Ida M. Read, born Dec. 21, 1896. He is a prominent lawyer of Van Buren, Ark. He married April 24, 1921, to
MARY CARTER, daughter of J. S. Carter and Norma Haynes, born Dec. 21, 1901. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ann Carter Agee, born Feb. 4, 1927.

OWEN FRANKLIN AGEE, M.D. (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin-William Isaac), son of William Isaac Agee and Ida M. Read, born March 31, 1898. He is a physician of ability, and is practicing in Elizabethtown, Tenn. He married Oct. 12, 1926, to

MARIE VIVIAN GILL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Owen Franklin Agee, Jr., born Jan. 27, 1933.

BARBARA LOIS AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin-William Isaac), daughter of William Isaac Agee and Ida M. Read, born Feb. 20, 1912, married

REESE BARNSLEY, born Sept. 24, 1910. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Shirley Lynn Barnsley, born Jan. 4, 1935.
2 Agee Barnsley, born July 22, 1936.

RHODA M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), daughter of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born May 6, 1874, married Feb. 4, 1900, to

JAMES T. GRESHAM, born Dec. 4, 1871. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Grayson G. Gresham, born Nov. 17, 1900.
2 William Franklin Gresham, born March 6, 1902.
3 Guy D. Gresham, born Sept. 27, 1903, died May 3, 1905.
4 Cecil A. Gresham, born May 3, 1905.
5 Ouarda Jean Gresham, born May 14, 1907.
6 John T. Gresham, born May 3, 1909.

GRAYSON G. GRESHAM, son of James T. Gresham and Rhoda M. Agee, born Nov. 17, 1900, married

REBECCA FLOWER. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Irma Rae Gresham, born Aug. 8, 1921.
2 William Lester Gresham, born Oct. 5, 1923.
3 James D. Gresham, born Nov. 5, 1928.
4 Paul R. Gresham, born Sept. 16, 1930.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN GRESHAM, son of James T. Gresham and Rhoda M. Agee, born March 6, 1902, married March 30, 1924, to

ELLA FAYE WAN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Wanda Gresham, born May 23, 1925.
2 Thomas E. Gresham, born Feb. 17, 1927.
3 Robert J. Gresham, born Dec. 20, 1935.

CECIL A. GRESHAM, son of James T. Gresham and Rhoda M. Agee, born May 3, 1905, married in 1933 to

ALTA WADE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Sarah Frances Gresham, born Feb. 16, 1935.

OUARDA JEAN GRESHAM, daughter of James T. Gresham and Rhoda M. Agee, born May 14, 1907, married Dec. 24, 1926, to

HOSEA N. FINCHER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Wilma Frances Fincher, born March 7, 1928.
2 Janelle Sue Fincher, born Dec. 26, 1932.
3 Patsey Jean Fincher, born Sept. 16, 1935.

JOHN T. GRESHAM, son of James T. Gresham and Rhoda M. Agee, born May 3, 1909, married Jan. 27, 1928, to

ETHEL WALDRON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jerry Guy Gresham, born Jan. 11, 1928.
2 Dwight E. Gresham, born Feb. 20, 1932.

TENNIE B. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), daughter of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born Jan. 16, 1877, died in 1933, married Jan. 16, 1898, to
JOSEPH L. BARNES, born Sept. 9, 1873, died in 1932. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 Velma Barnes, born Nov. 11, 1898, unmarried.
2 Vivian Barnes, born Dec. 29, 1899.
3 William Monard Barnes, born April 24, 1901.
4 Joseph Norman Barnes, born March 31, 1903.
5 Augustus Marvin Barnes, born Aug. 20, 1904.
6 Vera Lee Barnes, born Feb. 16, 1906.
7 Verna Barnes, born Feb. 16, 1907.
8 Thurman Agee Barnes, born Aug. 31, 1909.
9 Monte Lea Barnes, born Feb. 21, 1911.
10 Hilda Mae Barnes, born Dec. 24, 1913.
11 Robert Austin Barnes, born Feb. 7, 1916.
12 Frances Evelyn Barnes, born May 23, 1918.
13 Wayne Franklin Barnes, born May 3, 1922.

VIVIAN BARNES, daughter of Joseph L. Barnes and Tennie B. Agee, born Dec. 29, 1899, married March 1, 1930, to
CLARENCE R. CHRISTIAN, born Oct. 15, 1894.

WILLIAM MONAD BARNES, son of Joseph L. Barnes and Tennie B. Agee, born April 24, 1901, married June 23, 1932, to
GLADYS M. WILSON, born April 1, 1909.

JOSEPH NORMAN BARNES, son of Joseph L. Barnes and Tennie B. Agee, born March 31, 1903, married in 1924, to his first wife,
LILLIE NIX, born Oct. 26, 1906. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Norma Louise Barnes, born Sept. 6, 1930.

He married a second time March 21, 1935, to
MARY ALICE DUNBAR, born April 26, 1911.

AUGUSTUS MARVIN BARNES, son of Joseph L. Barnes and Tennie B. Agee, born Aug. 20, 1904, married April 20, 1931, to
EULA PEARL SPROUSE, born May 26, 1902. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Gloria Jean Sprouse Barnes, born Feb. 25, 1934.

VERA LEE BARNES, daughter of Joseph L. Barnes and Tennie B. Agee, born Feb. 16, 1906, married Aug. 20, 1929, to
CARLETON A. VON SCHEINERT, born Feb. 1, 1896. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Karlida Arjune Von Scheinert, born Feb. 20, 1934.

THURMAN AGEE BARNES, son of Joseph L. Barnes and Tennie B. Agee, born Aug. 31, 1909, married July 1, 1934, to
SOPHIA LEONA TAYLOR, born April 28, 1913.

MONTE LEA BARNES, son of Joseph L. Barnes and Tennie B. Agee, born Feb. 1, 1911, married Oct. 29, 1932, to
MAMIE ETHEL MEREDITH, born Oct. 21, 1914. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Richard Lee Meredith Barnes, born May 21, 1935.
2 Donald Joseph Barnes, born Sept. 1, 1936.

HILDA MAY BARNES, daughter of Joseph L. Barnes and Tennie B. Agee, born Dec. 24, 1913, married Jan. 6, 1934, to
RALPH WYRE GLAZE, born April 17, 1900.

ROBERT AUSTIN BARNES, son of Joseph L. Barnes and Tennie B. Agee, born Feb. 7, 1916, married May 2, 1933, to
PEARL IRENE CARPENTER, born Jan. 10, 1915. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Howard Lee Barnes, born May 25, 1934.

MALINDA L. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), daughter of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born April 4, 1879, married April 4, 1900, to
JOSEPH J. GRESHAM. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mildred Gresham, born Jan. 8, 1905.

JOHN F. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), son of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born March 6, 1885, married Dec. 23, 1910, to
ALMA KNOX, born Feb. 4, 1890. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ruben Eugene Agee, born Feb. 12, 1912.
2 John Fay Agee, born June 6, 1914, died Nov. 29, 1932.
3 Marie Agee, born Aug. 12, 1921.

THOMAS F. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), son of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born March 6, 1885, married Oct. 6, 1908, to first wife
MAMIE BARKER, died Nov. 12, 1914. To this union was born one child, namely.

1 Foyle Agee, born Feb. 20, 1909.

He married a second time Nov. 28, 1915, to
DEBBIE HUFFMAN, born in Feb., 1896. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Jessie Jem Agee, born in 1919.
2 Oletha Fay Agee, born May 2, 1921.
3 Barbara Agee, born Dec. 28, 1928.

CHARLES E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), son of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born June 13, 1887, married Feb. 26, 1911, to
BONNIE McCARTNEY, born June 27, 188—. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Harlan Agee, born Dec. 23, 1911.
2 Burl Agee, born Aug. 26, 1916.
3 Herbert Charles Agee, born Dec. 3, 1922.

LAURA M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), daughter of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born Aug. 1889, died in 1918, married July 4, 1909, to
LEWIS N. SANDERS, born June 19, 1882. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Reba Loia Sanders, born May 30, 1910, died in infancy.
2 Edward Sanders, born Nov. 1, 1915.

VIRGIL ELMER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony, Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), son of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born March 31, 1892, married
LILLIAN WILLIAMS, born Feb. 12, 1895. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Arvol Ray Agee, born Jan. 17, 1916.
2 Barbara T. Agee, born Dec. 12, 1925.

MINNIE ANN AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew - William Oliver-Dr. William Franklin), daughter of Dr. William Franklin Agee and Barbara Friddle, born Sept. 4, 1894, married Oct. 25, 1914, to
JONAH E. YATES. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Hazel Louise Yates, born Oct. 1, 1915.
2 Jack Dean Yates, born May 18, 1918.
3 Thomas Franklin Yates, born Jan. 27, 1920.
4 Billie Gelene Yates, born March 18, 1924.

HAZEL LOUISE YATES, daughter of Jonah E. Yates and Minnie Ann Agee, born Oct. 1, 1915, married Feb. 25, 1933, to
HALLIE ADCOCK. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Peggy Ann Adcock, born March 6, 1935.

MALISA JANE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew - William Oliver), daughter of William Oliver Agee and Elizabeth Verdot, born March 27, 1857, married Feb. 5, 1880, to
JOHN ROBERT HOOBLER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Flora May Hoobler, born Dec. 2, 1880.
2 Ida Maude Hoobler, born Nov. 15, 1882.
3 Henry Housten Hoobler, born May 6, 1885.
4 Arthur Cook Hoobler, born Aug. 15, 1888.
5 Myrla Jane Hoobler, born Feb. 24, 1892.
6 Ona Dare Hoobler, born Feb. 9, 1895.
7 Ruth Bryan Hoobler, born Sept. 13, 1897.

FLORA MAY HOOBLER, daughter of John Robert Hoobler and Malisa Jane Agee, born Dec. 2, 1880, married Oct. 25, 1905, to
JOHN JASPER RAMSEY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Janie Mildred Ramsey, born Oct. 25, 1906.
2 Forrest Gladstone Ramsey, born April 28, 1908.
3 Berniece Ramsey, born Sept. 1, 1911.
4 Maynard Eugene Ramsey, born March 14, 1913.

JANIE MILDRED RAMSEY, daughter of John Jasper Ramsey and Flora May Hoobler, born Oct. 25, 1906, married Sept. 10, 1925, to
ROY EUGENE LAWRENCE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Shirley Jane Lawrence, born March 26, 1927.
2 Joyce Elain Lawrence, born June 9, 1931.

FORREST GLADSTONE RAMSEY, son of John Jasper Ramsey and Flora May Hoobler, born April 28, 1908, married
RUTH ANNASTASIA LINOT. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Forrest Gladstone Ramsey, Jr., born Oct. 25, 1930.
2 Helen Louise Ramsey, born July 11, 1932.
3 Ruth Ann Ramsey, born Sept. 27, 1933.
4 Mary Berniece Ramsey, born Dec. 24, 1934.

IDA MAUDE HOOBLER, daughter of John Robert Hoobler and Malisa Jane Agee, born Nov. 15, 1882, married Jan. 15, 1911, to
WALTER DUNCAN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Reba Jane Duncan, born Nov. 23, 1911.
2 Eston Duncan, born July 30, 1913.
3 Vesta Duncan, born Jan. 7, 1916.

REBA JANE DUNCAN, daughter of Walter Duncan and Ida Maude Hoobler, born Nov. 23, 1911, married June 6, 1933, to
CHARLES MARION THOMAS.

HENRY HOUSTEN HOOBLER, son of John Robert Hoobler and Malisa Jane Agee, born May 6, 1885, married Oct. 9, 1915, to
EFFIE GRACE STANLEY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Kermit J. Hoobler, born Nov. 27, 1917.
2 Quinten Sharron Hoobler, born June 17, 1920.
3 Bernie Darrel Hoobler, born Oct. 31, 1923.

ARTHUR COOK HOOBLER, son of John Robert Hoobler and Malisa Jane Agee, born Aug. 15, 1888, married Nov. 12, 1916, to
ESSIE ALICE HAMPSTEN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Arden Kenneth Hoobler, born June 7, 1918.
2 Eileen Marjorie Hoobler, born Aug. 17, 1923.
3 Bertha Arthena Hoobler, born April 19, 1936.

MYRLA JANE HOOBLER, daughter of John Robert Hoobler and Malisa Jane Agee, born Feb. 24, 1892, married March 23, 1913, to
WILLIAM AUGUSTA LEACH. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Bernard Clifton Leach, born Dec. 20, 1913.
2 Naomi Arline Leach, born May 25, 1915.
3 Wilma Augusta Leach, born Sept. 14, 1919.
4 Myrla Jane Leach, born Sept. 30, 1926.

BERNARD CLIFTON LEACH, son of William Augusta Leach and Myrla Jane Hoobler, born Dec. 20, 1913, married March 31, 1934, to
FAY MARIE GASTINEAU. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Bernard Curtis Leach, born June 4, 1935.

NAOMI ARLINE LEACH, daughter of William Augusta Leach and Myrla Jane Hoobler, born May 25, 1915, married Feb. 26, 1933, to
GUY BRYANT COCHENNOUR. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Guyla June Cochennour, born Oct. 7, 1935.

RUTH BRYAN HOOBLER, daughter of John Robert Hoobler and Malisa Jane Agee, born Sept. 13, 1897, married Jan. 26, 1915, to
ISHAM DUNCAN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Delores Dare Duncan, born Sept. 20, 1916.
2 Veneta Elnora Duncan, born Jan. 26, 1920.
3 Betty Ruth Duncan, born Feb. 26, 1922.
4 Isham Duncan, Jr., born Oct. 31, 1928.
5 Wayne Fulton Duncan, born March 31, 1933.

DELORES DARE DUNCAN, daughter of Isham Duncan and Ruth Bryan Hoobler, born Sept. 20, 1916, married May 6, 1935, to
GERALD GRESHAM. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ralph Eugene Gresham, born April 25, 1936.

ISAAC B. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), son of William Oliver Agee and Elizabeth Verdot, born Dec. 22, 1858, died May 18, 1932, married Jan. 12, 1882, to

MARGARET BRUNDRIDGE. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 Frances Agee, born April 23, 1883.
2 Florence Agee, born Sept. 25, 1884.
3 Lon Agee, born Oct. 27, 1886.
4 Belle Agee, born June 26, 1888.
5 Walter Agee, born Aug. 21, 1890.
6 Stella Agee, born Jan. 31, 1892.
7 Effie Agee, born April 8, 1894.
8 Oliver Agee, born Feb. 15, 1899.
9 Ralph Agee, born Nov. 30, 1900.
10 Lillie Agee, born Nov. 28, 1902.
11 Leonard Agee, born Sept. 30, 1904.
12 Lloyd Agee, born July 14, 1906.
13 Flarra Agee, born March 10, 1910.

FRANCES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), daughter of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born April 23, 1883, married Oct. 26, 1902, to

TOM BROWN. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Virgil Brown, born Sept. 17, 1903.
2 Mamie Brown, born May 10, 1906.
3 Clyde Brown, born April 19, 1908.
4 Madaline Brown, born Nov. 8, 1910.
5 Deoni Brown, born Jan. 3, 1913.
6 Lee Brown, born Oct. 29, 1916.
7 Ethel Brown, born July 28, 1919.
8 Mary Brown, born April 7, 1924.

VIRGIL BROWN, son of Tom Brown and Frances Agee, born Sept. 17, 1903, married Oct. 16, 1922, to

FLOSSIE LINDSEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Betty Jean Brown, born Aug. 31, 1931.
2 Jackie Lee Brown, born Sept. 8, 1933.

MAMIE BROWN, daughter of Tom Brown and Frances Agee, born May 10, 1906, married Sept. 15, 1924, to

ELMER MASON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Samuel Mason, born Jan. 16, 1928.

DEONI BROWN, daughter of Tom Brown and Frances Agee, born Jan. 3, 1913, married Oct. 30, 1928, to

FRED BEASLEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Junior Beasley, born June 20, 1929.
2 Mary Ellen Beasley, born April 14, 1932.

CLYDE BROWN, son of Tom Brown and Frances Agee, born April 19, 1908, married June 26, 1929, to

RUBY WHEELAND. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Jerry Lee Brown, born Aug. 21, 1935.

MADALINE BROWN, daughter of Tom Brown and Frances Agee, born Nov. 8, 1910, married Aug. 18, 1928, to

HOMER CANTRELL. No issue.

FLORENCE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), daughter of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born Sept. 25, 1884, married Oct. 26, 1902, to

ARTHUR BILLS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Cecil Bills, born Nov. 16, 1903, married and has three children, namely,
Billie Bills Bobbie Bills Donnie Bills
2 Barbara Bills, born March 19, 1905.
3 Dwight Bills 4 Edith Bills 5 Aubra Bills

LON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew - William Oliver - Isaac B.), son of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born Oct. 27, 1886, married

MAUD GORDON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Athlyene Agee 2 Marlynn Agee, married and has issue.

BELLE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), daughter of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born June 28, 1888, married

RUFUS WILSON. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Lois Wilson
2 Betty Wilson
3 Bobby Wilson
4 Leland Wilson
5 Lesley Wilson
6 Billy Jo Wilson

WALTER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew - Matthew - William Oliver-Isaac B.), son of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born Aug. 21, 1890, married

MYRTLE PIKE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Virginia Agee, born Nov. 8, 1924.

STELLA AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), daughter of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born Jan. 31, 1892, married

CHARLES ATKINSON. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Jeanett Atkinson, born Oct. 25, 1915.
2 Densil Atkinson, born Dec. 1, 1917.
3 Faye Atkinson, born Oct. 9, 1921.
4 Billy Atkinson, born July 1, 1923.
5 Charline Atkinson, born Jan. 16, 1929.
6 Joan Atkinson, born Sept. 6, 1932.
7 Barbara Atkinson, born May 4, 1936.

JEANNETT ATKINSON, daughter of Charles Atkinson and Stella Agee, born Oct. 25, 1915, married Nov. 2, 1934, to

RAYMOND STRATTON.

EFFIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), daughter of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born April 8, 1894, married July 19, 1915, to

EVERETT ALLEN. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Troy Allen, born Oct. 26, 1917.
2 Lena Allen, born Oct. 23, 1919.
3 Jane Allen, born March 29, 1930.
4 Deloris Allen, born July 19, 1932.

OLIVER AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), son of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born Feb. 15, 1899, married

GEORGIA CREEK. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Maxine Agee, born Aug. 17, 1920.
2 Shirley Agee, born March 20, 1926.
3 Doris Agee, born March 15, 1924.

RALPH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), son of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born Nov. 30, 1900, married

MARIE BUCK. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Eugene Agee, born March 28, 1924.
2 Dorothy Agee, born March 29, 1927.

LILLIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), daughter of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born Nov. 28, 1902, married

WALTER ATKINSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Patsy Atkinson, born June 3, 1934.

LEONARD AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), son of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born Sept. 30, 1904, married

OPAL SLATER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Wanda Agee

LLOYD AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Isaac B.), son of Isaac B. Agee and Margaret Brundridge, born July 14, 1906, married

IRENE CAHOATE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Imogene Agee

NANCY A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), daughter of William Oliver Agee and Elizabeth Verdot, born Aug. 27, 1861, married June 18, 1885, to

DR. WILLIAM A. KNIGHT. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Ida May Knight
2 Iva Arena Knight, twins, born Feb. 22, 1887, died in infancy.
3 Charles Knight, born April 30, 1887, died in infancy.
4 Martha Ann Knight, born Jan. 11, 1889.
5 Myrta Pearl Knight, born April 22, 1890.
6 Mark Roy Knight, born Jan. 8, 1892.
7 Elmer Harrison Knight, born Nov. 24, 1893.
8 Rome Wilson Knight, born June 22, 1895.
9 Howard Silas Knight, born April 2, 1897.
10 Elsie Grace Knight, born July 21, 1900.
11 Ira Scott Knight, born April 25, 1902.
12 John Henry Knight, born July 17, 1905.

MARTHA ANN KNIGHT, daughter of Dr. William A. Knight and Nancy A. Agee, born Jan. 11, 1889, married Feb. 19, 1927, to

M. J. ATTERBERRY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Wilma Grace Atterberry, born Feb. 8, 1928.
2 Elvina Pearl Atterberry, born July 8, 1929.

MARK ROY KNIGHT, son of Dr. William A. Knight and Nancy A. Agee, born Jan. 8, 1892, married March 28, 1925, to
EUNICE FROST. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Delbert William Knight, born March 12, 1927.
2 Laveta Mae Knight, born Jan. 31, 1929.

ELMER HARRISON KNIGHT, son of Dr. William A. Knight and Nancy A. Agee, born Nov. 24, 1893, married Feb. 6, 1916, to
OMA QUICK. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Lloyd Walter Knight, born Dec. 17, 1916.
2 Faye Arena Knight, born July 12, 1918.
3 Leonard Elmer Knight, born March 16, 1920.
4 Anna Margilee Knight, born April 10, 1922.
5 Vera Fern Knight, born Aug. 14, 1926.
6 Esther Lucile Knight, born Dec. 10, 1934.

LLOYD WALTER KNIGHT, son of Elmer Harrison Knight and Oma Quick, born Dec. 17, 1916, married Aug. 20, 1935, to
JANE GILLILAND. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lloyd Leon Knight, born March 5, 1936.

ROME WILSON KNIGHT, son of Dr. William A. Knight and Nancy A. Agee, born June 22, 1895, married Jan. 20, 1922, to
MATTIE MULLINS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Lester Wilson Knight, born June 29, 1923.
2 Emma Arena Knight, born July 30, 1924.
3 Carl Edward Knight, born Jan. 9, 1929, died in infancy.
4 Ida May Knight, born July 4, 1930.
5 Alice Marie Knight, born Aug. 1, 1933.

HOWARD SILAS KNIGHT, son of Dr. William A. Knight and Nancy A. Agee, born April 2, 1897, married in March, 1918, to
NANCY MONTGOMERY. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 George Howard Knight, born May 21, 1919.
2 Mary Ellen Knight, born Aug. 13, 1920.
3 Willa May Knight, born Sept. 26, 1922.
4 Geneva Pauline Knight, born July 26, 1924.
5 Elva Caroline Knight, born Oct. 7, 1934.
6 Mildred Morene Knight, born Feb. 11, 1927.
7 Iva Marlyn Knight, born Oct. 1, 1936.

ELSIE GRACE KNIGHT, daughter of Dr. William A. Knight and Nancy A. Agee, born July 21, 1900, married Dec. 28, 1932, to
WILLIAM H. HOLT. No issue reported.

IRA SCOTT KNIGHT, son of Dr. William A. Knight and Nancy A. Agee, born April 25, 1902, married Jan. 20, 1923, to
LEOTA CLAY. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Arena Bell Knight, born Dec. 23, 1923.
2 Ruth Fern Knight, born Feb. 7, 1925.
3 Wilma Grace Knight, born March 15, 1926.
4 William Wayne Knight, born March 15, 1929.
5 John Carl Knight, born March 1, 1931.
6 Vera Nell Knight, born Sept. 12, 1932.
7 Dwight Eugene Knight, born Oct. 16, 1933.
8 Harold Hugh Knight, born Feb. 29, 1936.

JOHN HENRY KNIGHT, son of Dr. William A. Knight and Nancy A. Agee, born July 17, 1905, married June 20, 1925, to
BERNEICE BURNSIDE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Lavinia Jean Knight, born March 11, 1926.
2 Donna Berylene Knight, born June 24, 1928.
3 Vivian Laverne Knight, born Sept. 27, 1930.
4 Venton Herbert Knight, born Oct. 5, 1932, died Nov. 7, 1935.

SUSAN A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), daughter of William Oliver Agee and Elizabeth Verdot, born May 22, 1866, married in August, 1892, to
ROBERT W. SUMMERS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Ommer Summers, born Nov. 24, 1894.
2 Owen W. Summers, born Feb. 6, 1896.
3 Grace F. Summers, born Sept. 14, 1898.
4 Walter L. Summers, born June 1, 1902.

OMMER A. SUMMERS, son of Robert W. Summers and Susan A. Agee, born Nov. 24, 1894, married
THELMA MOORE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Robert E. Summers
2 Jacqueline Summers
3 Floyd E. Summers

OWEN W. SUMMERS, son of Robert W. Summers and Susan A. Agee, born Feb. 6, 1896, married
VERNON GRACE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Yvonnie Reetie Summers
2 Eddie Olen Summers

GRACE F. SUMMERS, daughter of Robert W. Summers and Susan A. Agee, born Sept. 14, 1898, married
CHARLES WEST. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Charles Robert West
2 Phyllis Elain West

WALTER L. SUMMERS, son of Robert W. Summers and Susan B. Agee, born June 1, 1902, married
MINNIE TRIMBLE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Burtram Summers.

AI AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), son of William Oliver Agee and Elizabeth Verdot, born April 11, 1871, died Nov. 29, 1934, married
LOUISIA BROWN. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Elsie Lettie Agee, born April 22, 1892.
2 Venie Jane Agee, born Feb. 24, 1894.
3 Elmer Larken Agee, born Feb. 2, 1896.
4 Albert William Agee, born Nov. 10, 1898.
5 Elna Louisa Agee, born April 8, 1902.
6 Robert Wilson Agee, born Oct. 2, 1903.
7 Floyd L. Agee, born Feb. 25, 1908.
8 Infant, died at birth.

ELSIE LETTIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Ai), daughter of Ai Agee and Louisia Brown, born April 22, 1892, married Feb. 19, 1911, to
GARFIELD HAYS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Alta Evangaline Hays, born Jan. 27, 1912.
2 Marie Louisa Hays, born Nov. 11, 1913.
3 Margaret Genevieve Hays, born Nov. 11, 1922.
4 Willard Raymond Hays, born Oct. 27, 1927.

VENIE JANE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Ai), daughter of Ai Agee and Louisia Brown, born Feb. 24, 1894, married
HUBERT MICHAM. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Clarice Helen Micham
2 Threadal Micham
3 Esther Micham
4 Anita Micham
5 Charles Micham
6 Darliene Micham
7 Dale Micham

CLARICE HELEN MICHAM, daughter of Hubert Micham and Venie Jane Agee, married
AMOS HOUSELL, and had three children, names not given.

ELMER LARKIN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew - Matthew - William Oliver-Ai), son of Ai Agee and Louisia Brown, born Feb. 2, 1896, married
BERTIE WINFIELD. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Atherina Agee, born in 1921.

ALBERT WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Ai), son of Ai Agee and Louisia Brown, born Nov. 10, 1898, married in 1927 to
MARIE MILLER. No issue.

ELNA LOUISA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Ai), daughter of Ai Agee and Louisia Brown, born April 8, 1902, married, twice, first to
ALFRED HERNDON, divorced. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Kathern Herndon, born in 1920.

She married a second time to
MR. BLAIR.

FLOYD L. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Ai), son of Ai Agee and Louisia Brown, born Feb. 25, 1908, married
INA ————? To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Barbara Agee
2 Betty Lou Agee

THOMAS R. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver), son of William Oliver Agee and Elizabeth Verdot, born Oct. 17, 1874, married in April, 1903, to
ELLA HADEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Winfred A. Agee, born Dec. 15, 1904.
2 Alice E. Agee, born March 22, 1906.

WINFRED A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-William Oliver-Thomas R.), son of Thomas R. Agee and Ella Haden, born Dec. 15, 1904, married
INEZ TODD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Harold Agee
2 Gerald Agee, born March 8, 1935.

ALICE E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew - William Oliver-Thomas R.), daughter of Thomas R. Agee and Ella Haden, born March 22, 1906, married
LLOYD COOKSEY. No issue reported.

JESSE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew), son of Matthew Agee and Mary Liggen, born in 1790, in Virginia, married about 1811, wife's name not known. They had at least one child, namely,

1 William Ransom Agee, born about 1812.

WILLIAM RANSOM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse), son of Jesse Agee and wife, born about 1812, married March 23, 1834, to

SARAH ANN TAYLOR, born about 1818, died about 1859. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Nancy M. Agee, born May 30, 1837.
2 Mary Ann Agee, born June 2, 1838.
3 Susan T. Agee, born about 1842.
4 James Humphrey Agee, born in 1845.
5 Elizabeth Jane Agee
6 William A. Agee
7 Sarah Catherine Agee
8 John Martin Agee

NANCY M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-William Ransom), daughter of William Ransom Agee and Sarah Ann Taylor, born May 30, 1837, married Aug. 19, 1860, to

J. M. THATCHER. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 John Milton Thatcher, now deceased, born June 4, 1861, married Nancy Jane Pickering.
2 Anna Florence Thatcher, now deceased, born Sept. 27, 1862, married H. B. Ashworth.
3 William Lee Thatcher, now deceased, born June 3, 1864, married Dollie Burris.
4 Noah Taylor Thatcher, born Dec. 4, 1865, married Kate Creasy.
5 Cora Otis Thatcher, born Dec. 21, 1867, married W. H. Houdrins.
6 Ida Gena Thatcher, born Jan. 21, 1871, married W. M. Moss.
7 Norman Jay Thatcher, now deceased, born Oct. 8, 1873, married Kate Forester.
8 Benjamin Farrar Thatcher, born Dec. 27, 1876, married Mary Griffith.
9 Eula May Thatcher, born April 15, 1881.

MARY ANN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-William Ransom), daughter of William Ransom Agee and Sarah Ann Taylor, born June 2, 1838, died Aug. 9, 1921, married

W. T. JONES. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Edward T. Jones, born July 10, 1876, died Oct. 22, 1899.

SUSAN T. AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew - Jesse-William Ransom), daughter of William Ransom Agee and Sarah Ann Taylor, born about 1842, married

WILLIAM MILLER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Miller 2 Lora Miller

JAMES HUMPHREY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-William Ransom), son of William Ransom Agee and Sarah Ann Taylor, born in 1845, died in 1925, married in 1870, to

ANNA ISABELLA REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert Reynolds and Martha Jane Pugh, born about 1859. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Emma Florence Agee, born in 1871.
2 Mary Jane Agee, born in 1873, married Lee Whittle.
3 Nellie Agee, born in 1875.
4 Thomas Jefferson Agee, married Ollie Compton, now living in Houstonia, Mo. He was born in 1877.
5 Sarah Agee, born in 1880, married Ebb Norflet.
6 James Warren Agee, born in 1882, now living near Windsor, Mo.
7 Robert Lee Agee, born in 1884, married Cora Flint.
8 George Taylor Agee, born in 1886, killed in World War in 1918, in France.

9 John Franklin Agee, born in 1888, married Grace McClure.
10 Willard Ransom Agee, born in 1890, married Velma Haynes.
11 Edson Reynolds Agee, born in 1893, married Naomi Flint.
12 Anna Ilene Agee, born in 1895, married Lawrence Gibson.

EMMA FLORENCE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew-Jesse-William Ransom-James Humphrey), daughter of James Humphrey Agee and Anna Isabella Reynolds, born Oct. 15, 1872, died by accident July 5, 1905, married about 1896, to

LEONARD SULLENS. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Sidney F. Sullens, born Dec. 9, 1899, killed in train wreck.
2 Vivian F. Sullens, born Aug. 18, 1900.
3 Omar D. Sullens, born Nov. 27, 1901.

JAMES WARREN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-William Ransom-James Humphrey), son of James Humphrey Agee and Anna Isabella Reynolds, born in 1882, now living near Windsor, Mo. He married in 1911 to

DORA RITCHIE, daughter of Jacob Ritchie and Addie Bell Rains, born in 1890. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Cecil Agee, born Dec. 15, 1912.
2 Dorothamay Agee, born Feb. 25, 1914, married Lloyd Harvey.
3 Earl D. Agee, born Aug. 1, 1920.

WILLIAM A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-William Ransom), son of William Ransom Agee and Sarah Ann Taylor, married

NANCY FRANKLIN. No other data.

SARAH CATHERINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-William Ransom), daughter of William Ransom Agee and Sarah Ann Taylor, married

WESLEY ADCOCK. No other data.

JOHN MARTIN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-Ransom), son of Ransom Agee and Ann Taylor, born in 1855, married in 1879 to

MALINDA SULLENS, born in 1855. To this union were born eight children, as follows:
1 Oliver Delbert Agee, born Oct. 19, 1881.
2 Harland S. Agee, born Nov. 5, 1883.
3 Ernest Taylor Agee, born Jan. 3, 1886.
4 Maxwell C. Agee, born July 17, 1889.
5 Mary Florence Agee, born Oct. 18, 1891.
6 Clarence Elmar Agee, born April 15, 1894.
7 Golda Maude Agee, born April 28, 1898.
8 Charles Ira Agee, born Oct. 18, 1901.

OLIVER DELBERT AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin), son of John Martin Agee and Malinda Sullens, born Oct. 19, 1881, married June 27, 1909, to

EVELYN PERKINS. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Una Marguerite Agee, born May 16, 1916.
2 John Wendel Agee, born Aug. 16, 1918.
3 Robert LeRoy Agee, born May 6, 1922.

UNA MARGUERITE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin-Oliver Delbert), daughter of Oliver Delbert Agee and Evelyn Perkins, born May 16, 1916, married July 20, 1932, to

NUAL H. JONES. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Sherly Ann Jones, born May 7, 1934.

HARLAND S. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin), son of John Martin Agee and Malinda Sullens, born Nov. 5, 1883, married in 1906 to

DELLA DECKER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Arthur H. Agee, born Aug. 11, 1907.
2 Jessie May Agee, born in 1909.
3 Helen Agee, born in 1912.

ARTHUR H. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin-Harland S.), son of Harland S. Agee and Della Decker, born Aug. 11, 1907, married
OLLIE SHEPARD.

JESSIE MAY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin-Harland S.), daughter of Harland S. Agee and Della Decker, born in 1909, married in 1928 to
VERNON REED.

HELEN AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin-Harland S.), daughter of Harland S. Agee and Della Decker, born in 1912, married in 1934 to
CECIL FLEMMING.

MARY FLORENCE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin), daughter of John Martin Agee and Malinda Sullens, born Oct. 18, 1891, married in 1919 to
GEORGE RICHARDSON. She died in 1927. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elsie Richardson, born in 1920.
2 Dorothy Richardson, born in 1922.

CLARENCE ELMAR AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin), son of John Martin Agee and Malinda Sullens, born April 15, 1894, married in 1920 to
ALICE ANDERSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Elwanda Agee, born in 1921.

GOLDA MAUDE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin), daughter of John Martin Agee and Malinda Sullens, born April 28, 1898, married in 1916 to
ADOLPH SIMPSON. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Junior R. Simpson, born April 8, 1922.
2 Jean B. Simpson, born Oct. 10, 1923.
3 Jewel Simpson, born Jan. 25, 1925.
4 Wanda L. Simpson, born March 2, 1928.
5 Morris L. Simpson, born March 5, 1930.
6 Donald G. Simpson, born June 19, 1932.

CHARLES IRA AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Matthew-Jesse-Ransom-John Martin), son of John Martin Agee and Malinda Sullens, born Oct. 18, 1901, married in 1930 to
LOLA ADKINS. No issue.

JUDY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew), daughter of Matthew Agee and Mary Liggen, born in 1797, died in 1877, married
JOSEPH WRIGHT. To this union were born at least two children, as follows:

1 Eliza Jane Wright, born in 1827.
2 John A. Wright, born in 1830.

JOHN A. WRIGHT, son of Joseph Wright and Judy Agee, born in 1830, married
MARY E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Matthew-Tillman), see her record.

JACOB AGEE, No. 17

No Data on This Number

BENJAMIN AGEE, No. 18

No Data on This Number

JUDGE ALFRED WHITMAN AGEE, Ogden, Utah
Lawyer—Scholar—Statesman—Judge
Retired

ISAAC AGEE, No. 19

ISAAC AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony), son of Anthony Agee and wife, Miss Binnion, born in Buckingham Co., Va., Dec. 30, 1751, died in 1845, having enjoyed a long and useful life, being ninety-four years old at death. He was a man of sturdy pioneer stock. He married

MARY SMITH, daughter of William Smith, who was closely related to Capt. John Smith, hero of the episode with Powhatan and Pocahontas. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Tatsy Agee, born Aug. 7, 1775, died in youth.
2 William Agee, born April 21, 1777.
3 Elizabeth Agee, born April 6, 1779, died July 16, 1837.
4 Mary Agee, born Sept. 9, 1780, died Oct. 26, 1815.
5 Sarah Agee, born Sept. 19, 1783.
6 Isaac Agee, born Jan. 15, 1786.
7 James Agee, born July 9, 1788.
8 Edmund Agee, born Feb. 13, 1793.
9 Kizzie Agee, born Nov. 6, 1790.
10 Nancy Agee, born in March, 1796, died in 1823.
11 Jesse Agee, born Feb. 10, 1800.

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Mary Smith, born in Virginia April 21, 1777, married Sept. 10, 1796, to

MARY ANNE CHILDRESS, born in Tennessee, Nov. 24, 1775, the daughter of Capt. William Childress. She died March 26, 1835. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Anna Agee, born Nov. 11, 1797, died June 20, 1834, married Mr. Epperson, and had issue.
2 Polly Agee, born Nov. 11, 1799, died March 20, 1839, married Mr. Miller.
3 Isaac Agee, born March 8, 1802.
4 Sarah Agee, born Oct. 3, 1804, died April 17, 1823, married Peter Morrell.
5 Patsy Agee, born Oct. 2, 1806, married Isaac Bevines.
6 Ruth Agee, born Jan. 20, 1809, married Elisha Quillin and had issue.
7 William C. Agee, born March 27, 1811, died June 11, 1828.
8 John Burton Agee, born May 21, 1813.
9 James Samuel Agee, born Sept. 26, 1815, married three times and had issue, but we have no data.
10 Elizabeth Agee, born Oct. 28, 1819, died Aug. 9, 1832.

ISAAC AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William), son of William Agee and Mary Anne Childress, born in Virginia, March 8, 1802, married

HANNAH BOUNDS, who died March 9, 1864. They lived in Tennessee and he was a man of highest honor and character. Their plantation was very attractive, we are told. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Mary Agee, born about 1831.
2 William Agee, born in 1834.
3 Elizabeth Agee, born about 1836.
4 John Bounds Agee, born Oct. 27, 1837.
5 Cynthia Adeline Agee, born Jan. 22, 1840.
6 Nannie Agee
7 Ann Agee
8 Caroline Agee

MARY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac), daughter of Isaac Agee and Hannah Bounds, born about 1831, married
REV. JOHN STAMPER. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 John Stamper, Jr.
2 Bettie Stamper, never married.
3 Lou Stamper
4 Nannie Stamper, married Curtain Bearer.
5 Mollie Stamper, married Edward Tebby.
6 James Stamper
7 Martha Stamper, twin to James.

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Hannah Bounds, born in 1834, married
LOUISE ————? To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 John Agee 2 Mary Agee No other data.

ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac), daughter of Isaac Agee and Hannah Bounds, born in 1836, married
JAMES TATLEY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 John Tatley, deceased.
2 Lou Tatley, married John McDonald.
3 James Tatley.
4 Alice Tatley

JOHN BOUNDS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Hannah Bounds, born Oct. 27, 1837, died at Mt. Grove, Mo., Aug. 8, 1905, married twice, first, Dec. 16, 1858, to
SARAH M. LONG, born July 22, 1842, died May 4, 1873. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 William H. Agee, born Nov. 29, 1859.
2 Mary A. Agee, born Oct. 6, 1861, died Feb. 26, 1864.
3 James E. Agee, born Oct. 8, 1863, died early in life.
4 Samuel F. Agee, born March 14, 1865, died Dec. 2, 1870.
5 Docia B. Agee, born March 29, 1871.

He married a second time to
MARTHA ELIZABETH HART, born April 3, 1858. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Fred Agee, born Sept. 20, 1874.
2 Marion Agee, born Oct. 14, 1876.
3 Laura Agee, born Dec. 8, 1878.
4 Luie Agee, born Nov. 25, 1880.
5 Cordelia Agee, born Dec. 30, 1883, died Dec. 1, 1884.
6 Ada H. Agee, born Nov. 20, 1885.
7 Benjamin Agee, born March 2, 1889.
8 John J. Agee, born March 2, 1889, twin, died Feb. 20, 1890.
9 Harry Agee, born Oct. 14, 1891, died June 11, 1921.
10 Floyd Agee, born Feb. 25, 1894.
11 Bert Agee, born Nov. 4, 1896.

WILLIAM H. AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - William - Isaac - John Bounds), son of John Bounds Agee and Sarah M. Long, born Nov. 29, 1859, married
CYNTHIA ELIZABETH HART. To this union were born two children, who died in infancy. Cynthia Elizabeth Hart and William H. Agee married Sept. 26, 1878.

JAMES E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds), son of John Bounds Agee and Sarah M. Long, born Oct. 8, 1863, now deceased, married

FANNIE PROPHETT. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Bessie Agee, born in 1892.
2 Burnice Agee Schofield, adopted son.
3 Lee Agee, born May 7, 1898.

BESSIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds-James E.), daughter of James E. Agee and Fannie Prophett, born in 1892, married

LEE McCLENNON. No other data.

BURNICE AGEE SCHOFIELD, adopted son of James E. Agee and Fannie Prophett, born in 1895, married.

MARY SMITH. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Charles Schofield, born in 1923.
2 J. B. Schofield, born in 1928.

LEE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds-James E.), daughter of James E. Agee and Fannie Prophett, born in May, 1898, married July 5, 1917, to

MAX WILLIAMS, born July 31, 1897. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Maxine Williams, born July 2, 1918.
2 Kathleen Williams, born March 31, 1925.
3 Mary F. Williams, born Jan. 26, 1928, died in 1931.

DOCIA B. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds), daughter of John Bounds Agee and Sarah M. Long, born March 29, 1871, died May 18, 1916, married Dec. 22, 1888, to

HARVE YOUNG. To this union was born one child, namely

1 Daisy Young.

DAISY YOUNG, daughter of Harve Young and Docia B. Agee, married

RAY HAYS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ernestine Hays, who is married.

MARION AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds), son of John Bounds Agee and Martha Elizabeth Hart, born Oct. 14, 1876, now living at St. Joseph, Mo. He married twice, first June 1, 1901, to

ADA HEGBERG, born July 5, 1878, died July 30, 1920. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Uel Agee, born Jan. 3, 1902, died in infancy.
2 Lucile Ernestine Agee, born March 26, 1903.
3 Wilma Mae Agee, born June 19, 1905, died May 24, 1913.
4 Francis Marion Agee, born Nov. 5, 1907.
5 Charles Bounds Agee, born June 19, 1910.
6 Delpha Mae Agee, born May 1, 1915.
7 Altha Lorene Agee, born Aug. 4, 1917.

He married a second time April 3, 1927, to

VERNA LELA SMILEY, born Dec. 23, 1886. No issue.

LUCILE ERNESTINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds-Marion), daughter of Marion Agee and Ada Hegberg, born March 26, 1903, married Jan. 25, 1924, to

WILLIAM WYATT JOHNSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 William Wyatt Johnson, Jr., born Aug. 23, 1924.
2 Jerold Dean Johnson, born Aug. 25, 1926.

LAURA AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - William - Isaac-John Bounds), daughter of John Bounds Agee and Martha Elizabeth Hart, born Dec. 8, 1878, married April 5, 1899, to

L. J. ELLIS, Mt. Grove, Mo. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Leta Ellis, born April 11, 1902.
2 Joan Ellis, born Oct. 15, 1910.

LETA ELLIS, daughter of L. J. Ellis and Laura Agee, born April 11, 1902, married Jan. 1, 1923, to

DENNIS WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1902. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 J. D. Wheeler, born Nov. 7, 1924.

JOAN ELLIS, daughter of L. J. Ellis and Laura Agee, born Oct. 15, 1910, married Jan. 17, 1930, to

CLOVIS FREEMEN, born Oct. 14, 1907. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Joe Ellis Freemen, born Nov. 16, 1930.

LUIE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds), daughter of John Bounds Agee and Martha Elizabeth Hart, born Nov. 25, 1880, now deceased, married Sept. 22, 1898, to

EDMOND BURK AMICK, born Jan. 25, 1877. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Bable Elizabeth Amick, born Feb. 2, 1899.
2 Eula Boker Amick, born Sept. 6, 1902.
3 John Howard Amick, born Oct. 6, 1904, died May 11, 1920.
4 Edna Cleo Amick, born Nov. 2, 1906.
5 Opal Lee Amick, born Oct. 6, 1910.
6 Edmond Burk Amick, born Nov. 21, 1912.

OPAL LEE AMICK, daughter of Edmond Burk Amick and Luie Agee, born Oct. 6, 1910, married April 20, 1932, to

ALVIN PROPP, born Oct. 31, 1909.

ADA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds), daughter of John Bounds Agee and Martha Elizabeth Hart, born Nov. 20, 1885, married

J. FRED ELLIS, Springfield, Mo. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lewis William Ellis, born Sept. 24, 1907, died July 28, 1909.
2 Carroll Ellis, born Sept. 15, 1917.

BENJAMIN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds), son of John Bounds Agee and Martha Elizabeth Hart, born March 2, 1889, married Aug. 28, 1912, to

EDNA LAGLE. No issue.

He married a second time July 3, 1934, to

MARGUERITE FURGERSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Joe Ben Agee, born July 26, 1935.

HARRY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds), son of John Bounds Agee and Martha Elizabeth Hart, born Oct. 14, 1891, died June 11, 1921, married Aug. 1, 1912, to

LOUISE SWING. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Vernon Agee, born May 24, 1915.
2 Harriet Agee, born July 28, 1917.

FLOYD AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds), son of John Bounds Agee and Martha Elizabeth Hart, born Feb. 25, 1894, married

FLORENCE LUTIE PURTLE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Agee, born Oct. 15, 1916.
2 Keith Agee, born in 1929.

BERT AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac-John Bounds), son of John Bounds Agee and Martha Elizabeth Hart, born Nov. 4, 1896, married Sept. 20, 1917, to

BONNIE DOUGLAS, now deceased. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Quentin Agee, deceased.
2 Margaret Agee
3 Eugene Agee
4 Geneva Evelyn Agee
5 John Robert Agee
6 Clifford Agee
7 Calvin Agee

CYNTHIA ADELINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-Isaac), daughter of Isaac Agee and Hannah Bounds, born Jan. 22, 1840, died April 27, 1927, married in 1861 to

JAMES HOUSTON HENRY, born Dec. 6, 1838, died Dec. 2, 1925. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Cordelia Dorthulia Henry, born in 1862.
2 Hannah Louella Henry, born in 1864.
3 Sarah Caroline Henry, born in 1866.
4 Naomi Jane Henry, born in 1868.
5 Lillian Magnolia Henry, born in 1870.
6 Julius Ake Henry, born in 1873.
7 Ina Florence Henry, born in 1875.
8 Freddie Bounds Henry, born in 1880, died in youth.
9 Mary Viola Henry, born in 1877, died in 1928.
10 Oscar Agee Henry, born in 1881, died in infancy.

CORDELIA DORTHULIA HENRY, daughter of James Houston Henry and Cynthia Adeline Agee, born in 1862, died Oct. 6, 1901, married in 1888 to

THOMAS WINFIELD CARR, Del Nort, Colo. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Clyde Carr
2 Lula Carr

CLYDE CARR, son of Thomas Warfield Carr and Cordelia Dorthulia Henry, married

MABEL REDDEN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 John Carr
2 Winifred Carr
3 Norma Carr

LULA CARR, daughter of Thomas Winfield Carr and Cordelia Dorthulia Henry, married

CARL MAROLD. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Horace Marold
2 Gordon Marold
3 Dorothy Marold, married Mr. Cheesley.

HANNAH LOUELLA HENRY, daughter of James Houston Henry and Cynthia Adeline Agee, born Sept. 4, 1874, married in 1912 to

THOMAS WINFIELD CARR, widower of her sister. No issue.

SARAH CAROLINE HENRY, daughter of James Houston Henry and Cynthia Adeline Agee, born March 15, 1866, married in 1905 to
JOHN LUTHER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 James Houston Luther, born about 1907.

JAMES HOUSTON LUTHER, son of John Luther and Sarah Caroline Henry, born about 1907, married
BONNIE HARRIS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Martin Luther
2 Kenneth Luther
3 Shereline Luther
4 Erline Luther, Flora Vista, N. M.

NAOMI JANE HENRY, daughter of James Houston Henry and Cynthia Adeline Agee, born April 19, 1868, married in 1894 to
REUBEN WOODFORD HEFLIN, of Santa Fe, N. M. She has aided materially in compiling this data. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Grant Henry Heflin, born in 1895, died in infancy.
2 Avis Heflin, born in 1896, died in 1935.
3 Ruth Heflin, born in 1900, unmarried.
4 Woodford Heflin, born in 1903, unmarried.
5 Henry Crosby Heflin, born in 1905.
6 Ella Heflin, born in 1909, unmarried.

AVIS HEFLIN, daughter of Reuben Woodford Heflin and Naomi Jane Henry, born in 1896, died in 1935, married Oct. 15, 1919, to
BERT ELROY BROOKS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Robert Henry Brooks, born July 8, 1920.
2 Stanley Nelson Brooks, born March 1, 1922.

HENRY CROSBY HEFLIN, son of Reuben Woodford Heflin and Naomi Jane Henry, born Nov. 20, 1905, married Jan. 1, 1927, to
EMELINE MILLS, born Aug. 26, 1907. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Patrecia Ann Heflin, born Dec. 2, 1928.
2 Susan Avis Heflin, born Oct. 18, 1932.

LILLIAN MAGNOLIA HENRY, daughter of James Houston Henry and Cynthia Adeline Agee, born Nov. 2, 1870, married in 1918 to
SUTTON DAVID ANDERSON, now deceased. No issue.

JULIUS AKE HENRY, son of James Houston Henry and Cynthia Adeline Agee, born April 14, 1873, died in 1924, married twice, first to
IRIS MOTZ, now deceased. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Elenor Henry, born in 1900.
2 James A. Henry, born in 1898.

He married a second time to
INABELLE CROZIER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Clair Jene Henry.

INA FLORENCE HENRY, daughter of James Houston Henry and Cynthia Adeline Agee, born May 9, 1875, married Feb. 17, 1895, to
LORA S. OFFICER, Del Nort, Colo. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Ivan R. Officer, born May 13, 1896, died June 9, 1928.
2 Margaret Adeline Officer, born Sept. 28, 1897.
3 Myrtie May Officer, born Oct. 19, 1899.
4 Frank Virgil Officer, born Aug. 9, 1902.

5 Hannah Louella Officer, born Feb. 4, 1906.
6 Lora Officer, born Jan. 29, 1908.
7 Bertha Leah Officer, born March 13, 1909.
8 Jessie Christina Officer, born Aug. 19, 1911.
9 Phillip Agee Officer, born Feb. 16, 1915, died Aug. 9, 1935.
10 Clara Bernice Officer, born July 23, 1904.

MARGARET ADELINE OFFICER, daughter of Lora S. Officer and Ina Florence Henry, born Sept. 28, 1897, married June 20, 1920, to
CHESTER PAUL OFF. To this union were born five children, as follows:
1 Norma Rosalee Off, born June 9, 1921.
2 Robert Clifton Off, born Nov. 9, 1922.
3 Margaret Pauline Off, born Feb. 23, 1924.
4 Walter Chester Off, born July 10, 1925.
5 George Lee Off, born Dec. 3, 1929.

MYRTIE MAY OFFICER, daughter of Lora S. Officer and Ina Florence Henry, born Oct. 19, 1899, married Oct. 19, 1919, to
EDWARD THEODORE WALKER. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 Lora Theodore Walker, born July 11, 1921.
2 Ina May Walker, born March 22, 1923.
3 Donald Edward Walker, born Jan. 13, 1925.
4 Joan Walker, born June 13, 1931.

CLARA BERNICE OFFICER, daughter of Lora S. Officer and Ina Florence Henry, born July 23, 1904, married Sept. 9, 1927, to
KEM SNOW. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 John Edmund Snow
2 Genevieve Ruth Snow
3 Mary Jenet Snow
4 Robert Elwell Snow

HANNAH LOUELLA OFFICER, daughter of Lora S. Officer and Ina Florence Henry, born Feb. 4, 1906, married July 22, 1927, to
BAYARD C. FOWLER. No issue.

LORA FLORENCE OFFICER, daughter of Lora S. Officer and Ida Florence Henry, born Jan. 29, 1908, married March 10, 1934, to
ROBERT KAASEN. No issue reported.

MARY VIOLA HENRY, daughter of James Houston Henry and Cynthia Adeline Agee, born in 1877, married twice, first to
HARRY SCRANTON. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Madelene Scranton, born in 1910.
She married a second time June 27, 1917, to
EDWARD STUART WHITEHEAD. No issue.

MADELENE SCRANTON, daughter of Harry Scranton and Mary Viola Henry, born in 1910, married
J. HERBERT COX. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Peggy Madelene Cox, born May 3, 1936.

JOHN BURTON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William), son of William Agee and Mary Anne Childress, born in Virginia May 21, 1813, married Aug. 22, 1838, to
RACHEL GRAY KING. To this union were born six children, as follows:
1 William T. Agee, born Dec. 10, 1840, died Sept. 18, 1856.
2 Mary Jane Agee, born May 22, 1842.
3 James Isaac Agee, born Aug. 16, 1843.
4 Martha E. Agee, born April 12, 1850, died Oct. 13, 1854.
5 Susan M. Agee, born Oct. 25, 1845.
6 John G. Agee, born Feb. 13, 1858, died Nov. 5, 1876.

MARY JANE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - William - John Burton), daughter of John Burton Agee and Rachel Gray King, born May 22, 1842, died in Aug., 1904, married Jan. 1, 1868, to
JOHN W. KETRON. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Albert C. Ketron
2 Leila Ketron
3 Emory Ketron, never married.
4 Rachel Ketron.

ALBERT C. KETRON, son of John W. Ketron and Mary Jane Agee, married
SUE ROSS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Carmel V. Ketron, not married.
2 Mary Ketron, married a minister, name not given.
3 Rachel Ketron, married a minister, name not given.
4 Hebron Ross Ketron, married a Miss Tarwater.

LEILA KETRON, daughter of John W. Ketron and Mary Jane Agee, married
ROBERT JAYNE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Clawrence Jayne

CLAWRENCE JAYNE, son of Robert Jayne and Leila Ketron, married
JUANITA McGABEY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Illeen Jayne
2 Clawrence Jayne, Jr.
3 Helen Jayne

RACHEL KETRON, daughter of John W. Ketron and Mary Jane Agee, married
W. D. HICKS. To this union were born four children who lived, namely,

1 Paul Hicks
2 Mary Hicks
3 Laura Hicks
4 Limon Hicks

PAUL HICKS, son of W. D. Hicks and Rachel Ketron, married to
DOROTHY LIGHT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Paul Hicks, Jr.

JAMES ISAAC AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-John Burton), son of John Burton Agee and Rachel Gray King, born Aug. 16, 1843, died March 13, 1908, married Feb. 13, 1868, to
NANCY HILTON, born June 16, 1848, died March 7, 1922. To this union were born thirteen children, as follows:

1 William H. Agee, born Feb. 13, 1869, died in infancy.
2 C. Virginia Agee, born Feb. 13, 1870, died in infancy.
3 Martin Leander Agee, born July 24, 1871, married twice, first to Nannie Jayne, second to Vina Howard. No report of issue.
4 Mary Julia Agee, born June 30, 1873, died July 5, 1888.
5 Kate E. Agee, born Dec. 9, 1875, married E. W. Brown. Had issue.
6 Emily E. Agee, born Sept. 9, 1877, married J. E. Fogleman.
7 Enos J. B. Agee, born Aug. 10, 1879, died Jan. 7, 1884.
8 Fred T. Agee, born March 22, 1881, died May 7, 1937.
9 Harriet Rachel Agee, born Dec. 31, 1882, died March 10, 1905.
10 Alfred Hillman Agee, born Oct. 3, 1884, not married.
11 Ethel Jane Agee, born June 28, 1887, married June 3, 1925, to J. H. Hicks.
12 Cora Myrtle Agee, born Sept. 15, 1889, not married.
13 Tessie M. Agee, born Feb. 18, 1892, married C. D. Comboy. No issue.

SUSAN M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William-John Burton), daughter of John Burton Agee and Rachel Gray King, born Oct. 25, 1845, died Aug. 26, 1922, married Aug. 22, 1867, to

CHARLES C. QUILLIN, born Feb. 4, 1844, died March 10, 1898. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 William Clinton Quillin, born May 19, 1870.
2 Elizabeth R. Quillin, born Oct. 21, 1871.
3 Sallie Virginia Quillin, born April 28, 1873.
4 Mary A. Quillin, born Nov. 7, 1874,
5 John H. Quillin.
6 James E. Quillin, born Dec. 22, 1876.
7 Charles A. Quillin, born Jan. 25, 1878, married Cora Cresswell, and had no issue.
8 Lona E. Quillin, born Aug. 30, 1891, married Engle McDavid.

WILLIAM CLINTON QUILLIN, son of Charles C. Quillin and Susan M. Agee, born May 19, 1870, married

AMELIA NOTTINGHAM. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Annie Mae Quillin, married Ernest Smith.
2 Ada Quillin, died unmarried.
3 Weber Quillin, now deceased, married Blandie Jones, and had two children, namely, Edgar Quillin and Ellene Quillin.
4 Josei Quillin, married Emmett Hudson and had two children, namely, W. C. and W. E. Hudson.
5 Leona Quillin, married Kyle Jones and had five children.
6 George Quillin, deceased. Never married.

JOHN H. QUILLIN, son of Charles C. Quillin and Susan M. Agee, born Nov. 1, 1876, married

DELLA JAYNE. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Ina Bell Quillin, married Bill Heath.
2 Iva Nell, twin to above, married Mr. Harlow.
3 Susan Quillin, married Roy Ketron and had issue.
4 Grady Quillin, married Virgie Epperson and had one child, namely, Grady Quillin, Jr.
5 Robert Quillin, married Addie Cordell and has two sons.

SALLIE VIRGINIA QUILLIN, daughter of Charles C. Quillin and Susan M. Agee, born April 28, 1873, married

JAMES FOSTER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Goldie Foster, married Frank Parker.
2 Lee Foster, married, and has two children, May and Charles L.

JAMES E. QUILLIN, son of Charles C. Quillin and Susan M. Agee, born Dec. 22, 1877, married

MAGGIE JAYNE. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Markie W. Quillin, married Eloie Wood, one son.
2 Gracie Quillin, married Jim Davis, and have two children.
3 Lena Mae Quillin, deceased.
4 Irvin Quillin, not married.
5 Launas Quillin, not married.
6 Gerald Quillin, unmarried.

JAMES SAMUEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-William), son of William Agee and Mary Ann Childress, born Sept. 26, 1815, married three times. We have record of issue, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Virginia Agee.

ELIZABETH VIRGINIA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony- Isaac-William-James Samuel), daughter of James Samuel Agee, married
JOHN W. CARTER, Gate City, Va. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Urban Carter
2 Fred F. Carter
3 John S. Carter
4 Samuel S. Carter

URBAN CARTER, son of John W. Carter and Elizabeth Virginia Agee, married
MARY L. WASSUM. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Alvin Carter
2 Frank Carter
3 Iona Carter
4 Effie Carter
5 Urban Carter, Jr.

SARAH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac), daughter of Isaac Agee and Mary Smith, born Sept. 19, 1783, died April 14, 1866, married about 1812 to
JACOB WHITMAN, of Scotch descent, born Feb. 22, 1781, died May 1, 1858. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Mary Polly Whitman, born Sept. 12, 1813.
2 Patsy Whitman, born Dec. 6, 1815.
3 Hannah Whitman, born Oct. 7, 1818.
4 Kizzie Whitman, born March 28, 1829.
5 Another, name not given, died in infancy.

MARY POLLY WHITMAN, daughter of Jacob Whitman and Sarah Agee, born Sept. 12, 1813, died June 7, 1883, married June 16, 1831, to
EDMUND D. GROSS, born April 22, 1815, died Oct. 6, 1893. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Hannah Gross, born May 17, 1832.
2 John W. Gross, born July 12, 1833.
3 Kizzie Gross, born Dec. 19, 1834.
4. Stephen Gross, born Aug. 5, 1836.
5 Amon Gross, born June 15, 1838.
6 George Whitman Gross, born Sept. 28, 1840.
7 Abraham Gross, born Sept. 14, 1842.
8 Sarah Gross, born Dec. 16, 1844.
9 R. Gross, born Oct. 5, 1854.
10 William Gross, born March 2, 1858.

HANNAH GROSS, daughter of Edmund D. Gross and Mary Polly Whitman, born May 17, 1832, died March 11, 1882, married Dec. 15, 1850, to
THOMAS GRAY. No further data.

JOHN W. GROSS, son of Edmund D. Gross and Mary Polly Whitman, born July 12, 1833, married about 1854 to
SARAH C. MADDIN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 George Russell Gross
2 William H. Gross
3 Lizzie Lee Gross, never married.

GEORGE RUSSELL GROSS, son of John W. Gross and Sarah C. Maddin, married
MATILDA REAMS COWIN. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 John William Horace Gross, never married.
2 Eddie Deal Gross
3 Ida Lee Gross
4 Sadie Vernon Gross

EDDIE DEAL GROSS, M. D., son of George Russell Gross and Matilda Reams Cowin. He is a prominent physician of Chestnut Mound, Tenn. He married

ALTA KNIGHT FERGUSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 John Horace Gross
2 William Eddie Gross
3 Sadie Alta Gross

JOHN HORACE GROSS, son of Dr. Eddie Deal Gross and Alta Knight Ferguson, married

RUTH McDONALD. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John Edward Gross

SADIE VERNON GROSS, daughter of George Russell Gross and Matilda Reams Cowin, married

WILLIAM RUFUS WYATT. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Clifton Wyatt
2 Roger Wyatt
3 Clara Wyatt

KIZZIE GROSS, daughter of Edmund D. Gross and Mary Polly Whitman, born Dec. 19, 1834, married June 22, 1851, to

FRANCIS TILLER. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Mary Elizabeth Tiller, born April 10, 1852.
2 Lydia Vernon Tiller, born July 9, 1854, died May 30, 1883.
3 Andy G. Tiller, born Aug. 4, 1856-7.
4 George W. Tiller, born March 3, 1859.
5 Amon Tiller, born Sept. 2, 1861.
6 Dora Belle Tiller, born March 20, 1868.

We regret that we have no further data on this family.

AMON GROSS, son of Edmund D. Gross and Mary Polly Whitman, born June 15, 1838, died in March, 1921, married Jan. 3, 1858, to

ADALINE BOWLING. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Edmund D. Gross, born Oct. 3, 1858, died in childhood.
2 Milton K. Gross, born April 3, 1861.
3 Martha Gross, born and died April 2, 1863.
4 Mary Luyse Gross, born May 10, 1864.
5 John Cornelius Gross, born Nov. 22, 1866.
6 Charles Caswell Gross, born May 11, 1870, died in 1924.
7 Tennessee Gross, born July 5, 1872.

MILTON K. GROSS, son of Amon Gross and Adaline Bowling, born April 3, 1861, died in 1931, married

SUSIE HAMPTON. No issue.

MARY LOUYSE GROSS, daughter of Amon Gross and Adaline Bowling, born May 10, 1864, married Dec. 13, 1885, to

HENRY L. VINSANT. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Walter N. Vinsant, born July 6, 1888.
2 Hugh A. Vinsant, born Aug. 12, 1890.
3 Addie Vinsant, born April 17, 1892, died Aug. 19, 1893.
4 Oda B. Vinsant, born Feb. 24, 1897.

WALTER N. VINSANT, son of Henry L. Vinsant and Mary Louyse Gross, born July 6, 1888, married twice, first, June 1, 1910, to

EMMA QUEENER, who died Nov. 19, 1929, without issue.

He married a second time, Feb. 3, 1931, to

GRACE WEAVER. No issue.

HUGH A. VINSANT, son of Henry L. Vinsant and Mary Louyse Gross, born Aug. 12, 1890, married

ADA WOOD. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Stewart Vinsant
2 Mary Lou Vinsant
3 Anna Mae Vinsant
4 Edgar Vinsant
5 Ella Fay Vinsant
6 Godston Vinsant
7 Bernetta Vinsant

ODA B. VINSANT, son of Henry L. Vinsant and Mary Louyse Gross, born Feb. 24, 1897, died Jan. 4, 1928, married Dec. 24, 1913, to

TILLIE M. GRISSOM. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Floyd E. Vinsant, born Dec. 27, 1915.
2 Ernest E. Vinsant, born Jan. 6, 1920.
3 Bernice Vinsant, born Jan. 18, 1926.
4 Beatrice Vinsant, born Jan. 18, 1926, twins.

JOHN CORNELIUS GROSS, son of Amon Gross and Adaline Bowling, born Nov. 22, 1866, married Jan. 1, 1893, to

CALLIE TURNER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Laura Violet Gross, born Aug. 14, 1895.
2 Lillian D. Gross, born May 9, 1898.
3 Elsie Uel Gross, born Nov. 27, 1903, unmarried and is with the Chattanooga Times, Chattanooga, Tenn.

LAURA VIOLET GROSS, daughter of John Cornelius Gross and Callie Turner, born Aug. 14, 1895. She is a woman of charm and culture and a talented musician. She aided in compiling this data. She married

DR. ROBERT HUGH ERVIN, who has the chair of Psychology at the State Teachers' College at Troy, Ala. No issue.

LILLIAN D. GROSS, daughter of John Cornelius Gross and Callie Turner, born May 9, 1898, married

MARSHALL WALTON BROWN. No issue.

CHARLES CASWELL GROSS, son of Amon Gross and Adaline Bowling, born May 11, 1870, died in 1924, married three times, first to

TENNESSEE MILLER. No issue.

He married a second time to

MARTHA HARRIS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Floyd Gross
2 Mayme Gross

He married a third time to

LAFRONA HILL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Theodore Gross
2 Mary Evelyn Gross

TENNESSEE GROSS, daughter of Amon Gross and Adaline Bowling, born July 5, 1872, died July 8, 1924, married

ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, of Jacksboro, Tenn. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Roy Roscoe Willoughby, born Oct. 1, 1891.
2 Bonnie Belle Willoughby, born Sept. 20, 1893.
3 Henry Harrison Willoughby, born Sept. 15, 1895, died in youth.
4 Lula Lee Willoughby, born Dec. 2, 1897.
5 Addie Ann Willoughby, born Dec. 6, 1899.
6 Zora Zoleta Willoughby, born April 4, 1902.
7 Carl Chester Willoughby, born Aug. 9, 1904.
8 Irene Ione Willoughby, born Nov. 13, 1906.
9 Theodore Taft Willoughby, born Jan. 11, 1909.
10 Ernest Ellison Willoughby, born July 18, 1911.
11 Velva Vivion Willoughby, born Nov. 15, 1913.

ROY ROSCOE WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert Willoughby and Tennessee Gross, born Oct. 1, 1891, married Feb. 20, 1916, to
VIRGINIA RICHARDSON, and died Oct. 18, 1922. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Hazel Willoughby, born Dec. 10, 1916.
2 L. V. Willoughby, born June 14, 1920.

BONNIE BELLE WILLOUGHBY, daughter of Robert Willoughby and Tennessee Gross, born Sept. 20, 1893, married June 3, 1912, to
C. M. LINDSAY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Cleo Marie Lindsay, born Oct. 9, 1913.
2 Robert Colonel Lindsay, born April 27, 1922.

CLEO MARIE LINDSAY, daughter of C. M. Lindsay and Bonnie Belle Willoughby, born Oct. 9, 1913, married June 9, 1935, to
CECIL GYER.

LULA LEE WILLOUGHBY, daughter of Robert Willoughby and Tennessee Gross, born Dec. 2, 1897, married July 19, 1919, to
WALTER LINDSAY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Marthenia Lindsay, born Nov. 5, 1920.
2 Virgil Lindsay, born Jan. 14, 1922.
3 Dorothy Lindsay, born Oct. 5, 1923.
4 Vance Lindsay, born Dec. 7, 1926.

ADDIE ANN WILLOUGHBY, daughter of Robert Willoughby and Tennessee Gross, born Dec. 6, 1899, married Jan. 3, 1923, to
JAMES MARION DAVIS, born June 30, 1898. Mrs. Davis aided in compiling this data materially. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Lillian Inez Davis, born Oct. 30, 1923.
2 Lucile Imogene Davis, born Dec. 13, 1924.

ZORA ZOLETA WILLOUGHBY, daughter of Robert Willoughby and Tennessee Gross, born April 4, 1902, married Jan. 28, 1919, to
G. W. BETTIS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Lawrence Davis Bettis, born Dec. 19, 1919.
2 Rosella Tennessee Bettis, born April 11, 1922.
3 Bonnie Belle Bettis, born March 15, 1926.
4 Joseph Bettis, born June 7, 1927.
5 Velma Zoleta Bettis, born Aug. 3, 1934.

CARL CHESTER WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert Willoughby and Tennessee Gross, born Aug. 9, 1904, married Nov. 24, 1934, to
MARY CHITWOOD. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Vivian Carlene Willoughby, born Oct. 9, 1935.

ERNEST ELLISON WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert Willoughby and Tennessee Gross, born July 18, 1911, married
WILSIE WARSHAM.

VELVA VIVIAN WILLOUGHBY, daughter of Robert Willoughby and Tennessee Gross, born Nov. 15, 1913, married April 22, 1935, to
CHARLEY JOHNSON.

GEORGE WHITMAN GROSS, son of Edmund D. Gross and Mary Polly Whitman, born Sept. 24, 1840, died Nov. 11, 1918, married July 24, 1859, to
LOUISA BOWLING. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Charles Cornelius Gross, born April 22, 1860.
2 Mary Catherine Gross, born Jan. 31, 1862, died in 1881.

3 Kizzie Adaline Gross, born Jan. 26, 1864.
4 William Grant Gross, born Dec. 8, 1867.
5 Rufus Ayres Gross, born June 20, 1870.
6 Horace Maynard Gross, born Jan. 26, 1873.
7 Mattie E. Gross, born Aug. 23, 1874.
8 Green Clay Gross, born March 7, 1877, died in 1898.
9 Henry Gross, born Sept. 5, 1879, died in 1881.
10 George Whitman Gross, born May 24, 1882.
11 Unnamed infant, died.

CHARLES CORNELIUS GROSS, son of George Whitman Gross and Louisa Bowling, born April 22, 1860, died May 21, 1927, married **HELEN IRWIN.** To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Millard Gross, unmarried.
2 James Franklin Gross, born March 12, 1884.
3 Lena Octavia Gross, born Aug. 31, 1887.

JAMES FRANKLIN GROSS, son of Charles Cernelius Gross and Helen Irwin, born March 12, 1884, married Sept. 22, 1912, to **BESSIE BLANCH SKEGGS.** To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Lottie Lee Gross, born Sept. 10, 1913.
2 Newman Shirley Gross, born April 9, 1916.
3 Ulyss Hope Gross, born July 22, 1918.
4 Helen Louise Gross, born May 3, 1921.
5 Ruth Gross, born Sept. 23, 1923, died in infancy.

LENA OCTAVIA GROSS, daughter of Charles Cornelius Gross and Helen Irwin, born Aug. 31, 1887, married Feb. 18, 1906, to **GEORGE WASHINGTON TILLER.** To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Naoma Tiller, born Dec. 17, 1906.
2 Mattie Tiller, born Oct. 30, 1909.
3 Edna Ula Tiller, born March 10, 1912.
4 Edwin Irwin Tiller, born June 4, 1910, died in infancy.
5 Harry Truman Tiller, born Dec. 1, 1914.
6 Leon Charles Tiller, born June 22, 1918.
7 George Clifton Tiller, born Aug. 10, 1922.

NAOMI TILLER, daughter of George Washington Tiller and Lena Octavia Gross, born Dec. 17, 1906, married Aug. 31, 1929, to **HERMAN CLARENCE SPICKARD.** To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Wanda Lou Spickard.
2 Mary Alice Spickard, born July 18, 1932.
3 Nora May Spickard, born Feb. 27, 1935.

MATTIE TILLER, daughter of George Washington Tiller and Lena Octavia Gross, born Oct. 30, 1909, has a daughter, namely,

1 Blanche May, born July 19, 1931.

KIZZIE ADALINE GROSS, daughter of George Whitman Gross and Louisa Bowling, born Jan. 26, 1864, married **WILLIAM LINDSAY.** No other data.

WILLIAM GRANT GROSS, son of George Whitman Gross and Louisa Bowling, born Dec. 18, 1867, married Oct. 29, 1893, to **ANNIE GRAY.** To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Walter C. Gross, born Nov. 21, 1894.
2 Jesse Clarence Gross, born Nov. 18, 1899.

WALTER C. GROSS, son of William Grant Gross and Annie Gray, born Nov. 21, 1894, married in April, 1925, to
VERNON WALTERS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Walter C. Gross, Jr., born in May, 1930.
2 Claris Jane Gross, born Feb. 29, 1932.

JESSE CLARENCE GROSS, son of William Grant Gross and Annie Gray, born Nov. 18, 1899, died Nov. 16, 1934, married March 29, 1925, to
NAOMI WITT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Alfred Gross, born Dec. 29, 1925.

KIZZIE WHITMAN, daughter of Jacob Whitman and Sarah Agee, born March 28, 1820, married three times, first to
MR. NEAL. No other data.
She married a second time to
GEORGE SMITH. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 William M. Smith
2 Drue Smith
3 Sarah Smith
4 John L. Smith
5 Elizabeth ~~Smith~~
6 James Agee Smith

She married a third time but we do not have name of last husband.

DRUE SMITH, son of George Smith and Kizzie Whitman, married
SARAH ELIZABETH WOODARD. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Thomas Franklin Smith
2 Martha Smith, married Duke
3 George Arthur Smith
4 Joseph Smith
5 Minnie S. Smith
6 Maynard Dewey Smith
7 James Roland Smith

For record of James Agee Smith, see under No. 24, Lear Agee.

ISAAC AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Mary Smith, born Jan. 15, 1786, married May 3, 1807, to
MARY SMITH, daughter of James Smith and Jannett Morrison. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Mary Agee
2 Rebecca Agee
3 William Agee
4 James Agee
5 Elizabeth Agee
6 Sarah Agee
7 Nancie Agee
8 Richard Agee

No further data on this family.

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Mary Smith, born July 9, 1788, died in Campbell County, Tennessee, May 10, 1843. He served in the War of 1812, in Capt. Doak's Company. He was a very prominent man in the early history of Tennessee, serving in the Legislature and other official positions with distinction. He was the forbearer of a long line of prominent descendants. He married
ELIZABETH TUDOR, born in 1793, died in 1865. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Alfred Agee, born June 14, 1813.
2 James Harris Agee, born Feb. 14, 1827.
3 Jesse Agee, born about 1830.
4 Tatsie Agee
5 Bettie Agee
6 Mary Polly Agee, never married, died at an advanced age.

ALFRED AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James), son of James Agee and Elizabeth Tudor, born June 14, 1813, died June 3, 1877, married **CATHERINE COOPER.** To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Cicero Jefferson Agee, born March 22, 1839.
2 William A. Agee, born Dec. 10, 1841.
3 Chesley H. Agee, born Nov. 13, 1844.
4 Elizabeth Catherine Agee, born Feb. 16, 1848.
5 Alfred Whitman Agee, born Nov. 18, 1850, still living.
6 Margaret Jane Agee, born Jan. 9, 1855.

CICERO JEFFERSON AGEE, M. D. (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-Alfred), son of Alfred Agee and Catherine Cooper, born in Campbell County, Tennessee, March 22, 1839. He married but we do not have the name of his wife. His issue was as follows:

1 Mary Agee 2 Raymond Agee 3 Carl Agee

We regret that we have no further data on this early physician.

WILLIAM A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-Alfred), son of Alfred Agee and Catherine Cooper, born in Tennessee, Dec. 10, 1841, married **MARY AGEE,** his cousin, daughter of James Harris Agee. To this union were born two sons, namely,

1 William A. Agee, Jr., lived in Oklahoma.
2 Alfred Carter Agee, went to Australia.

ELIZABETH CATHERINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-Alfred), daughter of Alfred Agee and Catherine Cooper, born in Tennessee, Feb. 16, 1848, married **DANIEL C. CAIN.** To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ola May Cain

OLA MAY CAIN, daughter of Daniel C. Cain and Elizabeth Catherine Agee, married **SAMUEL S. SMARTS.** No other data.

ALFRED WHITMAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-Alfred), son of Alfred Agee and Catherine Cooper, born Nov. 18, 1850, now living at Ogden, Utah. He is a learned lawyer and statesman, retired. He was Lieut. Governor of Nebraska, 1883-1885; member of the Nebraska Legislature, 1887-1889; Judge District Court, Utah, 1916-1920. He is scholarly and cultured, and a writer of no mean ability. He married **LILLIE GORDON.** To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Royal Gordon Agee 2 Arthur Lee Agee
3 Auretta Agee, unmarried. She is an osteopathic physician and surgeon of ability, and is practicing at Edwardsville, Kans., and is on the staff of Lakeside Hospital in Kansas City, Mo., and thus a co-worker with the author of this record.

JAMES HARRIS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James), son of James Agee and Elizabeth Tudor, born Feb. 14, 1827, died Oct. 8, 1899. He was a man of noble character and high standing. He married Nov. 22, 1848, to **MARY COMER,** daughter of John Comer and wife, nee Ryan, born Nov. 30, 1830, died March 29, 1918. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 Anna E. Agee, born Oct. 22, 1849, died in infancy.
2 Henry Clay Agee, born Aug. 24, 1850.
3 John C. Agee, born April 3, 1852.
4 Sarah W. Agee, born Oct. 13, 1853.
5 Mary Ann Agee, born Nov. 8, 1855.
6 James W. Agee, born Nov. 3, 1858.

7 Alfred J. Agee, born May 8, 1861.
8 William F. Agee, born Sept. 19, 1863.
9 Jesse E. Agee, born Nov. 15, 1867.
10 Joseph H. Agee, born Dec. 20, 1869.
11 Nancy C. Agee, born in April, 1872.

HENRY CLAY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), son of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born Aug. 24, 1850, died June 9, 1916, married May 17, 1877, to
MOSS LAMAR. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Hugh James Agee, born April 17, 1878.
2 William Agee, born Sept. 6, 1879, died in infancy.
3 Mary Abagail Agee, born Feb. 7, 1882, died in infancy.
4 Alfred Frank Agee, born Aug. 7, 1880.
5 Sallie Kate Agee, born Nov. 15, 1885, died in infancy.
6 John Henry Agee, born Dec. 16, 1887.
7 Guy Agee, born Dec. 31, 1889, died in infancy.
8 Mossie Jane Agee, born May 13, 1896.

HUGH JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Henry Clay), son of Henry Clay Agee and Moss Lamar, born April 17, 1878, died May 18, 1916, married June 20, 1906, to
LAURA WHITMAN TYLER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Rufus Agee, born Nov. 27, 1909.
2 Emma Ferrand Agee, born in June, 1912.

JAMES RUFUS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Henry Clay-Hugh James), son of Hugh James Agee and Laura Whitman Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1909. He is a poet of ability and is on the staff of the magazine "Fortune," of New York City. He married
OLIVIA SAUNDERS. To this union was born one child.

EMMA FARRAND AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Henry Clay-Hugh James), daughter of Hugh James Agee and Laura Whitman Tyler, born in June, 1912, married
DAVID PRESTON. They are divorced, she assuming her maiden name.

ALFRED FRANK AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Henry Clay), son of Henry Clay Agee and Moss Lamar, born Aug. 7, 1880, married
VESTA CARDEN. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Agee
2 Wheeler Agee
3 Frank C. Agee
4 Margaret Agee

ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Henry Clay-Alfred Frank), daughter of Alfred Frank Agee and Vesta Carden, married
ROY CARD. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jack Card
2 Julia Card

JOHN HENRY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Henry Clay), son of Henry Clay Agee and Moss Lamar, born Dec. 16, 1887. He is a prominent business man of Knoxville, Tenn., and has aided materially in compiling this data. He married
ANNABEL KING. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Gladys Lamar Agee, born Oct. 6, 1915.
2 Oliver King Agee, born Feb. 23, 1922.

MOSSIE JANE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Henry Clay), daughter of Henry Clay Agee and Moss Lamar, born May 13, 1906, married
CHARLES J. HODGES. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ida Hodges, born in April, 1915. 2 Ruth Hodges

JOHN C. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), son of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born April 3, 1852, died July 17, 1917, married
JANE McNEELY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ann Agee 2 James Agee 3 Mollie Agee

ANN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-John C.), daughter of John C. Agee and Jane McNeely, married
NELSE MILLER.

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-John C.), son of John C. Agee and Jane McNeely, married a
MISS WOODSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Dean Agee

SARAH WHITMAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), daughter of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born Oct. 13, 1853, now living at LaFollette, Tenn. She is a very noble woman and assisted in compiling this data. She married Dec. 1, 1871, to
THOMAS BRATCHER, born Feb. 14, 1847, died May 2, 1928. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 James H. Bratcher, born Sept. 26, 1872.
2 Mary Bratcher, born Dec. 27, 1876.
3 Anna Bratcher, born June 15, 1881.
4 Katherine Bratcher, born Feb. 5, 1886.
5 Alfred Bratcher, born Feb. 5, 1888, died in infancy.
6 Thomas Bratcher, Jr., born Aug. 26, 1884, died in infancy.
7 Henry Bratcher, born April 6, 1874, died in 1929.
8 Frank Bratcher, born Nov. 1, 1877, died in 1902.

JAMES H. BRATCHER, son of Thomas Bratcher and Sarah Whitman Agee, born Sept. 26, 1872, married Nov. 4, 1894, to
JULIA E. DOUGLASS, born June 3, 1868, died March 12, 1932. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Naomi Bratcher, born Aug. 30, 1895.
2 Stella K. Bratcher, born May 30, 1899, died July 20, 1905.
3 Anna Bratcher, born April 2, 1902.

MARY BRATCHER, daughter of Thomas Bratcher and Sarah Whitman Agee, born Dec. 27, 1876, married Dec. 20, 1893, to
WILLIAM SHUMATE. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Nora Shumate, born Nov. 30, 1895.
2 James Shumate, born Oct. 18, 1897.
3 Annie Shumate, born May 29, 1900.
4 Janice Shumate, born March 15, 1903.
5 William Shumate, born March 1, 1905, died May, 1907.
6 Callie Shumate, born June 24, 1909.

ANNIE SHUMATE, daughter of William Shumate and Mary Bratcher, born May 29, 1900, married in June, 1920, to
LEE SETTLE. No issue.

JANICE SHUMATE, daughter of William Shumate and Mary Bratcher, born March 15, 1903, married in June, 1921, to
McKINLEY DAVIS. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Mabel Davis, born in April, 1922.

ANNA BRATCHER, daughter of Thomas Bratcher and Sarah Whitman Agee, born June 15, 1881, married Nov. 23, 1904, to
G. S. MURRAY. To this union were born six children, as follows:
1 Beatrice Bratcher Murray, born Oct. 22, 1906.
2 Truman M. Murray, born Aug. 17, 1908.
3 Charlotte K. Murray, born May 27, 1910.
4 Ernest E. Murray, born Oct. 16, 1912.
5 Curtis S. Murray, born Nov. 9, 1913.
6 Anna E. Murray, born Jan. 8, 1918.

BEATRICE BRATCHER MURRAY, daughter of G. S. Murray and Ann Bratcher, born Oct. 22, 1906, married Dec. 20, 1931, to
J. H. HALL. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Julian Herman Hall, II, born Aug. 27, 1933.

CURTIS S. MURRAY, son of G. S. Murray and Anna Bratcher, born Nov. 9, 1913, married in January, 1934, to
VIRGINIA BOSTER. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Fay Elizabeth Murray, born July 2, 1936.

ANNA E. MURRAY, daughter of G. S. Murray and Anna Bratcher, born Jan. 8, 1918, married Nov. 6, 1934, to
CECIL C. HATFIELD. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Sheila Ann Hatfield, born Aug. 21, 1935.

KATHERINE BRATCHER, daughter of Thomas Bratcher and Sarah Whitman Agee, born Feb. 5, 1886, married Dec. 10, 1902, to
J. H. HEINRICHS. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Winfield N. Heinrichs, born Sept. 30, 1903.
2 Earl Jerome Heinrichs, born Nov. 11, 1905, died in infancy.
3 Thomas Alan Heinrichs, born July 28, 1910.

WINFIELD N. HEINRICHS, son of J. H. Heinrichs and Katherine Bratcher, born Sept. 30, 1903, married May 29, 1926, to
WILLIE PETERS, born June 2, 1902. No issue.

MARY ANN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), daughter of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born Nov. 8, 1855, died July 1, 1893, married
WILLIAM A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-Alfred). See his record.

JAMES W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), son of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born Nov. 3, 1858, now living at LaFollette, Tenn. He married
LASSIE HOLLINGSWORTH. To this union were born nine children, as follows:
1 James B. Agee, born Feb. 24, 1887.
2 Mary Lillian Agee, born Sept. 30, 1888.
3 Thomas Emmett Agee, born Sept. 7, 1890.
4 Maggie Mae Agee, born Sept. 14, 1892.
5 Henry Hobart Agee, born March 6, 1895.
6 Nannie Eura Agee, born Sept. 12, 1897.
7 Harris R. Agee, born Dec. 10, 1899.
8 Maurice W. Agee, born March 10, 1902.
9 Nellie Estelle Agee, born June 11, 1912.

JAMES B. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-James W.), son of James W. Agee and Lassie Hollingsworth, born Feb. 24, 1887, married Dec. 18, 1910, to

LENA ALLEN FLETCHER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Arnold Blain Agee, born Oct. 9, 1911.
2 Raymond H. Agee, born April 11, 1914.
3 Doris Ruth Agee, born Oct. 12, 1917.

MARY LILLIAN AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - James-James Harris-James W.), daughter of James W. Agee and Lassie Hollingsworth, born Sept. 30, 1888, married March 8, 1908, to

J. A. CECIL. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Doris Lillian Cecil, born May 29, 1909.
2 Margaret Agee Cecil, born April 11, 1913.
3 Joseph Alec Cecil, born May 9, 1911.

DORIS LILLIAN CECIL, daughter of J. A. Cecil and Mary Lillian Agee, born May 29, 1909, married

JOSHUA DENHAM. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Joseph Denham

MARGARET AGEE CECIL, daughter of J. A. Cecil and Mary Lillian Agee, born April 11, 1913, married

HARRY BENNETT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Donald Cecil Bennett

THOMAS EMMETT AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James Harris-James W.), son of James W. Agee and Lassie Hollingsworth, born Sept. 7, 1890, married Nov. 12, 1911, to

ETHEL J. MEADORS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Helen LaGrande Agee, born May 1, 1914.
2 Thomas Emmett Agee, Jr., born Dec. 27, 1926.

MAGGIE MAE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-James W.), daughter of James W. Agee and Lassie Hollingsworth, born Sept. 14, 1892, married Nov. 12, 1919, to

PATRICK GOODWIN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Edward Agee Goodwin, born Sept. 1, 1920.
2 Margaret Lasco Goodwin, born Dec. 21, 1923.
3 Patsy Ann Goodwin, born June 7, 1927.

HARRY HOBART AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-James W.), son of James W. Agee and Lassie Hollingsworth, born March 6, 1895, married Jan. 13, 1917, to

ELIZABETH TAYLOR. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Henry Taylor Agee, born Nov. 11, 1917.
2 Elizabeth Hollingsworth Agee, born Dec. 31, 1918.
3 Robert Buffington Agee, born May 19, 1921.
4 James Harwood Agee, born Aug. 11, 1926.
5 Harry Rolston Agee, born Aug. 15, 1931.

NANNIE EURA AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - James-James Harris-James W.), daughter of James W. Agee and Lassie Hollingsworth, born Sept. 12, 1897, married Jan. 12, 1918, to

ASHBY E. EARLY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ashby E. Early, Jr., born Oct. 30, 1918, died in youth.
2 William Agee Early, born Aug. 8, 1927.

HARRIS W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-James W.), son of James W. Agee and Lassie Hollingsworth, born in December, 1899, married June 8, 1929, to
NELL COOPER. No issue.

MAURICE W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-James W.), son of James W. Agee and Lassie Hollingsworth, born March 10, 1902, married March 25, 1921, to
IDA MAE CHAFIN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 George Wendell Agee, born April 27, 1924.

NELLIE ESTELL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-James W.), daughter of James W. Agee and Lassie Hollingsworth, born June 11, 1912, married May 31, 1929, to
WILLIAM O. DOWER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James William Dower, born Aug. 29, 1930.
2 Phillip Harwood Dower, born Feb. 19, 1932.

ALFRED JEFFERSON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), son of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born May 8, 1861, died April 7, 1936. He was a prominent lawyer, of Jacksboro, Tenn. He married twice, first May 8, 1889, to
SUSAN MURRAY, who died Dec. 9, 1893. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Mabel C. Agee, born Oct. 19, 1890.
2 Maggie E. Agee, born May 4, 1893.

He married a second time, June 27, 1897, to
MARY SCHLOSSHAN. To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1 Mary B. Agee, born May 7, 1898.
2 Monnie M. Agee, born Oct. 30, 1899.
3 Sallie E. Agee, born Jan. 8, 1903, died in infancy.
4 Dana F. Agee, born Dec. 3, 1903.
5 James C. Agee, born Dec. 3, 1906.
6 John A. Agee, born March 21, 1909.
7 Phillip D. Agee, born Aug. 27, 1911.
8 Henry K. Agee, born Jan. 27, 1917.

MABEL C. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Alfred Jefferson), daughter of Alfred Jefferson Agee and Susan Murray, born May 7, 1890, married Aug. 7, 1915, to
JAMES PEBLY.

MAGGIE E. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Alfred Jefferson), daughter of Alfred Jefferson Agee and Susan Murray, born May 4, 1893, married
A. A. LANGHORN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Marguerite Langhorn

MARY B. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Alfred Jefferson), daughter of Alfred Jefferson Agee and Mary Schlosshan, born May 7, 1898, married
D. S. GAYLOR.

MONNIE M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Alfred Jefferson), daughter of Alfred Jefferson Agee and Mary Schlosshan, born Oct. 30, 1899, married
P. G. SILER.

DANNA F. AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac-James-James Harris-Alfred Jefferson), son of Alfred Jefferson Agee and Mary Schlosshan, born Dec. 3, 1903, married Oct. 17, 1925, to
SADIE RIDING. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Danna F. Agee, Jr., born Dec. 10, 1926, died in infancy.
2 William Alfred Agee, born May 5, 1928.
3 Jackie Caroline Agee, born Oct. 30, 1930.

JAMES C. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Alfred Jefferson), son of Alfred Jefferson Agee and Mary L. Schlosshan, born Dec. 3, 1906, married April 25, 1935, to
IRENE TRUMAN. No issue.

JOHN A. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Alfred Jefferson), son of Alfred Jefferson Agee and Mary L. Schlosshan, born March 21, 1909, married May 3, 1931, to
HELEN BOWMAN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John A. Agee, Jr., born March 13, 1932.

WILLIAM FRANK AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), son of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born Sept. 19, 1863, married
HENRIETTA LINDSAY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Walter Agee, born Dec. 16, 1890, died by accident, April 23, 1912.
2 Frank Agee, now a dentist, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

JESSE EWING AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), son of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born Nov. 15, 1867, died Oct. 16, 1921, married
DORA POLLY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ernest Beverly Agee, born Oct. 23, 1890.
2 Anne Agee, born June 25, 1894.
3 Elizabeth Agee

ERNEST BEVERLY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Jesse Ewing), son of Jesse Ewing Agee and Dora Polly, born Oct. 23, 1890. He is Superintendent of the Youngstown Mines Corporation, at Dehue, W. Va. He aided in compiling this data. He married Sept. 20, 1911, to
GENEVIEVE TIMBERLAKE. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Polly Agee, born Sept. 1, 1912.
2 Ernest Beverly Agee, Jr., born Jan. 4, 1914.
3 Virginia Louise Agee, born July 28, 1916.
4 Robert Davis Agee, born Dec. 22, 1917.

POLLY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Jesse Ewing-Ernest Beverly), daughter of Ernest Beverly Agee and Genevieve Timberlake, born Sept. 1, 1912, married Feb. 20, 1932, to
CHARLES B. PIERLE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Linda Jeanne Pierle, born Oct. 25, 1935.

ERNEST BEVERLY AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Jesse Ewing-Ernest Beverly), son of Ernest Beverly Agee and Genevieve Timberlake, born Jan. 4, 1914, married Feb. 3, 1936, to
MARY LOUISE HOLLAND.

ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Jesse Ewing), daughter of Jesse Ewing Agee and Dora Polly, born after 1894, married twice, first to

RICHARD OXTOT, divorced. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Richard Oxtot, Jr.

She married a second time to

THEODORE BLOCK. No issue.

JOSEPH H. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), son of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born Dec. 20, 1868, married

CARRIE HOLLINGSWORTH. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Jessie Mae Agee, born Aug. 17, 1890.
2 John Harris Agee, born Aug. 1, 1892.
3 Joseph Milton Agee, born July 11, 1894.
4 Mary Texas Agee, born Sept. 16, 1896.
5 Hilda Carrie Agee, born Jan. 3, 1903.

JESSIE MAE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Joseph H.), daughter of Joseph H. Agee and Carrie Hollingsworth, born Aug. 17, 1890, married July 18, 1911, to

ERNEST COOLEY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ernest Agee Cooley

JOHN HARRIS AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris-Joseph H.), son of Joseph H. Agee and Carrie Hollingsworth, born Aug. 1, 1892, married Dec. 25, 1913, to

LILLIAN JONES WYNN. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Marie Agee, born Nov. 21, 1914.
2 John Harris Agee, Jr., born Jan. 13, 1916.
3 Joseph Henry Agee, born Jan. 23, 1918.
4 Robert B. Agee, born Nov. 19, 1919.
5 Corplyn Agee, born June 19, 1921.
6 James Milton Agee, born April 24, 1931.

MARIA AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac-James-James Harris-Joseph H.-John Harris), daughter of John Harris Agee and Lillian Jones Wynn, born Nov. 21, 1914, married March 31, 1934, to

EDMUND FALKNER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Lillian Falkner

NANCY C. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-James-James Harris), daughter of James Harris Agee and Mary Comer, born in April, 1872, married

ARCH LINDSAY. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Chester Lindsay 2 Ella Mae Lindsay 3 Hal Lindsay

EDMUND AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac), son of Isaac Agee and Mary Smith, born in Virginia, Feb. 13, 1793, died in Kentucky in 1874. He was a man of strong character and personal worth. He served in the War of 1812, moving to Kentucky in 1832, where he built a large plantation home, which is still in possession of his descendants. He married

HANNAH WHITMAN. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Sallie Agee
2 Kizzie Agee
3 Anna Agee
4 Jesse Whitman Agee

I have data on the last named child only, at the present time.

JESSE WHITMAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund), son of Edmund Agee and Hannah Whitman, born Oct. 6, 1825, died June 12, 1898, married twice, first to

SALLIE GRAY, born July 25, 1833, died May 31, 1858. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Samuel Edmund Agee, born Oct. 30, 1854.
2 Smith Agee, born Oct. 30, 1855.
3 John Leslie Agee, died in infancy or early youth.

He married a second time, Sept. 22, 1863, to

CINDERELLA SHELTON. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Alvies Agee, born Nov. 3, 1864.
2 William Jesse Agee, born June 4, 1866.
3 May Attie Agee, born June 25, 1871, died Sept. 5, 1890.
4 James Eugene Agee, born Jan. 3, 1873.
5 Paul Agee, born Feb. 13, 1879.
6 Luthar Agee, born May 2, 1880.
7 Veria Agee, born July 24, 1887.

SAMUEL EDMUND AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman), son of Jesse Whitman Agee and Sallie Gray, born Oct. 30, 1854, married April 16, 1884, to

JENNE GARNET. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Una Agee, born March 15, 1885.
2 Lela Agee, born July 31, 1886.
3 Herbert Agee, born Nov. 13, 1890.
4 Lucille Agee, born Aug. 19, 1892.
5 Laurel Agee, born Jan. 8, 1900.
6 Christine Agee, born Oct. 9, 1896.
7 Jesse Herndon Agee, born Sept. 26, 1903.

UNA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-Samuel Edmund), daughter of Samuel Edmund Agee and Jenne Garnet, born March 15, 1885, married Oct. 18, 1905, to

OTHIE SATTERWHITE. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Charles Laughten Satterwhite, born Dec. 9, 1906.
2 Samuel Henry Satterwhite, born May 29, 1909.
3 James Elno Satterwhite, born Oct. 28, 1919.

CHARLES LAUGHTEN SATTERWHITE, son of Othie Satterwhite and Una Agee, born Dec. 9, 1906, married

SYLVIA MASON.

SAMUEL HENRY SATTERWHITE, son of Othie Satterwhite and Una Agee, born May 29, 1909, married Dec. 22, 1934, to

KATHERINE MASON.

LELA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-Samuel Edmund), daughter of Samuel Edmund Agee and Jenne Garnet, born July 31, 1886, married Dec. 28, 1904, to

CLAUD LEE JUDY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Edmund Lee Judy, born Sept. 21, 1905.
2 Mildred Loyd Judy, born Sept. 18, 1909.

EDMUND LEE JUDY, son of Claud Lee Judy and Lela Agee, born Sept. 21, 1905, married Aug. 25, 1930, to

MARIE MUTH. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Edmund Lee Judy, Jr., born Nov. 19, 1932.
2 Franklin Loyd Judy, born Aug. 25, 1935.

HERBERT AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-Samuel Edmund), son of Samuel Edmund Agee and Jenne Garnet, born Nov. 13, 1890, married twice, first to

LILLIAN THORNTEN. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Charles Dewey Agee, born Feb. 9, 1917.
2 Aneti Agee, born July 13, 1921.

He married a second time, Nov. 23, 192—, to

NANNIE HIGGASON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Howard Newel Agee, born Jan. 13, 1923.
2 Margaret Agee, born March 10, 1924.
3 Paul Wayne Agee, born Feb. 12, 1928.

LUCILLE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman, Samuel Edmund), daughter of Samuel Edmund Agee and Jenne Garnet, born Aug. 19, 1892, married March 4, 1914, to

ALBERT TURK. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Frederick Turk, born Nov. 24, 1914.
2 Laural Turk, born Nov. 26, 1915.
3 Byron Turk, born Sept. 24, 1917.
4 Gerald Turk, born May 17, 1920.

CHRISTINE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - Edmund-Jesse Whitman-Samuel Edmund), daughter of Samuel Whitman Agee and Jenne Garnet, born Oct. 9, 1896, married June 14, 1917, to

WILLIAM ALEXANDER. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Mulil Alexander, born June 18, 1920.
2 Ernestine Alexander, born Sept. 5, 1921.
3 Loyd Gray Alexander, born July 4, 1923.
4 Norma Alexander, born Jan. 14, 1925.
5 S. J. Alexander, born April 5, 1926.
6 Reginold Alexander, born June 23, 1927.
7 Billie Jean Alexander, born April 16, 1930.
8 Alfred Alexander, born Aug. 9, 1931.
9 Herbert Agee Alexander, born Aug. 10, 1933.
10 Carl Leon Alexander, born April 5, 1935.

JESSE HERNDON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-Samuel Edmund), son of Samuel Edmund Agee and Jenne Garnet, born Sept. 26, 1903, married April 9, 1934, to

ANNA REEVE. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Jane Ray Agee, born June 10, 1935.

SMITH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman), son of Jesse Whitman Agee and Sallie Gray, born Dec. 20, 1855, married Dec. 21, 1892, to

DELLA CRUME. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Mary Agee, born April 11, 1895.
2 Samuel Agee, born Sept. 30, 1900.
3 Earl William Agee, born July 3, 1904.
4 Lillian Agee, born March 24, 1909.
5 Virgie Agee, born July 5, 1911.

We regret that we have no further data on this family.

DR. ALVIES AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman), son of Jesse Whitman Agee and Cinderella Shelton, born Nov. 3, 1864, married Nov. 18, 1882, to

OLLIE NIX, born May 20, 1866. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 Roy Agee, born June 12, 1884.
2 Ira Agee, born Oct. 3, 1886.
3 Carl Agee, born Feb. 13, 1889.
4 Mamie Agee, born Dec. 14, 1891.
5 Ervin Agee, born Sept. 27, 1896.
6 Vergie Agee, born Nov. 15, 1899.
7 Marion Agee, born July 14, 1901, died July 28, 1917.
8 Byron Agee, born June 28, 1906.
9 John Mason Agee, born June 9, 1911.

ROY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-Dr. Alvies), son of Dr. Alvies Agee and Ollie Nix, born June 12, 1884, married

OTIE TYLER. Now deceased.

IRA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-Dr. Alvies), son of Dr. Alvies Agee and Ollie Nix, born Oct. 3, 1886, married

GUSSIE ————? To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Rose Jane Agee, born Feb. 18, 1924.
2 Martha Belle Agee, born Nov. 22, 1925.
3 Bruce Agee, born March 25, 1927.

DR. CARL AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-Dr. Alvies), son of Dr. Alvies Agee and Ollie Nix, born Feb. 13, 1889. He is Dean of the School of Religion, at Columbia, affiliated with Missouri University, and is a very prominent minister of the Christian (Disciples) Church. He married

ORA BREEDEN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Wilma Louise Agee, born May 2, 1908.

WILMA LOUISE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-Dr. Alvies-Dr. Carl), daughter of Dr. Carl Agee and Ora Breeden, born May 2, 1908, married

FREDERIC ERNEST BATTERSON, II. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Frederic Ernest Batterson, III, born May 27, 1937.

MAMIE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - Edmund - Jesse Whitman - Dr. Alvies), daughter of Dr. Alvies Agee and Ollie Nix, born Dec. 14, 1891, married

LUTIE COOK, born Feb. 24, 1890. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 James Thomas Cook, born Oct. 22, 1916.
2 Harold Bradford Cook, born Sept. 25, 1919.
3 Bettie Ray Cook, born April 14, 1924.
4 Gloria Eilene Cook, born June 12, 1927.

ERVIN AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - Edmund - Jesse Whitman - Dr. Alvies), son of Dr. Alvies Agee and Ollie Nix, born Sept. 27, 1896, married

MARY ————? To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Ollie Marie Agee 2 Ervin Agee, Jr. 3 Alvies Agee

VIRGIE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - Edmund - Jesse Whitman-Dr. Alvies), daughter of Dr. Alvies Agee and Ollie Nix, born Nov. 15, 1899, married

CLARENCE McCOMAS. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Roy Leon McComas, born April 9, 1920.
2 Mayrice Agee McComas, born Feb. 26, 1918.
3 Kathleen Fay McComas, born May 8, 1924.
4 Babara Jean McComas, born June 5, 1926.
5 Celia Ann McComas, born May 17, 1931.

BYRON AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac - Edmund - Jesse Whitman-Dr. Alvies), son of Dr. Alvies Agee and Ollie Nix, born Jan. 28, 1900, married

ROSALEE WITT.

WILLIAM JESSE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman), son of Jesse Whitman Agee and Cinderella Shelton, born June 4, 1866, married twice, first Jan. 15, 1891, to

ALDINE WALDROP. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 William Dean Agee, born Dec. 14, 1891.

He married a second time, Nov. 7, 1894, his first wife having died Dec. 14, 1891, to

HARRIET RANSDELL. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Myra Kate Agee, born July 19, 1897.
2 Harold Jesse Agee, born May 15, 1909.
3 Another, name not given.

MYRA KATE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-William-Jesse), daughter of William Jesse Agee and Harriet Ransdell, born July 19, 1897, married June 8, 1920, to

FRITZ ARLEN CHRISTOPHERSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Fritz Arlen Christopherson, Jr., born April 9, 1921.
2 Don Lee Christopherson, born Nov. 15, 1922.
3 Paul Agee Christopherson, born Sept. 15, 1930.

HAROLD JESSE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-William Jesse), son of William Jesse Agee and Harriet Ransdell, born May 15, 1909, married Nov. 20, 1932, to

SUZANNA McREYNOLDS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Carolyn Sue Agee, born July 2, 1935.

MAY ATTIE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman), daughter of Jesse Whitman Agee and Cinderella Shelton, born June 25, 1871, married

JOSEPH RANSDELL, and died Sept. 5, 1890. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Joseph Ransdell, Jr., born Aug. 29, 1890.

JOSEPH RANSDELL, JR., son of Joseph Ransdell and May Attie Agee, born Aug. 29, 1890, married

BULA LYON.

JAMES EUGENE AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman), son of Jesse Whitman Agee and Cinderella Shelton, born Jan. 3, 1873, married Jan. 23, 1894, to

MATTIE RATCLIFF. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jesse Ratcliff Agee, born April 23, 1895.
2 Anna Mae Agee, born Feb. 5, 1905.

JESSE RATCLIFF AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman-James Eugene), son of James Eugene Agee and Mattie Ratcliff, born April 23, 1895, married

VIRGINIA CALLOWAY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Martha Beatrice Agee, born Dec. 14, 1916.
2 Jesse Calloway Agee, born Nov. 15, 1921, died in infancy.
3 Jane Mae Agee, born Nov. 27, 1922.
4 Ann Turner Agee, born Oct. 16, 1925.

PAUL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman), son of Jesse Whitman Agee and Cinderella Shelton, born Feb. 13, 1879. He now lives at Owenton, Ky., and is a gentleman of highest type. He assisted very much in compiling this data. He married

MATTIE MAE GROSS. No issue.

LUTHER ERSTINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman), son of Jesse Whitman Agee and Cinderella Shelton, born March 2, 1880, died Oct. 7, 1929, married June 7, 1916, to

KATE HONAKER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Jessie Frances Agee, born March 25, 1918.
2 Joseph William Agee, born April 17, 1920.
3 Luther Franklin Agee, born Oct. 8, 1924.

VERIA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Isaac-Edmund-Jesse Whitman), daughter of Jesse Whitman Agee and Cinderella Shelton, born July 24, 1887, married Oct. 24, 1906, to

JAKE SLAUGHTER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Bessie Mae Slaughter, born Sept. 2, 1910.
2 Martin Agee Slaughter, born March 19, 1920.

BESSIE MAE SLAUGHTER, daughter of Jake Slaughter and Veria Agee, born Sept. 2, 1910, married May 20, 1930, to

JOHN THOMAS BISHOP. No issue reported.

JOSEPH AGEE, No. 20
No Data on This Number

CORP. JESSE HERBERT AGEE
World War Veteran
Brother of the Author
Deceased.

REV. JAMES W. AGEE
Author of First Agee Record.

MALISA JANE AGEE WAGGONER
Recently Deceased.

WALTER RICHARD AGEE
Son of the Author
Professional College.

JOHN AGEE, No. 21

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony), son of Anthony Agee and wife, nee Binnion, born in Virginia about 1760-65. He was a man of high character and personal worth. He married about 1790-5 to

MARY ELIZABETH (POLLY) ANDERSON. To this union were born several children, among whom were

1 William Agee, born February 5, 1813.
2 Samuel Agee, born in 1815.

These two sons came to Missouri in 1858 and located near Poplar Bluff and reared large families. We have data on William, but regret that we have but little on Samuel.

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John), son of John Agee and Mary Elizabeth Anderson, born February 5, 1813, married twice, first, August 22, 1833 to

LUCINDA SPENCER. To this union were born fourteen children, as follows:

1 Mary Elizabeth Agee, born Nov. 20, 1834.
2 John Anderson Agee, born April 13, 1836.
3 Louisa Ruth Agee, born July 15, 1838.
4 Martha Luella Agee, born July 10, 1840.
5 Temperance Ann Agee, born Sept. 4, 1842.
6 William Spencer Agee, born Oct. 13, 1844.
7 Nancy Susan Agee, born Nov. 5, 1846.
8 Sarah Katherine Agee, born Nov. 7, 1848.
9 Adam Agee, born and died Dec. 7, 1850.
10 James Lee Agee, born Nov. 20, 1851.
11 Malisa Jane Agee, born April 9, 1854, now living at Carnegia, Ok.
12 German Madison Agee, born Oct. 9, 1856.
13 Wesley D. Agee, born Oct. 24, 1858.
14 Piety Paralee Agee, born Feb. 8, 1861.

He married a second time to

LUCINDA CRONISTER. No issue.

MARY ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William), daughter of William Agee and Lucinda Spencer, born Nov. 20, 1834, married

TOBE CARTER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Virginia Carter. 2 Houston Carter.

JOHN ANDERSON AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William), son of William Agee and Lucinda Spencer, born April 13, 1836, died Aug. 21, 1887, married twice, first to

JUDATH MACOM, born Dec. 26, 1837, died Aug. 19, 1877. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 John William Agee, born March 21, 1865.
2 Sarah Lucinda Agee, born April 18, 1867, died in 1894.
3 Flora Jane Agee, born Dec. 20, 1869.
4 Peter Lee Agee, born June 6, 1872, died May 21, 1889.

He married a second time June 6, 1879 to his sister-in-law, namely,

SARAH MACOM. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Malissa Ellen Agee, born Nov. 16, 1881.
2 Susan Caroline Agee, died in infancy.
3 Mary Paralee Agee, born Nov. 20, 1883.
4 Samuel David Agee, born April 12, 1886, died in infancy.

JOHN WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William-John Anderson), son of John Anderson Agee and Judath Macom, born March 21, 1865, married Feb. 2, 1907 to

ANNA TODD. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 John Denton Agee, born Dec. 6, 1907. Young minister.
2 Alpha G. Agee, born Sept. 18, 1909, died in youth.
3 Gladys Agee, born Jan. 14, 1912.
4 Ida Agee, born June 21, 1914.

GLADYS AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - John - William-John Anderson-John William), daughter of John William Agee and Anna Todd, born Jan. 14, 1912, married May 13, 1927 to

JESSE CASEY. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Wanda Dean Casey, born April 14, 1930.
2 Margaret Ann Casey, born Jan. 18, 1931.
3 Thomas William Casey, born Oct. 27, 1934.
4 Wilma Jean Casey, born April 10, 1928.
5 Chester Dewayne Casey, born Feb. 4, 1936.

IDA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William-John Anderson-John William), daughter of John William Agee and Anna Todd, born June 21, 1914, married July 3, 1929 to

THOMAS MARLETTE. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Billie Joe Marlette, born July 14, 1930.
2 James Leonard Marlette, born Dec. 24, 1931.
3 Louis Elmar Marlette, born March 25, 1933.
4 Donald Lee Marlette, born Oct. 27, 1934.
5 Dessie Levere Marlette, born Dec. 6, 1936.

SARAH LUCINDA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William-John Anderson), daughter of John Anderson Agee and Judath Macom, born April 18, 1867, died in 1894, married Dec. 24, 1889 to

FRANKLIN EDWARD TEAS. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Claud Clarence Teas, born Nov. 23, 1890.
2 Nellie Blanch Teas, born March 27, 1892.
3 John Franklin Teas, born Feb. 14, 1894.
4 Hattie Mary Teas, born Dec. 20, 1896.
5 Charles Raymond Teas, born Sept. 22, 1900.
6 Calvin Edward Teas, born May 9, 1906.

NELLIE BLANCH TEAS, daughter of Franklin Edward Teas and Sarah Lucinda Agee, born March 27, 1892, married Nov. 17, 1916 to

JAMES EDWARD POTTS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Mary Virginia Potts, born Sept. 30, 1917.

HATTIE MARY TEAS, daughter of Franklin Edward Teas and Sarah Lucinda Agee, born Dec. 20, 1896, married July 12, 1913 to

BERT C. CALDWELL. To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 John Raymond Caldwell, born Aug. 5, 1916, died in 1931.
2 Nellie Louise Caldwell, born May 17, 1914.
3 Donald Frank Caldwell, born in Nov. 1918.
4 Alberta Marie Caldwell, born in Nov. 1920.
5 Ruth Eileen Caldwell, born in Dec. 1922.
6 Kenneth Alan Caldwell, born Jan. 1, 1924.
7 James Edward Caldwell, born Jan. 5, 1925.
8 Richard Paul Caldwell, born July 31, 1927.
9 David Everett Caldwell, born Nov. 21, 1933.

NELLIE LOUISE CALDWELL, daughter of Bert C. Caldwell and Hattie Mary Teas, born May 17, 1914, married in October, 1932 to
CLAYTON EVERETT MILLER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Robert Everett Miller, born Feb. 26, 1937.

ALBERTA MARIE CALDWELL, daughter of Bert C. Caldwell and Hattie Mary Teas, born in Nov., 1920, married in 1936 to
JAMES STREET.

CHARLES RAYMOND TEAS, son of Franklin Edward Teas and Sarah Lucinda Agee, born Sept. 22, 1900, married April 14, 1920 to
VERGILE ARLENE GRIMES. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Doris Arlene Teas, born Feb. 25, 1925.
2 Bettie Jane Teas, born April 20, 1927.
3 Frances Ann Teas, born June 7, 1930.

CALVIN EDWARD TEAS, son of Franklin Edward Teas and Sarah Lucinda Agee, born May 9, 1906, married March 11, 1926 to
MINERVA FUYJO. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Sarah Irene Teas, born 8 years ago.
2 Terrence Franklin Teas, born about 6 years ago.
3 Margaret Joyce Teas, born 3 years ago.

MARY PARLEE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William-John Anderson), daughter of John Anderson Agee and Sarah Macom, born Nov. 20, 1883, married April 11, 1903 to
CHARLES F. HOWARD, born Oct. 7, 1882. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Clara Margaret Howard, born Nov. 7, 1903.
2 Jessie Alene Howard, born Nov. 20, 1905.
3 Franklin Loyd Howard, born Oct. 25, 1907.
4 Velma Irene Howard, born Feb. 5, 1911.
5 John Floyd Howard, born March 13, 1913.
6 Mary Dell Howard, born Oct. 8, 1921.
7 Alpha Lou Howard, born Oct. 20, 1926.

CLARA MARGARET HOWARD, daughter of Charles F. Howard and Mary Parlee Agee, born Nov. 7, 1903, married Sept. 10, 1923, to
RAY M. SCHMIDT. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Janis Marie Schmidt, born Sept. 22, 1931.

JESSIE ALENE HOWARD, daughter of Charles F. Howard and Mary Parlee Agee, born Nov. 20, 1905, married Oct. 16, 1923 to
H. O. STONE. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Doris Ann Stone, born Sept. 28, 1928.
2 Charles Howard Stone, born Nov. 6, 1934.

FRANKLIN LOYD HOWARD, son of Charles F. Howard and Mary Parlee Agee, born Oct. 25, 1907, married June 28, 1934 to
BERNICE FUNKE.

VELMA IRENE HOWARD, daughter of Charles F. Howard and Mary Parlee Agee, born Feb. 5, 1911, married Nov. 14, 1931 to
EDWARD B. LOHMEIER. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Edward Bernard Lohmeier, born Oct. 17, 1932.
2 Helen Irene Lohmeier, born July 20, 1933.

JOHN FLOYD HOWARD, son of Charles F. Howard and Mary Parlee Agee, born March 13, 1913, Married July 7, 1934 to
LaVERN LOHMEIER.

LOUISE RUTH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William), daughter of William Agee and Lucinda Spencer, born July 15, 1838, married
JOE NELSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Green Nelson, born about 1859.
2 Lucy Nelson, born Dec. 24, 1891.
3 Martha Nelson, born Jan. 23, 1863.

LUCY NELSON, daughter of Joe Nelson and Louise Ruth Agee, born Dec. 24, 1861, married Feb. 12, 1880 to
R. P. MACOM, born Feb. 7, 1854. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Sylvester Macom, born July 11, 1883.
2 Ruth Macom, born Jan. 20, 1886.
3 Mattie Macom, born Feb. 17, 1888.
4 Marion Macom, born April 6, 1892.
5 Florence Macom, born June 5, 1894.

SYLVESTER MACOM, son of R. P. Macom and Lucy Nelson, born July 11, 1883, married July 19, 1908 to
MYRTLE ROLPH. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Elizabeth Virginia Macom, born about 1910.
He married a second time, Aug. 7, 1911, to
RUBY CLARK. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Neal Macom. 2 Dale Macom.
He married a third time, Dec. 21, 1927 to
MRS. LELA CHILDRESS WALLACE. No issue.

RUTH MACOM, daughter of R. P. Macom and Lucy Nelson, born Jan. 20, 1886, married June 19, 1903 to
CHARLES ESKEW. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Cletis Theodore Eskew, born July 10, 1904.
2 Lonnie Cecil Eskew, born June 20, 1905.
3 Edna Ellen Eskew, born April 14, 1907.
4 Bertie Opal Eskew, born Feb. 27, 1909.
5 Jasper Newton Eskew, born Jan. 27, 1911.
6 Leola Mattie Eskew, born May 31, 1913.
7 Lona Bernice Eskew, born March 30, 1918.
8 Glen Charles Eskew, born Nov. 9, 1919.
9 Cenith A. Eskew, born Sept. 7, 1921.
10 Billie Jones Eskew, born March 21, 1924.

CLETIS THEODORE ESKEW, son of Charles Eskew and Ruth Macom, born July 10, 1904, married March 13, 1936 to
ANNIE LAURIE SMITH. Both are school teachers.

LONNIE CECIL ESKEW, son of Charles Eskew and Ruth Macom, born June 20, 1905, married Nov. 11, 1927 to
OPAL McGLOTHNEY. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 Joyce Lovell Eskew, born March 16, 1931.

EDNA ELLEN ESKEW, daughter of Charles Eskew and Ruth Macom, born April 14, 1907, married June 17, 1927 to
HENRY HERRIGAIN.

JASPER NEWTON ESKEW, son of Charles Eskew and Ruth Macom, born Jan. 27, 1911, married June 6, 1936 to
OMA HARRISON CARR.

LEOLA MATTIE ESKEW, daughter of Charles Eskew and Ruth Macom, born May 31, 1913, married Aug. 28, 1929, to
CHARLES DIXON. She married a second time, April 5, 1934 to
JACK SHAW.

FLORENCE MACOM, daughter of R. P. Macom and Lucy Nelson, born June 5, 1894, married twice, first, Sept. 29, 1910 to
JESSE MEEKS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Roy Meeks.

She married a second time May 5, 1916 to
HY McDOW, born Oct. 23, 1883. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 George McDow, born Nov. 5, 1917. He is a young Baptist Minister.
2 Joseph B. McDow, born Jan. 5, 1925.

ROY MEEKS, son of Jesse Meeks and Florence Macom, married
ALLENE CRY.

MARION MACOM, son of R. P. Macom and Lucy Nelson, born April 6, 1892, married Sept. 21, 1913 to
IRENE MOORE, born June 8, 1898. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Robert Henry Macom, born Sept. 19, 1914.
2 Mozel Macom, born April 23, 1916.
3 Clifford Macom, born Nov. 9, 1918.
4 Lee Roy Macom, born March 30, 1921.
5 Virgil Macom, born April 3, 1923.
6 Opal Macom, born Aug. 8, 1924.

ROBERT HENRY MACOM, son of Marion Macom and Irene Moore, born Sept. 19, 1914, married Feb. 18, 1933 to
MILDRED PICKENS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Myrtle Irene Macom, born March 19, 193?.
2 Clifford Macom, born March 12, 1936.

MOZEL MACOM, daughter of Marion Macom and Irene Moore, born April 23, 1916, married twice, first April 18, 1931 to
ULYSES STEPHENS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Rony Stephens, born Nov. 9, 1932.
2 Della Mae Stephens, born Jan. 17, 1936.

She married a second time, April 9, 1937 to
LESSLIE HILL, her first husband having died March 11, 1935.

CLIFFORD MACOM, son of Marion Macom and Irene Moore, born Nov. 9, 1918, married Feb. 24, 1938 to
MINNIE EDDNY.

LEE ROY MACOM, son of Marion Macom and Irene Moore, born March 30, 1921, married Aug. 7, 1937 to
BERNICE WEANER or WEAVER.

MATTIE MACOM, daughter of R. P. Macom and Lucy Nelson, born Feb. 17, 1888, married March 10, 1907 to
WALTER LIVELY, now deceased. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Ruby Lively. 2 Robert Lively.

MARTHA NELSON, daughter of Joe Nelson and Louisa Ruth Agee, born Jan 23, 1863, married

JAMES THOMPSON. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Willie Thompson.
2 Mollie Thompson.
3 Sallie Thompson.
4 Artie Thompson.
5 Lee Thompson.

MARTHA LUELLA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William), daughter of William Agee and Lucinda Spencer, born July 10, 1840, married

JOE NELSON, the widower of her sister, Louisa Ruth Agee. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lurinda Nelson, born Feb. 12, 1875.

LURINDA NELSON, daughter of Joe Nelson and Martha Luella Agee, born Feb. 12, 1875, married

H. B. BUCHANAN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 George Buchanan.
2 Othel or Athel Buchanan.
3 Charley Buchanan.

NANCY SUSAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William), daughter of William Agee and Lucinda Spencer, born Nov. 5, 1846, married

GEORGE HILL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 James Hill.
2 A daughter, name not given.

SARAH KATHERINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William), daughter of William Agee and Lucinda Spencer, born Nov. 7, 1848, married March 25, 1869 to

JAMES HOUSTON HARWELL. Issue, thirteen children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Ann Harwell, born Jan. 1, 1870.
2 William Washington Harwell, born April 2, 1871, died in childhood.
3 Nancy Jane Harwell, born Sept. 19, 1872.
4 James Lee Harwell, born March 29, 1874.
5 John Houston Harwell, born Dec. 21, 1875.
6 Cornelius Madison Harwell, born Oct. 28, 1877.
7 Thomas LaFayette Harwell, born Aug. 20, 1879.
8 Ida May Harwell, born Dec. 9, 1881, died Oct. 6, 1925.
9 Mary Frances Harwell, born Nov. 20, 1883.
10 Saluda Catherine Harwell, born Oct. 19, 1885.
11 Emma Lucinda Harwell, born Dec. 1, 1886, died in youth.
12 Sylvester Green Harwell, born Sept. 26, 1889.
13 Lorena Alice Harwell, born July 17, 1891.

ELIZABETH ANN HARWELL, daughter of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born Jan. 1, 1870, married Sept. 24, 1893, to

JAMES DAVID HENDRICKSON, born Oct. 26, 1861. Issue, two children, as follows:

1 James David Hendrickson, II, born July 6, 1894.
2 Clyde Houston Hendrickson, born Nov. 7, 1902.

JAMES DAVID HENDRICKSON, II, son of James David Hendrickson and Elizabeth Ann Harwell, born July 6, 1894, married three times, first April 14, 1917 to

EDNA MAE LOWERY, who died March 13, 1919. Issue, one child, namely,

1 James David Hendrickson, III, born Feb. 16, 1919.

He married a second time in 1920 to

MAY HAYS, divorced in 1932. Issue, one child, namely,

1 Paul Hendrickson, born Dec. 30, 1921.

He married a third time, June 1, 1934 to

NORMA MAE SMITH.

CLYDE HOUSTON HENDRICKSON, son of James David Hendrickson and Elizabeth Ann Harwell, born Nov. 7, 1902, married Feb. 18, 1928, to
BEULAH MAY HENSON, born Nov. 5, 1902. Issue, one child, namely,

1 Marshall David Hendrickson, born April 19, 1935.

NANCY JANE HARWELL, daughter of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born Sept. 19, 1872, married Dec. 25, 1890, to
THOMAS LEWIS, who died June 11, 1901. Issue, three children, as follows:

1 Mayme Lewis, born Nov. 22, 1891.
2 Zelma Grace Lewis, born Sept. 1, 1893, died Feb. 7, 1905.
3 Jowel Thomas Lewis, born Sept. 17, 1894.

MAYME LEWIS, daughter of Thomas Lewis and Nancy Jane Harwell, born Nov. 22, 1891, married in 1913 to
ARCH PROFFER. Issue, two children, as follows:

1 Lee Proffer, born in 1914.
2 Maxine Proffer, born Dec. 21, 1932.

JOWEL THOMAS LEWIS, son of Thomas Lewis and Nancy Jane Harwell, born Sept. 17, 1894, married twice, first in 1914 to
JESSIE BROWN, who died in 1921. Issue, one child, namely,

1 Kenneth Lewis, born May 22, 1915, and is married.

He married a second time in 1922 to
MARY HOBADA. No issue.

Nancy Jane Harwell married a second time, Oct. 26, 1902, to
JEFFERSON LOONEY. Issue, four children, as follows:

1 Ida Hazel Looney, born Sept. 22, 1903, married in 1928 to Coy Nelson, and they have two daughters.
2 Chesley Hobart Looney, born May 16, 1905, married Audry Hall and they have a son.
3 Ronold Houston Looney, born Aug. 3, 1910, married Ruth Maberry.
4 Calvert Jefferson Looney, twin to above, died Sept. 21, 1910.

JAMES LEE HARWELL, M. D., son of James Houston Harwell and Sarah Katherine Agee, born March 29, 1874, a practicing physician of Poplar Bluff, Mo. He married twice, first, Oct. 2, 1901, to
LULA MAGILL, who died in March, 1905. Issue, two children, as follows:

1 Gladys Erlene Harwell, born Aug. 22, 1903.
2 Glenn Allen Harwell, born Feb. 28, 1905. Not married.

He married a second time, April 21, 1907, to
DORA MAGILL, sister of Lula Magill. Issue, one child, namely,

1 James Lester Harwell, born Feb. 2, 1908.

JAMES LESTER HARWELL, M. D., son of Dr. James Lee Harwell and Dora Magill, born Feb. 2, 1908, married Sept. 24, 1934, to
HELEN BURKHART. Issue, one son, namely,

1 James Larry Harwell, born Jan. 23, 1937.

GLADYS ERLENE HARWELL, daughter of Dr. James Lee Harwell and Lula Magill, born Aug. 22, 1903, married Dec. 25, 1929, to
HASKEL FOARD. Issue, two children, as follows:

1 Shara Foard, born April 12, 1934.
2 Edward Lee Foard, born Aug. 14, 1936.

JOHN HOUSTON HARWELL, son of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born Dec. 21, 1875, married March 10, 1901, to
DAISY RILEY. Issue, six children, as follows:

1 Artimuas Harwell, born Jan. 28, 1902, married June 9, 1929, to Margaret Morse, no issue.

2 Ermyle Daisy Harwell, born April 5, 1904, married Nov. 12, 1927, to Elwood Smith, one son, namely, E. Elwood Smith, born Sept. 22, 1931.

3 Elvys Harwell, born Dec. 17, 1906, married May 31, 1932, to LaFerne Hudgens. No issue.

4 Reginald Harwell, born March 14, 1911, married Oct. 5, 1935, to Lila Hardin Bugg. No issue.

5 Jerry Harwell, born Sept. 24, 1913.

6 Aubrey Harwell, born Sept. 22, 1921.

CORNELIUS MADISON HARWELL, son of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born Oct. 28, 1877, married March 15, 1906, to
NELLIE HARRIET ALDRIDGE, born Sept. 12, 1887. Issue, four children, as follows:

1 Blanche Mildred Harwell, born Feb. 8, 1908, unmarried.

2 Bess Loraine Harwell, born July 28, 1910, married Sept. 30, 1933, to Louis Hinchey, divorced. One child, Patricia Lee Hinchey, born Aug. 27, 1934.

3 Alden Cornelius Harwell, born Feb. 19, 1912, married April 21, 1935, to Lema Whitlow. No issue.

4 William Howard Harwell, born Aug. 6, 1917.

THOMAS LAFAYETTE HARWELL, son of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born Aug. 20, 1879, married in November, 1903, to
MAUDE ELLEN HOBBS. Issue, three children, as follows:

1 Therma Ival Harwell, born Oct. 12, 1904, married April 15, 1925, to Burette Stout. One child, Lois Jean Stout, born July 9, 1926.

2 Norman LaFayette Harwell, born Dec. 21, 1906, married Jan. 10, 1926, to Mildred Stout. Two children, Billy Gene Harwell, born Sept. 3, 1926, and Marilyn Harwell, born June 28, 1931.

3 Inabelle Harwell, born Dec. 10, 1909, married Jan. 12, 1926, to Glenn Holmes, born Feb. 18, 1906. One child, namely, Jack F. Holmes, born December 21, 1926.

IDA MAY HARWELL, daughter of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born March 9, 1881, married Jan. 22, 1913, to
DONALSON RHODES, both now deceased. Issue, four children, as follows:

1 Glenn Rhodes, born Nov. 12, 1913, married and has no children.
2 Evelyn Rhodes, born in 1915, died in 1918.
3 Doyle Franklin Rhodes, born Nov. 7, 1916.
4 Rexford Rhodes, born Dec. 4, 1918.

MARY FRANCES HARWELL, daughter of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born Nov. 30, 1883, married Dec. 24, 1908, to
EDWARD LEWIS, M. D. Issue, one child, namely,

1 Dean Lewis, born July 4, 1910, married Jan. 4, 1932, to Opal Richmond, born Dec. 22, 1906. One child, namely, Ben Dean Lewis, born Nov. 5, 1932.

SALUDA CATHERINE HARWELL, daughter of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born Oct. 19, 1885, married Jan. 13, 1909, to
ELMER GRAHAM. Issue, two children, as follows:

1 Ramond Graham, born in 1915.
2 Donoal Graham, born in 1920.

SYLVESTER GREEN HARWELL, son of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born Sept. 26, 1889, married Dec. 1, 1909, to
RHODA ELLEN OSBORNE, born Aug. 15, 1892, died Feb. 7, 1937. Issue, four children, as follows:

1 Lena Opal Harwell, born Nov. 27, 1911, married June 8, 1934, to Aubrey Martin, born March 26, 1906. No issue.
2 James Harold Harwell, born Oct. 7, 1916.
3 Lorene Alice Harwell, born July 28, 1920, died in 1929.
4 Lucille Harwell, born May 7, 1922.

LORENA ALICE HARWELL, daughter of James Houston Harwell and Sarah K. Agee, born April 13, 1891, married Feb. 3, 1915, to
JOHN PAUL MANN. Issue, one child, namely,

1 Lorena Marie Mann, born July 17, 1930.

MALISA JANE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John-William), daughter of William Agee and Lucinda Spencer, born April 9, 1854, now living at Carnegie, Ok. She married Dec. 1, 1870, to
FRANCIS MARION WAGGONER, born at Johnsonville, Tenn., April 11, 1849, died at Cloud Chief, Ok., Jan. 10, 1919. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 James Wesley Waggoner, born March 4, 1872.
2 Clinton Patrick Waggoner, born Dec. 20, 1873.
3 Thomas Edgar Waggoner, born March 27, 1876.
4 William Christopher Waggoner, born Sept. 20, 1878, died in 1883.
5 Francis Lee Waggoner, born Feb. 20, 1881, died in infancy.
6 Emory Aubry Waggoner, born Oct. 17, 1882.
7 Nova Scotia Waggoner, born Feb. 28, 1885.
8 Sadie Modena Waggoner, born Oct. 8, 1887.
9 Ralph Otto Waggoner, born March 13, 1890, died Feb. 3, 193—.
10 Hattie Anna Mae Waggoner, born Jan. 28, 1893.

JAMES WESLEY WAGGONER, son of Francis Marion Waggoner and Malisa Jane Agee, born March 4, 1872, married Dec. 31, 1893, to
CLARA JANE SHORT, born April 30, 1874. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Alvin Theodore Waggoner, born June 15, 1897, died in infancy.
2 Gladys Jewel Waggoner, born Oct. 16, 1898.
3 Agnes Viola Waggoner, born July 24, 1900.
4 Lawrence Young Waggoner, born Aug. 10, 1904, died in infancy.
5 James Aubrey Waggoner, born Feb. 13, 1905.
6 Francis Omar Waggoner, born June 12, 1907, died in childhood.
7 Paul Ray Waggoner, born April 15, 1909.

GLADYS JEWEL WAGGONER, daughter of James Wesley Waggoner and Clara Jane Short, born Oct. 16, 1898, married Dec. 19, 1915, to
ARTHUR SETZER. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Evelyn Clara Josephine Setzer, born Aug. 15, 1917.
2 Wesley Paul Leonard Setzer, born July 17, 1920.
3 Florence Norene Setzer, born Dec. 17, 1922.
4 Arthur Setzer, Jr., born Nov. 4, 1925.

EVELYN CLARA JOSEPHINE SETZER, daughter of Arthur Setzer and Gladys Jewel Waggoner, born Aug. 15, 1917, married June 8, 1936, to
FLOYD E. ASHWORTH.

AGNES VIOLA WAGGONER, daughter of James Wesley Waggoner and Clara Jane Short, born July 24, 1900, married Feb. 15, 1920, to
NOEL LILLY. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Wanda Mae Lilly, born Jan. 3, 1923.
2 Mildred Katherine Lilly, born Aug. 27, 1921.
3 Alice Noline Lilly, born April 26, 1925.
4 Richard Wesley Lilly, born Aug. 23, 1930.

JAMES AUBREY WAGGONER, son of James Wesley Waggoner and Clara Jane Short, born Feb. 13, 1905, married twice, first, Dec. 20, 1925, to
KATHERINE ROGERS. He married a second time Aug. 28, 1927, to
ETHEL PERRY, born Aug. 28, 1907. To this union was born one child, namely.

1 Wilma Lee Waggoner, born July 25, 1928.

PAUL RAY WAGGONER, son of James Wesley Waggoner and Clara Jane Short, born April 15, 1909, married May 5, 1929, to
FRANCES MARY SPENCER, born Dec. 4, 1907. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Lawrence Ray Waggoner, born May 20, 1930.
2 Robert Lee Waggoner, born Nov. 10, 1931.
3 Howard Glenn Waggoner, born July 6, 1933.
4 David Neal Waggoner, born Sept. 15, 1937.

CLINTON PATRICK WAGGONER, son of Francis Marion Waggoner and Malisa Jane Agee, born Dec. 20, 1873, married Nov. 19, 1905, to
NANCY JANE HALL. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Doshie Elsie Waggoner, born Aug. 20, 1906.
2 Opal Edna Waggoner, born July 18, 1909.
3 Hattie Anna Waggoner, born March 12, 1912.
4 Inez Viola Waggoner, born Sept. 4, 1914.
5 Milton James Waggoner, born Dec. 17, 1917.
6 Wiley Augustus Waggoner, born March 27, 1921.

DOSHIE ELSIE WAGGONER, daughter of Clinton Patrick Waggoner and Nancy Jane Hall, born Aug. 20, 1906, married Aug. 3, 1927, to
MUNCIE PHIPPS, born Oct. 18, 1894. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Johnnie Clinton Phipps, born Feb. 15, 1928.
2 Bobbie Phipps, born Nov. 28, 1929.
3 Eddie Lee Phipps, born April 15, 1932.
4 Tommie Phipps, born May 20, 1934.
5 Charles Alexander Phipps, born Nov. 20, 1937.

OPAL EDNA WAGGONER, daughter of Clinton Patrick Waggoner and Nancy Jane Hall, born July 18, 1909, married twice, first, March 13, 1929, to
EUGENE BROOKS. She married a second time to
ORIN GIBBIN.

HATTIE ANNA WAGGONER, daughter of Clinton Patrick Waggoner and Nancy Jane Hall, born March 12, 1912, married Sept. 3, 1929, to
CARL WILKERSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Leatrice Imogene Wilkerson, born March 4, 1931.
2 Lois Yvonne Wilkerson, born Feb. 6, 1933.
3 Violet Inez Wilkerson, born Aug. 20, 1935.

THOMAS EDGAR WAGGONER, son of Francis Marion Waggoner and Malisa Jane Agee, born March 27, 1876, married Nov. 17, 1900, to
ADA ETHEL GILMORE. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 George Marion Waggoner, born Oct. 17, 1901.
2 Sadie Mae Waggoner, born June 19, 1903.
3 Vallie Wynona Waggoner, born May 12, 1905.
4 Opal Waggoner, born April 15, 1911.
5 Elsie Malisa Waggoner, born Sept. 10, 1913.
6 Kate Ohare Waggoner, born Sept. 18, 1916.

GEORGE MARION WAGGONER, son of Thomas Edgar Waggoner and Ada Ethel Gilmore, born Oct. 17, 1901, married Sept. 17, 1925, to
EULA MAE ESKEW, born March 27, 1905. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Charles Edward Waggoner, born Jan. 6, 1927.
2 Lloyd Wane Waggoner, born Nov. 29, 1929.

SADIE MAE WAGGONER, daughter of Thomas Edgar Waggoner and Ada Ethel Gilmore, born June 19, 1903, married Oct. 28, 1923, to
JOHN SHRUM, born in 1900. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Cepha Modine Shrum, born Jan. 20, 1925.
2 Thomas William Shrum, born June 5, 1926.
3 Doris Joy Shrum, born Feb. 28, 1928.
4 Cleta Gay Shrum, born April 25, 1932.

VALLIE WYNONA WAGGONER, daughter of Thomas Edgar Waggoner and Ada Ethel Gilmore, born May 12, 1905, married Nov. 10, 1930, to
AUGUSTUS JEFFERSON FEESER, born March 19, 1905. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Ada Joan Feeser, born Oct. 8, 1931.

ELSIE MALISA WAGGONER, daughter of Thomas Edgar Waggoner and Ada Ethel Gilmore, born Sept. 10, 1913, married Dec. 21, 1931, to
HERMAN LEE HUMPHREYS, born June 15, 1911. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Larne Humphreys, born July 2, 1932.

KATE OHARE WAGGONER, daughter of Thomas Edgar Waggoner and Ada Ethel Gilmore, born Sept. 10, 1913, married Feb. 3, 1936, to
GARNER BROWNING WALKER, born May 8, 1909.

EMORY AUBRY WAGGONER, son of Francis Marion Waggoner and Malisa Jane Agee, born Oct. 17, 1882, now living at Carnegia, Ok. He and his mother compiled the Waggoner data. He married Nov. 15, 1909, to
HELEN MYRLE DORT. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Horace Marion Waggoner, born Feb. 4, 1911, died in childhood.
2 Mildred Dort Waggoner, born Jan. 26, 1914.
3 Dorothy Mae Waggoner, born March 20, 1916.

MILDRED DORT WAGGONER, daughter of Emory Aubry Waggoner and Helen Myrle Dort, born Jan. 26, 1914, married May 19, 1935, to
CHARLES A. HENSLEY, born April 4, 1907.

NOVA SCOTIA WAGGONER, daughter of Francis Marion Waggoner and Malisa Jane Agee, born Feb. 28, 1885, married May 25, 1902, to
GEBE COULTER. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Newlin Carroll Coulter, born May 21, 1903.
2 Andy Williams Coulter, born Feb. 3, 1905.
3 Percy Alvis Coulter, born Jan. 12, 1907.
4 Johnnie Ray Coulter, born May 31, 1909.
5 Allie Malisa Coulter, born Aug. 8, 1911.
6 Beulah Irene Coulter, born April 23, 1914.
7 Raymond Woodrow Coulter, born Sept. 23, 1916.
8 Pauline Lillie Coulter, born April 17, 1920.
9 Pansy Jewel Coulter, born Aug. 26, 1922.
10 Paul Euel Coulter, born same date, twins.

NEWLIN CARROLL COULTER, son of Gebe Coulter and Nova Scotia Waggoner, born May 21, 1903, married Dec. 15, 1928, to
GLADYS ADAMS. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Gladys June Coulter, born Nov. 8, 1929. Gladys Adams was born Feb. 26, 1910.

ANDY WILLIAMS COULTER, son of Gebe Coulter and Nova Scotia Waggoner, born Feb. 3, 1905, married Jan. 30, 1929, to
MINNIE FREN GRAHAM. No issue.

PERCY ALVIS COULTER, son of Gebe Coulter and Nova Scotia Waggoner, born Jan. 12, 1907, married Oct. 28, 1927, to
GRACE HILL, born Aug. 19, 1905. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Rhoeanna Gale Coulter, born July 8, 1929.
2 Nova Lee Coulter, born Jan. 11, 1932, died Dec. 27, 1935.
3 Shirley Jean Coulter, born Aug. 31, 1937.

JOHNNIE RAY COULTER, son of Gebe Coulter and Nova Scotia Waggoner, born May 31, 1909, married July 20, 1929, to
OLLIE B. HODGE, born May 21, 1913. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Andy Ray Coulter, born Aug. 6, 1930.
2 Virgil Carroll Coulter, born Aug. 24, 1935.

ALLIE MALISA COULTER, daughter of Gebe Coulter and Nova Scotia Waggoner, born Aug. 8, 1911, married
CAB OGDEN. They had one child, namely,

1 Roger Leon Ogden, died in infancy.

BEULAH IRENE COULTER, daughter of Gebe Coulter and Nova Scotia Waggoner, born April 23, 1914, married April 13, 1934, to
THELBERT HOWELL, born Feb. 13, 1913.

SADIE MODENA WAGGONER, daughter of Francis Marion Waggoner and Malisa Jane Agee, born Oct. 8, 1887, married July 3, 1904, to
ALBERT THOMAS LANCASTER, born March 3, 1872. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Jewel Lancaster, born May 28, 1905.
2 Thelma Lancaster, born Oct. 20, 1907.
3 Herman Lancaster, born May 16, 1910.
4 General Pershing Lancaster, born May 29, 1919.

JEWEL LANCASTER, daughter of Albert Thomas Lancaster and Sadie Modena Waggoner, born May 28, 1905, married Jan. 10, 1926, to
LLOYD CABLE, born Aug. 11, 1903. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Jewel Fay Cable, born Oct. 25, 1926.
2 Helen Marie Cable, born May 2, 1928.

THELMA LANCASTER, daughter of Albert Thomas Lancaster and Sadie Modena Waggoner, born Oct. 20, 1907, married Sept. 17, 1932, to
ARTHUR DURHAM, born Feb. 5, 1905. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Donald Wane Durham, born Aug. 7, 1934.

HATTIE ANNA MAE WAGGONER, daughter of Francis Marion Waggoner and Malisa Jane Agee, born Jan. 28, 1893, married Feb. 11, 1911, to
MAJOR HUNTER WADE, born Dec. 20, 1882. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 James Wade, born Nov. 24, 1911.
2 Virgil Francis Wade, born Dec. 24, 1913.
3 Malisa Pearl Wade, born Aug. 3, 1916.
4 Myrtle Marie Wade, born Nov. 11, 1918.
5 Jessie Agee Wade, born April 10, 1921.

SAMUEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-John), son of John Agee and Mary Elizabeth Anderson, married to
....? To this union were born nine children, as follows:

1 John Agee
2 Datson Agee
3 Marshall Agee
4 Burk Agee
5 Stafford Agee
6 Linda Agee
7 Basha Elen Agee
8 Virtie Agee
9 Haley Agee

I have been successful in getting but little data on this family, although there are numerous descendants.

BASHA ELEN AGEE, daughter of Samuel Agee and wife, married in 1865 to
CORNELIUS V. HARWELL. She died Jan. 29, 1899. To this union was born, among others, a son, namely,

1 W. M. Harwell, now of Poplar Bluff, Mo.

VIRTIE AGEE, daughter of Samuel Agee and wife, married
WILLIAM HARDING. No other data.

HALEY AGEE, daughter of Samuel Agee and wife, married
MARTIN DILLIAN. No other data.

We hope to yet receive more detailed information on this last named family.

ANTHONY AGEE, JR., No. 22

ANTHONY AGEE, JR. (Mathieu-Anthony), son of Anthony Agee and Nancy Jane Binin, born in Virginia in 1739, married
JANE RANSOM, daughter of William Ransom and wife, nee, Christian. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 William Ransom Agee, born about 1758.
2 Jesse Reuben Agee, born about 1762.
3 Matthew Agee
4 Benjamin Agee, born in 1763.
5 Nancy Agee
6 Isaac Agee

BENJAMIN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Anthony, Jr.), son of Anthony Agee, Jr., and Jane Ransom, born in 1763, married a widow,
MRS. SARAH PARKER, nee, CLARK. To this union were born at least three children, namely,

1 William Agee, born in 1802.
2 Sarah Agee, born in 1804.
3 John Agee, born Dec. 25, 1806.

WILLIAM AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Anthony, Jr.-Benjamin), son of Benjamin Agee and Sarah Clark Parker, born in 1802, in Knox County, Tenn. Married
MARTHA BENNETT. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 Richard Agee, born in 1834, died about 1851.
2 Benjamin Agee, born in 1842.
3 George William Agee, born about 1844.
4 Mary Agee
5 Matilda Agee
6 Elizabeth Agee
7 Lorena Agee

BENJAMIN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Anthony-Benjamin-William), son of William Agee and Martha Bennett, born in 1842, died in 1922, married in March, 1866, to
LOUISA ANN ALLEN. To this union were born five children, as follows:

1 Anna Martha Agee, born Feb. 2, 1867.
2 Owen Wells Agee, born Sept. 3, 1869.
3 Lillian Frances Agee, born about 1871.
4 Arthur Burnett Agee
5 Lucy Agee

ANNA MARTHA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Anthony-Benjamin-William-Benjamin), daughter of Benjamin Agee and Louisa Ann Allen, born Feb. 2, 1867, married
REV. C. A. HALL, now deceased. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Nellie Mae Hall
2 Pearl Lenoar Hall, single. Dean of Women and Head of the Dept. of Foreign Languages, Southern Junior College, Collegedale, Tenn.

NELLIE MAE HALL, daughter of Rev. C. A. Hall and Anna Martha Agee, a very cultured woman, married
ANTHONY SOROCCO, of Chicago. No issue.

OWEN WELLS AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Anthony-Benjamin-William-Benjamin), son of Benjamin Agee and Louisa Ann Allen, born Sept. 3, 1869, died May 23, 1903, married Oct. 26, 1892, to

IDA MARY EDWARDS, now living in Kansas. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Roscoe Eldon Agee, born Aug. 22, 1893, died in infancy.
2 Oscar Wells Agee, born Nov. 4, 1894.
3 Esther Fay Agee, born Aug. 27, 1896.
4 Ruth Agee, born Feb. 26, 1899.
5 Glenn Edwards Agee, born Jan. 21, 1901.
6 Hugh H. Agee, born March 13, 1903.

These last named people are very fine citizens, who live in St. Joseph, Mo., and around Troy, Kansas.

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Anthony - Benjamin), son of Benjamin Agee and Sarah Parker, nee, Clark, born Dec. 25, 1806, died in Putnam County, Mo., Nov. 24, 1866, married about 1835, to

ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Isom, of Tennessee. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Sarah Agee, born in Indiana in 1836, married McNair.
2 Nancy Ann Agee, born in 1838, married Rumley.
3 Jane Agee, born 1840, married Thompkins.
4 John William Agee, born in 1842.
5 Martha Lucretia Agee, born in 1844, married Rumley.
6 James Benjamin Agee, born in 1846, Unionville, Mo.
7 Amanda Ellen Agee, born in 1848, married Bruce.
8 Charles A. Agee, born Nov. 9, 1849, was Sheriff of Putnam County, Mo. Married Clara Isidore Garver.
9 Rebecca Caroline Agee, born in 1851, married Bailey.
10 George Ireland Agee
11 and 12. Names not given

The dates of birth of the above are approximate, except the one of Charles Agee. We regret that we have been unable to get down to date data on the above family. Some of them we have met personally, and they were worthy citizens.

JESSE (REUBEN) AGEE, No. 23

JESSE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony), son of Anthony Agee and Nancy Jane Benin, or Binion, born about 1756, and married about 1784-5 to
MARGARET (?) ANDERSON. To this union were born at least two sons, as follows:

1 Michael Agee, born Oct. 24, 1786.
2 "Anders" Agee, date of birth not given.

MICHAEL AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse (Reuben), son of Jesse Agee and Margaret Anderson, born Oct. 24, 1786, married in 1806 to
RUTH IGO. To this union were born eleven children, as follows:

1 James Igo Agee, born May 15, 1807.
2 Mary Agee
3 William E. Agee
4 Rebecca T. Agee
5 Anders Agee
6 John Agee
7 Margaret Agee
8 Samuel Agee
9 Matilda Agee
10 Evander M. Agee, born Nov. 11, 1825.
11 Reuben Agee

JAMES IGO AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael), son of Michael Agee and Ruth Igo, born in Tennessee May 15, 1807, married March 5, 1829, to
JANE OGLE. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Michael Agee, born Nov. 26, 1829.
2 Narcissa Agee, born Sept. 1, 1831.
3 Joseph A. Agee, born Oct. 5, 1833.
4 Evander Agee, born Feb. 17, 1836.
5 Aspbery Agee, born Dec. 14, 1837.
6 Thomas Agee, born Oct. 26, 1839.
7 Sarah Agee, born March 2, 1842.
8 Angeline Agee, born July 30, 1844.
9 Isaac N. Agee, born Nov. 1, 1846.
10 William E. Agee, born June 11, 1848.

EVANDER M. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael), son of Michael Agee and Ruth Igo, born Nov. 11, 1825, married Nov. 8, 1855, to
PERMELIA POPPLEWELL. To this union were born twelve children, as follows:

1 Joseph A. Agee, born Aug. 19, 1856.
2 Henry Agee, born April 15, 1858.
3 America Agee, born in November, 1859.
4 John Agee, born Jan. 16, 1862.
5 Sarah J. Agee, born Dec. 1, 1863.
6 Charles W. Agee, born Feb. 20, 1866.
7 Lillie B. Agee, born May 18, 1868.
8 Effie Agee, born Dec. 18, 1870.
9 Infant, not named, birth and death in 1872.
10 Elma Agee, born March 30, 1874.
11 Evander Agee, born Sept. 19, 1876.
12 Alfred R. Agee, born Dec. 19, 1878.

AMERICA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael-Evander M.), daughter of Evander M. Agee and Permelia Popplewell, born in November, 1859, married Dec. 27, 1883, to
SAMUEL BYERS. No other data furnished.

JOHN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael-Evander M.), son of Evander M. Agee and Permelia Popplewell, born Jan. 16, 1862, married Sept. 22, 1882, to

MARGARET ISABELL HARDIN. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Unnamed infant, born July 24, 1883, died.
2 Nellie Permelia Agee, born June 12, 1885.
3 Charles V. Agee, born Feb. 2, 1888.

NELLIE PERMELIA AGEE (Mathieu - Anthony - Jesse-Michael-Evander M.-John), daughter of John Agee and Margaret Isabell Hardin, born June 12, 1885, married June 1, 1905, to

THOMAS J. HILL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 John Maurice Hill, born May 6, 1906.

CHARLES V. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael-Evander M.-John), son of John Agee and Margaret Isabell Hardin, born Feb. 2, 1888, married Feb. 12, 1913, to

ROSALIE YATES. No issue reported.

SARAH J. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael-Evander M.), daughter of Evander M. Agee and Permelia Popplewell, born Dec. 1, 1863, married Feb. 25, 1890, to

JOHN W. BLODGETT. No other data.

CHARLES W. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael-Evander M.), son of Evander M. Agee and Permelia Popplewell, born Feb. 20, 1866, married Feb. 26, 1889, to

KATIE KELOGG. No other data.

LILLIAN B. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael-Evander M.), daughter of Evander M. Agee and Permelia Popplewell, born May 18, 1868, married Sept. 4, 1889, to

HARVEY HIGGINS.

ELMA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael-Evander M.), daughter of Evander M. Agee and Permelia Popplewell, born March 30, 1874, married June 24, 1896, to

JOHN C. BEATTIE.

EVANDER AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Jesse-Michael-Evander M.), son of Evander M. Agee and Permelia Popplewell, born Sept. 19, 1876, married June 29, 1904, to

STELLA BARRETT.

LEAR AGEE, No. 24

LEAR AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony), only daughter of Anthony Agee and Nancy Jane Benin, or Binnion, born in Virginia, married

SIR GEORGE THOMAS SMITH, born May 9, 1741, died March 20, 1834. He was closely related to Capt. John Smith, famous in early Virginia history. They were the forebears of a long line of descendants, and data on these descendants may be gotten from Mrs. Sarah D. Smith Mease, at Box 7, Alma, California. To this union were born at least the following children:

1 William Smith, born about 1784.
2 Thomas Smith, born about 1786.
3 James Agee Smith, born Dec. 6, 1787.
4 Richard Smith, born Sept. 19, 1792.

ADDENDA

See Under No. 2. Page 68.

ROBERT M. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith), **Children**

GUY BERNARD AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith-Robert Meredith), son of Robert Meredith Agee and Nannie Lee Maxey, married Dec. 20, 1912, to

GENEVIVE FITCH. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Lillian Overton Agee.
2 Robert Warner Agee.
3 Ruth Lee Agee.
4 James Agee.
5 Bernard Agee.
6 Margaret Beatrice Agee.
7 Gloria Virginia Agee.
8 Patricia Agee.
9 Albert Alvin Agee.
10 Alice Agee.

DENNIS WOOD AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith-Robert Meredith), son of Robert Meredith Agee and Nannie Lee Maxey, married in September, 1914, to

BESSIE RYAN. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Pearl Elizabeth Agee.

ROY LEE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith-Robert Meredith), son of Robert Meredith Agee and Nannie Lee Maxey, married Oct. 17, 1917, to

ELLA PATTERSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Henry St. Elmo Agee.

CORA BALLARD AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith-Robert Meredith), daughter of Robert Meredith Agee and Nannie Lee Maxey, married Sept. 20, 1917, to

GEORGE HUNTER SELF. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Hunter Moseley Self, married Margaret Schroeder.
2 Blanche Lee Self.

NANNIE THELMA AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith-Robert Meredith), daughter of Robert Meredith Agee and Nannie Lee Maxey, married April 16, 1919, to

ANDREW WINGFIELD VIAL. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Thelma Dorothy Vial.
2 Robert Lee Vial.

MARY ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith-Robert Meredith), daughter of Robert Meredith Agee and Nannie Lee Maxey, married Jan. 22, 1938, to

LEE WILLIAMSON.

HAZEL FRANCES AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-Thomas Meredith-Robert Meredith), daughter of Robert Meredith Agee and Nannie Lee Maxey, married July 16, 1932, to

JESSE PERKINS SCHULTZ. She is a very charming woman, and furnished this data.

See Under No. 2, Page 60.

JAMES S. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas), son of Thomas Agee and wife, nee Guerrant, born in Virginia about 1810, married

ELIZABETH NORVELL. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 William T. Agee, born May 2, 1844.
2 Virginia E. Agee, born May 10, 1846, died in infancy.
3 James B. Agee, born March 4, 1848, died in infancy.
4 Ellen P. Agee, born Dec. 31, 1849.
5 John F. Agee, born June 24, 1851, died in infancy.
6 Robert A. Agee, born June 6, 1853.
7 Emma W. Agee, born Sept. 13, 1855.
8 Laura Alice Agee, born June 1, 1858.
9 George W. Agee, born March 17, 1860, died in 1865.
10 Hilah W. Agee, born June 17, 1863, died in infancy.

WILLIAM T. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-James S.), son of James S. Agee and Elizabeth Norvell, born May 2, 1844, married

SUE HAM. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 Mary Agee
2 Stella Agee
3 Myrtle Agee
4 Nannie Agee
5 Flay Agee
6 Adam Agee

ADAM AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-James S.-William T.), son of William T. Agee and Sue Ham, now living at Slater, Mo., married to

ANNA WILLIAMS. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Sue Agee, deceased.
2 William Agee
3 Nancy Agee
4 Anna Agee

ELLEN P. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-James S.), daughter of James S. Agee and Elizabeth Norvell, born Dec. 31, 1849, married Sept. 8, 1881, to

A. T. MAXEY. To this union were born six children, as follows:

1 T. Aubry Maxey
2 Laura Ellen Maxey
3 Leonard Maxey
4 Cecil Maxey
5 Mary Lizzie Maxey
6 Linwood Maxey

LEONARD MAXEY, son of A. T. Maxey and Ellen P. Agee, married Sept., 1920, to

ETTA SELF. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Leonard Maxey, Jr.
2 Herbert Maxey
3 Mary Ellen Maxey
4 Elizabeth Maxey
5 Julian Maxey
6 Robert Maxey
7 William Maxey
8 Alice J. Maxey
9 Thomas S. Maxey
10 George A. Maxey, died in infancy.

ROBERT A. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-James S.), son of James S. Agee and Elizabeth Norvell, born June 6, 1853, died Oct. 22, 1924, married in 1882, to

MARTHA ANN MAXEY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Alice Josephine Agee, born Aug. 6, 1884.
2 Lois Leta Agee, born June 6, 1887.

ALICE JOSEPHINE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-James S.-Robert A.), daughter of Robert A. Agee and Martha Ann Maxey, born Aug. 6, 1884, married June 19, 1918, to

FRANK WALKER STEGER.

LOIS LETA AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-James S.-Robert A.), daughter of Robert A. Agee and Martha Ann Maxey, born June 6, 1887, died April 10, 1928, married twice, first March 14, 1909, to
JOSEPH NAYLOR, deceased. She married a second time to
GWYN T. BOARD. To this union were born two children, one died in infancy. The other is

1 Gwyn T. Board, Jr.

EMMA W. AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-James S.), daughter of James S. Agee and Elizabeth Norvell, born Sept. 13, 1855, married Feb. 28, 1879, to
AUBRON CARR. To this union were born seven children, as follows:

1 William Carr, deceased.
2 James Carr
3 Laura Carr
4 Bernice Carr, deceased.
5 Carwell Carr.
6 Dewey Carr.
7 George Carr.

LAURA ALICE AGEE (Mathieu-James-James-Thomas-James S.), daughter of James S. Agee and Elizabeth Norvell, born June 1, 1858, married June 8, 1892, to
G. T. MAXEY. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Lily Maxey, born April 24, 1894.

LILY MAXEY, daughter of G. T. Maxey and Laura Alice Agee, born April 24, 1894, married April 14, 1920, to
BUFORD PATTERSON. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Laura Ellen Patterson, born April 17, 1921.

See Page 146

HARVEY DENNA MASON, son of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born Aug. 4, 1860, married twice, first, Aug. 14, 1887, to
GRACE A. DANNON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Mary Lucie Mason, born Feb. 8, 1889.
2 Raymond R. Mason, born Dec. 3, 1893.
3 Sarah Celeste Mason, born Jan. 24, 19——?

He married a second time Aug. 23, 1905, to
LILLIAN CARLTON. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Harvey Carlton Mason, born June 24, 1906.
2 George Denna Mason, born Sept. 8, 1908.

MARY LUCIE MASON, daughter of Harvey Denna Mason and Grace A. Dannon, born Feb. 8, 1899, married Oct. 28, 1904, to
CHARLES BADGER MILLER. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Grace Alma Miller, born Nov. 20, 1910, died Oct. 15, 1915.
2 William James Miller, born July 20, 1912.
3 Harvey George Miller, born March 12, 1916.

Mary Lucie Mason married a second time Oct. 15, 1926, to
REUBEN ALEXANDER McDANIEL. No living children.

RAYMOND R. MASON, son of Harvey Denna Mason and Grace A. Dannon, born Dec. 3, 1893, married in June, 1921, to
MAY HORTENSE HODGES. To this union was born one child, namely.

1 Raymond Lester Mason, born in February, 1924.

SARAH CELESTE MASON, daughter of Harvey Denna Mason and Grace A. Dannon, born Jan. 24, 19——? married in September, 1932, to
EUGENE JOHN BYRNE.

HARVEY CARLTON MASON, son of Harvey Denna Mason and Lillian Carlton, born June 24, 1906, married Oct. 28, 1933, to
CLARA MILLER.

GEORGE DENNA MASON, son of Harvey Denna Mason and Lillian Carlton, born Sept. 8, 1908, married Oct. 29, 1933, to
BLANCHE DRUMMOND. To this union was born one child, namely,
1 James Quincy Mason, born Oct. 8, 1936.

ELIZABETH SAYRE MASON, daughter of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born Oct. 3, 1862, died Nov. 22, 1933, married Dec. 23, 1883, to
MITCHELL I. JONES. To this union were born five children, as follows:
1 Beulah M. Jones, born Sept. 29, 1885.
2 Letitia I. Jones, born March 12, 1887.
3 John Paul Jones, born Sept. 29, 1892.
4 Robert Allen Jones, born July 25, 1893.
5 Charles Albert Jones, born Sept. 17, 1896.

BEULAH M. JONES, daughter of Mitchell I. Jones and Elizabeth Sayre Mason, born Sept. 29, 1885, died Aug. 11, 1903, married Aug. 9, 1901, to
MORTON FERGUSON. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 Karl Mason Ferguson, born July 7, 1902, changed his name at 21 years of age to Karl Mason Jones.
2 Beulah Evelyn Ferguson, born Jan. 30, 1903.

KARL MASON JONES (FERGUSON), son of Morton Ferguson and Beulah M. Jones, born July 7, 1902, married Sept. 6, 1927, to
ANNIE BARTON. To this union were born three children, as follows:
1 Ruth Elinor Jones, born Dec. 30, 1928.
2 Carl Edward Jones, born Dec. 2, 1931.
3 Barbara Jean Jones, born March 8, 1933.

BEULAH EVELYN FERGUSON, daughter of Morton Ferguson and Beulah M. Jones, born Jan. 30, 1903, married Aug. 28, 1921, to
MYRON G. ROU. To this union were born two children, as follows:
1 George Myron Rou, born before 1924.
2 Winifred Rou, born Sept. 1, 1924.

LETITIA I. JONES, daughter of Mitchell I. Jones and Elizabeth Sayre Mason, born March 12, 1887, married twice, first, March 9, 1903, to
JOE W. CHAMBERLAIN. No issue. She married a second time, Dec. 3, 1917, to
FRED G. FRENCH. No issue.

JOHN PAUL JONES, son of Mitchell I. Jones and Elizabeth Sayre Mason, born Sept. 29, 1892, died June 6, 1937, married June 3, 1911, to
LORNA DOONE McCREDIE. To this union were born four children, as follows:
1 John Paul Jones, Jr., born March 3, 1912.
2 Richard Irvin Jones, born Feb. 5, 1913.
3 Doris Elizabeth Jones, born May 16, 1923.
4 Mary Lee Jones, born June 27, 1924.

JOHN PAUL JONES, JR., son of John Paul Jones and Lorna Doone McCredie, born March 3, 1912, married Jan. 29, 1938, to
MARION ANTOINETTE PECOT.

ROBERT ALLEN JONES, son of Mitchell I. Jones and Elizabeth Sayre Mason, born July 25, 1893, married Aug. 22, 1925, to
MARY F. CAMP. No issue.

CHARLES ALBERT JONES, son of Mitchell I. Jones and Elizabeth Sayre Mason, born Sept. 17, 1896, married Oct. 13, 1923, to
THELMA EVELYN CURRY. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Christine Patricia Jones, born Sept. 20, 1924.
2 Charles Albert Jones, Jr., born Jan. 3, 1928.

MAY LILLIE MASON, daughter of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born Dec. 19, 1864, married May 17, 1910, to
B. S. WILLIAMS. No issue.

FANNIE E. MASON, daughter of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born July 17, 1867, married to
WILLIAM G. RICHARDSON. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Adelaide Richardson
2 Mason Richardson
3 Katherine Richardson
4 Nettie Richardson

GEORGE F. MASON, son of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born Oct. 29, 1869, married Feb. 24, 1895, to
ADDIE BYARS, daughter of James and Julia Byars. To this union were born four children, as follows:

1 Horace George Mason, born March 15, 1899.
2 James Denna Mason, born in March, 1903.
3 Medley Mason, born Feb. 8, 1905.
4 Lutie May Mason, born Feb. 26, 1911.

HORACE GEORGE MASON, son of George F. Mason and Addie Byars, born March 15, 1899, married
LUNAS JACKERY.

JAMES DENNA MASON, son of George F. Mason and Addie Byars, born in March, 1903, married March 29, 1929, to
POUNCE ADAMS. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 Malissa Mason, born Sept. 7, 1931.
2 Dennis Adams Mason, born Jan. 7, 1933.

LUTIE MAY MASON, daughter of George F. Mason and Addie Byars, born Feb. 26, 1911, married Sept. 13, 1928, to
GEORGE LONG. To this union were born two children, as follows:

1 George P. Long, born July 27, 1933.
2 Adelaide Long, born June 17, 1936.

LUTIE M. MASON, daughter of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born May 20, 1876, married Sept, 14, 1899, to
JAMES SIMON HADDOCK. No issue.

JOSEPH M. MASON, son of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born Dec. 31, 1879, married in 1901 to
ANNETTE HILL. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Louise Annette Mason, born April 23, 1903.

LOUISE ANNETTE MASON, daughter of Joseph M. Mason and Annette Hill, born April 23, 1903, married in 1922 to
CHARLES DODSON. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Charlotte Louise Dodson
2 Charles L. Dodson
3 Gloria Jean Dodson

E. MARVIN MASON, son of George Mason and Mary Emeline Fuqua, born June 29, 1885, married March 8, 1914, to
SUSIE SAVAGE, who died without issue.

See Page 92

LEE BRYAN AGEE (Mathieu-James-John-Thomas-Lyon E.-Lee B. J.), son of Lee B. J. Agee and Gilly Glenn, born Sept. 3, 1896, married Jan. 2, 1925, to

ELLEN FAUVER. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Richard Bryan Agee, born June 1, 1926.

See Page 30

CAROLINE DRAKE, daughter of M. J. P. Drake and Caroline America Agee, born June 13, 1863, died Dec. 21, 1894, married July 17, 1886, to

ALBERT GALLATIN CASSELL. To this union were born three children, as follows:

1 Caroline Drake Cassell, died at twelve years of age.
2 Lizzie Etheline Cassell, died in childhood.
3 Alma Drake Cassell.

ALMA DRAKE CASSELL, daughter of Albert Galatin Cassell and Caroline Drake, married June 16, 1917, to

JOSEPH BENTLEY KELLOGG. To this union was born one child, namely,

1 Alma Cassell Kellogg, born June 13, 1926.

See Under No. 16—Page 229

SAMUEL D. AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam), son of Ephriam Agee and Elizabeth Dunn, born Nov. 20, 1819, died in Osage County, Missouri, July 12, 1891, married

ABIGAIL MOORE, born Oct. 5, 1822, died July 7, 1883. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1 Elizabeth Agee, born in 1843.
2 Lida Agee, born in 1845.
3 Ellen Agee, born in 1847.
4 Robert Agee, born in 1847.
5 Dorothea Agee, born in 1850.
6 James Agee, born in 1851.
7 Mary Ann Agee, born in 1853.
8 Virginia Agee, born in 1858.
9 Josephine Agee, born in 1861.
10 William Tecumseh Sherman Agee, born in 1864.

ELIZABETH AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.), daughter of Samuel D. Agee and Abigail Moore, married

MR. WADDELL. Issue: Two children, namely,

1 Cora Waddell 2 Ray Waddell

LIDA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.), daughter of Samuel D. Agee and Abigail Moore, married

MR. PASQUIRE. No issue.

ELLEN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.), daughter of Samuel D. Agee and Abigail Moore, married

MR. INDERMUHL. and had issue.

ROBERT AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.), son of Samuel D. Agee and Abigail Moore, married

————? Issue: 1 Levi Agee 2 Robert Agee 3 Edith Agee

JAMES AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.), son of Samuel D. Agee and Abigail Moore, married

————? Issue: 1 Lee Agee

MARY ANN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.), daughter of Samuel D. Agee and Abigail Moore, married
PLEASANT KING. Issue: 1 Ray King 2 Edith King 3 Nilla King

VIRGINIA AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.), daughter of Samuel D. Agee and Abigail Moore, married
EMILE CURTIT. Issue: 1 Grace Curtit 2 Ethyl Curtit 3 Bess Curtit 4 Bird Curtit

JOSEPHINE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.), daughter of Samuel D. Agee and Abigail Moore, married
MR. BUNCH. Issue: 1 Jessie Bunch 2 Leslie Bunch. Also others.

WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Samuel D.), son of Samuel D. Agee and Abigail Moore, died March 20, 1932, married Oct. 15, 1888, to
MARY FRANCES SHUBERT, born June 11, 1871. Issue:

1 Ensel Irving Agee, born in 1889, died in infancy.
2 Alpha Foy Agee, born Sept. 11, 1891.
3 Abigail Agee, died in infancy.
4 Eugene Field Agee, born Nov. 30, 1895.
5 Esperance Agee, born Dec. 4, 1897.
6 Marye Louise Agee, born June 26, 1902, unmarried. A teacher.
7 William Agee, born in 1914, died in infancy.

ALPHA FOY AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.-William T. S.), daughter of William T. S. Agee and Mary Frances Shubert, died Nov. 3, 1918, married
W. D. TAYLOR. Issue:

1 Frances Pauline Taylor, born Nov. 10, 1912, married Ralph Wooten.
2 Esperance Louise Taylor, born Sept. 24, 1914, married Edward Johnson.
3 William Agee Taylor, born Oct. 29, 1916, married Doris Ferber, and they have one child, namely, Caroline Taylor, born Dec. 25, 1937.

EUGENE FIELD AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.-William T. S.), son of William T. S. Agee and Mary Frances Shubert, married in May 1916, to
HETTIE SPURLOCK. Issue:

1 Eugene Agee, born July 24, 1917.
2 Fonda Agee, born Feb. 8, 1926.
3 Ann Agee, born Feb. 16, 1931.

He married a second time in 1934 to
ELLA DUGGER. Issue:

1 William Shubert Agee, born Feb. 27, 1936.

ESPERANCE AGEE (Mathieu-Anthony-Matthew-Ephriam-Samuel D.-William T. S.), daughter of William T. S. Agee and Mary Frances Shubert, married Jan., 1927, to
LOUIS KREEK. Issue:

1 Francis Kreek, born Aug. 26, 1928.
2 Marye JeaNee Kreek, born in 1937.

GENERAL ADDENDA

Data which came to hand after the first part of the Record was printed, and which brings to light in somewhat more detail a few items of the genealogy of Mathieu Agee, is given here:

John Francis Chastain, of France, married Frances Jane Reno, or Regnault, or Re'naut, daughter of Charles Reno and wife, Ann. Issue:

1 Elizabeth Ann Chastain
2 Mary Ann Chastain
3 Judith Chastain
4 Charles Reno Chastain
5 Frances Jane Chastain
6 Capt. Peter James Chastain

Elizabeth Ann Chastain married Dr. Joseph Bondurant, and their son, John Peter Bondurant emigrated to America and became the forebear of the Bondurant family in America.

Mary Ann Chastain married Daniel Isaac Fore.

Judith Chastain married Anthony Agee in France. Their son, Mathieu Agee, emigrated to Virginia in 1690 and became the forebear of the Agee family in America. Mathieu Agee married Ann Goodwin or Godwin. Said Anthony Agee and Judith Chastain had a daughter, Mary Elizabeth Agee, who married Peter Jacob Fore, Sr.

Charles Reno Chastain married and moved to Virginia.

Frances Jane Chastain married James Francis Bryant, Sr.

Capt. Peter Jacob Chastain married, first, Mary Magdalene De Rochefoucauld; second, Mary Magdalene Verreuil, widow of Sir Anthony Traube, Senior.

James Agee, son of Mathieu Agee and Ann Goodwin, married Mary Ford.

Anthony Agee, son of Mathieu Agee and Ann Goodwin, married Nancy Jane Berrin, or Binnin, or Binnion.

Judith Agee, daughter of Mathieu Agee and Ann Goodwin, married Noah Austin, and died without issue.

Isaac Agee, son of Mathieu Agee and Ann Goodwin, married Rosa Frances Berrin, or Binnin, and died without issue. She was doubtless a sister of Nancy Jane Berrin, wife of Anthony Agee.

In a work of this type it is impossible to avoid mistakes and seeming conflicts, since names are sometimes used carelessly, but by careful consideration we have arrived at proper conclusions in most instances, and believe that the Record is absolutely correct in the main.

The author hopes and believes that this compilation will afford a vast deal of information, pleasure and happiness to the descendants of our illustrious forebear, Mathieu Agee.

3157 1